Book 59 Page 303

of final settlement of all claims of whatever nature as my Guardian and I hereby release all claims of every nature whatever against the said Guardian I being over the age of one year of age and recognizing this as a final and complete settlement between me and my said Guardian

This - April - 18 - 1890
Hamilton Georgia
M. S. Johnston N.P.

Nattie Borden

List of Perishable Property belonging to the estate of D P McCulloh sold this day Nov-17-1893 to the highest Bidder

Double stock & S. Tree	A. J Love	60	Evaperator	Lim Jenkins	30.	
Pony Plow stock	C. H. King	90	Red cow & calf	C. H. King	7	00
Lot stock & plow	Dr B. B Jameson	50	spotted Heifer	J. M. McDanal	6	00
Hayon and Harness	W. H. McCulloh	6 25	2 steers	J. T. Neal	9	00
1 Buggy	" "	18 00	1 Mule Logan	W. H McCulloh	31	00
Cradle 1st choice	Lim Jenkins	75	1 Mule Doc.	Mac Parker		
Cradle 2nd "	W. H McCulloh	25	Transferred to Prof Dowdell		52	00
Cradle 3rd "	Jim McDanal	15	1185 # fodder @ 57	Henry Hubbough	6	70
1 set Blk. Smith Tools	Lim Jenkins	8 75	64 bu corn @ 48	" "	30	72
Lot Carpenter Tools	Will Ingram	2 00	1 Corn sheller	C. H. King	5	00

ty Hed-
two Dol-
1892
T. C.

3 00

Fed Bucket	J. T. Neal		20	Table	Will Ingram	1	30
pair Balances	Henry Kimbrough	1	05	Glass	Mrs Pressley		20
1 oak Cutter	S. A. Harris	1	25	Bowl & Pitcher	Croff Dowdell		85
90 bu C. Seed @ 12½	W. H. McCulloh	11	25	Wash Stand	Mrs Doc Jones	1	40
1 large Kettle	Kimbrough	1	25	Bureau	C. W. Boland	5	90
1 " Pot	Will Reedy	2	05	Clock	Ben Williams		80
2 Wash Tubs	Lin Jenkins		25	Washing Machine	S. A. Harris		30
1 Hand Rock	S. A. Harris		95	1 Lamp	C. W. Boland		10
1 Cider Mill	D. H. McCulloh	4	00	Feather Bed	Bill Reedy	5	10
2 S. Barrels	C. W. Boland	2	05	1 Mattress	Will Ingram	1	10
1 Bbl Vinegar	W. H. McCulloh	2	30	2 Mattresses @ 2.00 & 2.75	" "	4	75
4 Jars	Lawence Hendrix		70	Bed & springs	C. W. Boland	3	10
1 Jar	Charlie Altiger		40	Bedstead	Jas. Clark	1	50
Brass Kettle	Mrs Pressley		60	pair best F. Pillows	D. H. McCulloh	2	10
1 Tray	" "		30	" 2nd " "	W. H. McCulloh	1	00
2 Tray	Dora Cartwright		15	" 3rd " "	Mrs Doc Jones		70
1 Safe	L. Hendrix		75	½ Bed & ½ mattress	Bill Reedy	3	35
12 lbs Choice Soap	Mary Dowdell		20	" ¼ mattress	Will Ingram	1	35
1 Pastry & cruets	Bill Willis		40	1 Map	" "		10
Coffee mill	L. Lunsford		10	3 Window Curtains	C. W. Boland		35

Sworn to
before me
J. T. C

W. H. McC
from date

No 1	Pd insurance	
" 2	" D. H. Pitts	
" 3	" Tax-18	
" 4	" J. H. Ha	
" 5	" A. F. Cooper	
" 6	" William	
" 7	" W. W. Bo	
" 8	" C. H. C	
" 9	" Mrs L. B	
" 10	" B. B. Jo	
" 11	" J. L. M	

2 Tray	Dora Cartwright	15	" 3rd " "	Mrs Doc Jones	70	" 6	"	Ar
1 Safe	L. Hendrix	75	½ Bed & 2 mattresses	Bill Reedy	3 35	" 7	"	H
12 m Choice Lots	Mary Dowdell	20	" & mattress	Will Ingram	1 35	" 8	"	C
1 Eastern Quilt	Bill Willis	40	1 Map	" "	10	" 9	"	Mr
Coffee mill	L. Lunsford	10	3 Window Curtains	C. H. Boland	35	" 10	"	B
" "	J. M. McDaniel	10	Folding Table	Ben Williams	2 25	" 11	"	H
1 Table	C. H. King	50	1 Quilt	Mrs Pressley	35	" 12	"	A
1 "	Croff Dowdell	5 5	2 quilts 8 & 11	" "	2 00	" 13	"	D
1 Saddle	T. J. Hendrix	1 00	3 quilts 150-180-180	W. H. McCulloh	2 10	" 14	"	Ma
½ Bu Measure	Dr B. Jamerson	15	quilt	C. H. Altizer	60	" 15	"	C
3 Water Buckets	Mrs Pressley	30	2 quilts 76 & 85	Ben Williams	1 45	" 16	"	Le
1 Wood & Iron	W. H. McCulloh	35	1 quilt	W. H. McCulloh	45	" 17	"	Cro
Pair S. Irons	Mrs Jones	20	2 Counterpanes	" " "	50	" 18	"	Mr
Round Table	J. L. Lunsford	5 5	1 Counterpane	" " "	10	" 19	"	Or
Fowl & Boiler	C. Altizer	25	1 Counterpane	Mrs Pressley	60	" 20	"	A
Shotgun	Sim Jenkins	6 75	1 Shawl	W. H. McCulloh	1 10			Com
Pistol	C. H. King	1 35	1 sheet	Berry Livingston	40			"
Pistol	Bill Reedy	4 55	1 sheet	Bachelor	35			
Wardrobe	C. H. King	3 10	" "	Mary Dowdell	35			Paid
Pair fire Dogs	A. Humbrough	65	3 "	D. R. McCulloh	55			"
1 S. Shear	L. Heydrix	35	1 Chest	W. H. "	10			
6 Blue Chairs	Will Ingram	1 85	Wardrobe	" " "	1 25			Spa
5 Chairs including 2 Rockers	C. Dowdell	60	1 Safe	Croff Dowdell	40			Ref

½ Bu Measure	Dr B. Jamerson	1	5	Quilt	C.H. Altizer
3 Water Buckets	Mrs Pressley	3	0	2 Quilts 76 85	Ben Freeman
1 Wood & Iron	W.H. McCulloh	3	5	1 Quilt	W.H. McCulloh
Pair S. Irons	Mrs Jones	2	0	2 Counterpanes	" " "
Round Table	J.S. Lunsford	5	5	1 Counterpane	" " "
Trowel & Border	C. Altizer	2	5	1 Counterpane	Mrs Pressley
Shotgun	Sim Jenkins	6	75	1 Shawl	W.H. McCulloh
Pistol	C.H. King	1	35	1 Sheets	Berry Livingston
Pistol	Bill Reedy	4	35	1 Sheets	Bachelors
Wardrobe	C.H. King	3	10	" "	Mary Dowdell
Pair fine Dogs	H. Humbrough		65	3 "	D.R. McCulloh
" S. Shears	L. Heydrick		35	1 Chest	W.H. "
6 Blue Chairs	Will Ingram	1	85	Wardrobe	" " "
5 Chairs including 2 Rockers	C. Dowdell		60	1 Safe	Croff Dowdell
6 Chairs 1 Quality	Will Ingram	3	50	1 Plantation Bell	Will Wiggs
3 " 2nd "	Dr Jamerson		25	Oil Can	C.H. King
Rocker Cane bottom	Dr Johnson	2	55		
Oak Rocker	Bill Reedy	3	00	2 Stands Beer	S.A. Norris
Trunk	Prof Dowdell		55	1 Stove to Reedy	
Piece Rubber Belting	W.H. McCulloh		25	Churn	W.H. McCulloh
1 Table	Mrs Doc Jones		20		
1 Wash Stand	Jasper McDaniel		40	2500# Lint Cotton @ 9 5/16	

Ingram	1	30		Sworn to and subscribed before me Mch 25-1893 J T Williams Ordinary			W A and D P McCulloh			
Pressley		20								
Dowdell		85								
Doc Jones	1	40								
Boland	5	10								
Williams		50								
Harris		30		W H and D P McCulloh executors of D P McCulloh in a/c current from date of letters to March 23-1893						
Boland		10								
Rudy	5	10		Cr			Dr			
Ingram	1	10	151	Co insurance on dwelling	7	50	To amt rec'd from sale of land		1220	00
"	4	15	" 2	" D H Pitts and Son	21	90	To amt rec'd from sale of Perishable Prop		313	71
Boland	3	10	" 3	" Tax-1892	17	20	To amt rec'd from sale of 5 B/c weighing 250 lbs sold to Geo Dozier Nov 1892			
Clark	1	10	" 4	" J H Harris	21	30				
McCulloh	2	10	" 5	" A F Copeland	225	30	at 9½ cents		232	81
McCulloh	1	10	" 6	" William Reedy	12	20	To amt rec'd from sale of 2 milch cows		30	00
Doc Jones		70	" 7	" W H Brock	20	50	To amt rec'd from sale of corn & Oat Straw		5	00
Rudy	3	35	" 8	" C H Cook	2	15			801	12
Ingram	1	55	" 9	" Mrs L B King	14	05				
"		25	" 10	" B B Jackson	45	75				
Boland		25	" 11	" W A McCulloh	84	60				

140		" 6	" [illegible]	52	20	Jo amt rec'd from [illegible] of 2 Mil. ck & [illegible]	50	11
70		" 7	" H. Brock	20	50	To amt rec'd from sale of 2 combat Die	5	10
3	35	" 8	" C. H. Cook	2	15		187	12
1	35	" 9	" Mrs L. B. King	14	05			
	10	" 10	" B. B. Jameson	45	75			
	35	" 11	" W. H. McCulloh	87	60			
2	25	" 12	" A. E. Williams	2	00			
	35	" 13	" Do Do	2	00			
2	00	" 14	" Mrs Belle McCulloh	62	18			
2	10	" 15	" Robt C. Baugh	5	85			
	60	" 16	" Leonard Hollis	12	10			
1	45	" 17	" Crawford Dowdell	1	90			
	75	" 18	" Mary Dowdell	6	00			
1	60	" 19	" Ordway	36	40			
1	10	" 20	" A. E. Williams	5	80			
	60			1310	28			
1	90		Com on receiving 1851-72	45	00			
	40		" " paying 1370 28	34	25			
	35			1449	53			
	35		Paid D. T. McCulloh	176	10			
	85		" W. H. McCulloh	176	10			
	10			1801	73			
1	25		Due on to Eq subscribed					
	40		before me Apr 1st 1893			Dr Eq W. H. McCulloh		
2	05		[illegible]					

	2 10	" 15 " Robt C. Baugh	5 85	
	60	" 16 " Leonard Hollis	12 10	
	1 [illegible]	" 17 " Crawford Dowdell	1 90	
	15	" 18 " Mary Dowdell	6 00	
	160	" 19 " Ordinary	36 40	
	1 10	" 20 " A.E. Williams	5 80	
	60		1310 28	
	1 10	Com on receiving $1801-72	45 00	
	10	" " paying 1370 28/100	24 25	
	35		1449 53	
	35	Paid D.N. McCullohs	176 10	
	85	" W.A. McCullohs	176 10	
	10		180 73	
	1 25	Sworn to & subscribed		
	[illegible]	before me Apr 1st 1893		Dr & W.A. McCullohs
	2 05	J.F.C. Williams		
	[illegible]	Ordinary		
	308 71			
	50	Mr Louis Y. Smith		Waverly Hall Ga. Mch 27-1893
	4 00	Dear Sir		
	72	Below Please find certificate which please swear to		
	313 93	Signing & return by 1st mail & very much oblige		
	2 32			D.N. McCullohs
	316			

Harris Co. Ga -
Cem. Rec. -
Mt Zion Cem. - (Muscogee Co)
Gen. Henry H. Lowe
4 Nov 1795 -
8 July 1854 -

Francis C. Kilgore Lowe
4 Aug 1834
24 Nov. 1877 W/ Henry H. Lowe

Henry H. Lowe
25 Jan 1818
9 Aug 1906

2nd Martha A. Farrar
30 Sept 1807
27 Nov 1852 W/ Hen. H.
m. 26 Aug 1821

Daniel N. McCullohs
23 Mar 1837
3 July 1911

Deaps McCullohs -
no date

Harris Co. Ga. by Barfield

Co. K. 35th Ga. Reg. Brigade - Thomas
Northern Va.
July 7, 1861

N. H. McCullohs, Capt.

D. N. McCullohs Master Wagon

World War I

Thomas Randolph McCullohs
Waverly Hall, Ga.
Landsman for Yeoman 2 Cl.

Marie C. Lowe McCullohs
3 June 1854
13 Nov 1890 W/W.H.

Marcia R. Lexington McCullohs
9 Sept 1849 W/D.M.
10 Sept 1899

Winnie Whitehead McCullohs
21 May 1850
26 Aug 1935

Harris Co. —
Court of Ordinary
Will — #3 —
Book — C —
1873 — 1932

W. H. McCullohs - 314
Belle McCullohs - 43
Mrs Dosie " - 379

Missouri McCulloh Boswell
b. 12 Dec 1846
d. 4 July 1874 -
Mt. Zion Cem. -
m. 16 Nov, 1855 -

Descendants of Dempsey P. McCullohs

Generation No. 1

1. DEMPSEY P.[1] MCCULLOHS was born 1815 in SC, and died 07 January 1892 in Waverly Hall, Harris, GA[1]. He married MARY BRINSON 1836.

Children of DEMPSEY MCCULLOHS and MARY BRINSON are:

i. DANIEL N.[2] MCCOLLOHS, b. March 1837; m. ARABELLA.
ii. WILLIAM MCCOLLOHS, b. November 1839; m. MARIAH ?LIVINGSTON?.
2. iii. MISSOURI FRANCES MCCOLLOHS, b. 13 December 1840, Harris Co., GA; d. 09 July 1874, Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA.

Generation No. 2

2. MISSOURI FRANCES[2] MCCOLLOHS *(DEMPSEY P.[1] MCCULLOHS)* was born 13 December 1840 in Harris Co., GA[2], and died 09 July 1874 in Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA. She married WILLIAM BOSWELL 16 November 1856 in Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA[3], son of GEORGE BOSWELL and CAROLINE BATES.

Children of MISSOURI MCCOLLOHS and WILLIAM BOSWELL are:

i. WILLIAM T. BRANTLEY[3] BOSWELL, b. 31 August 1857, Harris Co.,GA; d. 13 March 1870, Harris Co.,GA (murdered).
ii. BOSWELL, b. 1859.
iii. MARY SUSAN BOSWELL, b. 04 January 1861; d. GA; m. CHARLES H. KING, 16 December 1891, GA.
3. iv. DANIEL EVANS BOSWELL, b. 23 March 1866, Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA; d. 11 March 1938, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
v. CAROLINE AMANDA BOSWELL, b. 04 April 1868, Harris Co.,GA[4]; d. 10 March 1895, Mansfield, Tarrant, TX; m. WILLIAM REEDY, November 1885, Mansfield, Tarrant, TX.
vi. FANNIE MAUDE BOSWELL, b. 24 June 1870; m. JOHN M. BLANKS, 25 October 1888, Mansfield, Tarrant, TX.
vii. FLETCHER MISSOURIA BOSWELL, b. 02 September 1872, GA; d. TX; m. GEORGE W. HAMIL, 20 August 1893, Mansfield, Tarrant, TX.

Generation No. 3

3. DANIEL EVANS[3] BOSWELL *(MISSOURI FRANCES[2] MCCOLLOHS, DEMPSEY P.[1] MCCULLOHS)* was born 23 March 1866 in Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA, and died 11 March 1938 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married NONA THOMAS RITCH 16 October 1887 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, daughter of THOMAS RITCH and JULIA HARRIS.

Children of DANIEL BOSWELL and NONA RITCH are:

4. i. CLIFFORD ALLENE[4] BOSWELL, b. 30 October 1888, Mansfield, Tarrant, TX; d. 05 December 1966, Toccoa, Stephens, GA.
ii. GRADY BOSWELL, b. 28 September 1890, Waverly Hall, Harris, GA.
iii. ETHYL WYOLENE BOSWELL, b. 22 December 1891, Columbus, Muscogee, GA; d. 16 June 1893, Columbus, Muscogee, GA.
iv. HENRY BYRD BOSWELL, b. 22 December 1893, Columbus, Muscogee, GA; d. 18 April 1927, New York, NY; m. AGNES DAUGHERTY.
v. DAN MCCULLOHS BOSWELL, b. 23 March 1896, Columbus, Muscogee, GA; d. 07 October 1918, Camp Jackson, SC (flu).
vi. CHARLES EVANS BOSWELL, b. 06 February 1898, Columbus, Muscogee, GA; d. 26 February 1934, Cummings, GA (Froze); m. VIVIAN COOK, 31 August 1928, Atlanta, Fulton, GA.
vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON BOSWELL, b. 21 December 1899, Columbus, Muscogee, GA; m. FRANCES BARNES, 04 June 1930, Atlanta, Fulton, GA.
viii. BRANTLEY JEWETT BOSWELL, b. 24 January 1902, Columbus, Muscogee, GA; m. RUTH HILL JETER, 04 April 1942, Atlanta, Fulton, GA.

1830 Chester, SC 'D. McCullough'
check wills

Sale Bill of land belonging to the estate of D. P. McCullohs
Sold on the 1st Tuesday in November 1892 to wit

Lot of land No 23 except 4 acres in 21st Dist sold to B. H. Williams	820	00
Lot of land No 22 in 21st Dist. Sold to W. C. Johnston	400	00
	1220	00

Sworn to and subscribed before me Dec. 5. 1892
J. T. C. Williams
Ordinary

D. N. McCullohs
W. H. McCullohs

Sale Bill of land belonging to the estate of A. C. McIntyre Dec'd
Sold on the 1st Tuesday in Dec. 1892 to wit
To L. L. Stanford for cash 291 00

Sworn to and subscribed before me Dec. 6. 1892
J. T. C. Williams
Ordinary

A. F. Truett.

24 1892
of J A Hewell
or of Jannie
ll the notice
ection made,
Miller admin-
to Executo

m, Ordinary

Book 34 Page 415

trix has fully administered the Estate of said deceased and disbursed the same and having returned the final receipts of all the distributees. It is therefore ordered by the Court that said administratrix be and she is hereby dismissed and discharged from all responsibility on account of said Estate.

J F Williams, Ordinary

Court of Ordinary April Term 1892

Whereas W. H. and D. N. McCullohs the nominated Executors in a paper writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament and Codicil of D. P. McCullohs late of said County deceased having appeared in open Court and produced said paper for probate in common form of law and also appeared J. F. Harris one of the subscribing witnesses to said Will and W. M. Reedy one of the subscribing witnesses to said Codicil and having taken and subscribed the usual Oath in reference to the Testamentary Capacity, free volition &c. of said deceased at the time of signing said Will and Codicil and it appearing that all the law has been complied with in reference to the Probate of Wills. It is therefore ordered said paper be

and the same is hereby admitted to record in common form of law as the last Will and Testament of D. P. McCulloh deceased, and that letters Testamentary issue to said Executors

J. T. Williams, ordinary

Court of Ordinary April Term 1892

Whereas J. B. Pye having appeared in open Court and asked to be appointed guardian of his own children to wit Emory D. Pye and Lula Pye and be allowed to make a bond as natural guardian for said Minors and it appearing that said Minor are entitled in their own right to an Estate and that it is necessary for some fit and proper person to make a bond and take charge of said Minors property. It is therefore ordered by the court that said J. B. Pye the Ex-

J F Williams Ordinary Presiding
M. B. Kimbrough Sheriff Opening & Closing

To the Ordinary of said county

The petition of D. N. McCullochs and W. H. McCullochs Executors of D. P. McCullochs deceased showeth that they have fully discharged all the duties of such Executors, that they have paid all the debts of the said D. P. McCullochs so far as the funds or assets of said Estate would allow, in fact have administered and disbursed the whole of said Estate as will appear by reference to their returns and vouchers. They therefore pray that the usual citation may issue, requiring all persons interested to show cause, if any they can why they should not be discharged from their Executorship, and while such citation is running their proceeding as such Executors may undergo a thorough revision by the court.

W. H. and D. N. McCullochs
Executors

writing he
common
ear Barns
said J. M.

ordinary

shown that
it will be to
d ask that
tate provides
adm

tion of
ing that
refore or-
is hereby au-
a return

ordinary

W. H. and D. N. McCulloh
Executors

Harris Court of Ordinary July Term 1893

It appearing to the court that the citation for a discharge from the Executorship of D. P. McCulloh Estate has been duly issued and published, and it also appearing to the court from a thorough examination of all the proceeding of said W H and D. N. McCulloh Estate, that they have fully and faithfully administered said Estate and are legally entitled to a discharge from their Executorship, and no sufficient objection being offered to their dismission, this court orders that they be discharged from the administration of D. P. McCulloh Estate, and that as evidence of this discharge, letters of dismission issue to them

J F Williams
Ordinary

Georgia - Harris County

To the Ordinary of said county

The petition of J L Allen of said State and com-

J. T. C. Williams Ordinary.

3/113

State of Georgia, Harris County.
To the Ordinary of said County; The petition of W. H. McCullohs and D. N. McCullohs of said County respectfully showeth that they have been nominated as Executors of the last will and testament of D. P. McCullohs late of said County deceased. Your petitioner at this term of the Court produces said will and prays that probate of the same in common form be granted and that the same be admitted to record in common form and that letters Testamentary be issued to petitioners upon their qualification in terms of the law. March 7th 1892.

W. H. McCullohs.
D. N. McCullohs.

State of Georgia, Harris County:
Before me came J. T. Harris named as a witness to the attached writing purporting to be the last will and testament of D. P. McCullohs late of said County deceased and being duly sworn, deposes and say that he with G. A. B. Sozier and J. G. Oneal at the request of D. P. McCullohs, and in his presence did attest as witnesses the attached writing as the last will of the said D. P. McCullohs, that the same was signed and published by said D. P. McCullohs in their presence as his last Will. That he was at the time of said attestation and signing by him of sound and disposing mind and memory and that he executed

the same freely, voluntarily and without compulsion. said will was signed by G. A. B. Dozier at the request of D. P. McCulloks.
Sworn to and subscribed before me March 7th 1892.
J. F. C. Williams, Ordinary. } J. F. Harris.

State of Georgia, County of Harris:
Before me came William Reedy as a witness to the Codicil to D. P. McCulloks will and being duly sworn deposes and says that he with A. M. Grank and G. A. B. Dozier at the request of said D. P. McCulloks and in his presence did attest as witnesses the attached writing purporting to be a codicil to the last will of said D. P. McCulloks deceased. That the same was signed and published by said D. P. McCulloks in their presence as a part or a codicil to his last will and testament. That he was at the time of said attesting and signing by him of sound mind and memory and that he executed the same freely, voluntarily and without compulsion. Said codicil was signed by G. A. B. Dozier at the direction of D. P. McCulloks.
Sworn to and subscribed before me March 12th 1892.
J. F. C. Williams Ordinary. } W. M. Reedy.

Georgia, Harris County:
I, Dempsey P. McCulloks, of said county and state advanced in age and infirm in view therefore of life's uncertainty feel it my duty to make disposition, while living, of the property I may die possessed of and therefore hereby make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all others.

hereby make this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all others.
Item 1st:- After my death I desire that my body shall be buried in a Christian-like manner my soul I commend to God. Item 2d:- I give to my wife Mary all my property, if she survives me, to be after her death divided equally between my Sons William H. McCulloh, S. N. McCulloh and the children of my deceased daughter Missouri Boswell, per stirpe and my grand-daughter Susan M. Boswell who is at present with me, & long been and devoted, making four divisions but with conditions as set forth in the following: Item 3d: To make equal in previous advacements there shall first be paid out of the crops of the Estate to William H. and S. N. McCulloh, each two hundred dollars, then to Susan M. aforesaid one bedstead, bed and bedding as she may select before the division as provided in Item 2d: aforesaid one sewing machine. Item 4th: Provided if I die first as between me and my wife and as provided in Item 2d. I give to my wife, Mary, discretion to make advancements to or division among the children as set forth in Item 2d, but in careful accordance with the final intent that is to say and equal division among my children and grand-daughter Susan aforesaid with the specific gifts as provided in Item 3, Item 6th I hereby appoint as Executors hereof Mr H. & S. N. McCulloh. Signed by G. A. B. Dozier by direction of Testator } S. P. McCulloh.
Signed, sealed and delivered by the Testator in the presence of us the subscribing witnesses who signed the same in the presence of the Testator and of each other. This October 1st, 1888.

G. A. B. Dozier } Witnesses.

Georgia, Harris County.

I, D. P. McCulloh of said county wish to make a change in the foregoing Will and Testament and hereby make it accordingly to wit: Where in the foregoing will the bequests are to Wm H. McCulloh I desire and direct the same to be given to the said William's wife, and children, by her, free from his liabilities or debts and the said Wm H. McCulloh I desire and appoint Trustee for them. Witness my hand and seal This Feby 8th 1889. (For testator by G. A. B. Dozier as requested) D. P. McCulloh (L.S.)

Signed and sealed by the testator before us, subscribing witnesses, who signed the same in the presence of the testator and of each other the day afore written.

G. A. B. Dozier (L.S.)

A. N. Grant (L.S.)

W. M. Reedy (L.S.)

Georgia, Harris County:

I solemnly swear that this writing contains the true last will and testament of the within named D. P. McCulloh deceased so far as I know or believe. and that I will well and truly execute the same in accordance with the laws of this state.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th mch 1892.

J. F. C. Williams, Ordinary.

W. H. McCulloh.
D. N. McCulloh.

State of Georgia, Harris County:-

McCullohs

Subj: **RE: McCullohs Family History**
Date: 04/04/2000 6:10:01 PM Central Daylight Time
From: nmccullohs@mindspring.com (neal mccullohs)
To: vHillj@aol.com

Hello,

My name is Doris McCullohs. My husband is the great great grandson of Dempsey P. McCullohs. We worked on the family tree some two years ago.

I have some records for old bibles and relatives who still live in the area if you need information. We found it helpful to spend time at the records building in Atlanta. We also have been to the graves of the McCullohs family in Waverly Hall Ga.

Please tell us who you are and your family tree as you see it to Dempsey P.

I am looking foward to hearing from you e-mail.

```
<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1" http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content="MSHTML 5.00.2919.6307" name=GENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>

<DIV>Hello,</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV>My name is Doris McCullohs.  My husband is the
great great grandson of Dempsey P. McCullohs.  We w orked on the family tree
some tw o years ago.  </DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV>I have some records for old bibles and relatives
w ho still live in the area if you need information.  We found it helpful to
spend time at the records building in Atlanta.  We also have been to the
graves of the McCullohs family in Waverly Hall Ga.</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV>Please tell us w ho you are and your family tree as
you see it to Dempsey P.</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV>I am looking fow ard to hearing from you
e-mail.</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
```


---------- Headers ----------

Return-Path: <nmccullohs@mindspring.com>
Received: from rly-st02.mx.aol.com (rly-st02.mail.aol.com [172.31.36.135]) by air-yd05.mail.aol.com (v70.20) with ESMTP; Tue, 04 Apr 2000 19:10:01 -0400
Received: from rly-zb05.mx.aol.com (rly-zb05.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.5])
by rly-st02.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.8/AOL-5.0.0)
with ESMTP id TAA04750 for <vHillj@aol.com>;
Tue, 4 Apr 2000 19:03:25 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from granger.mail.mindspring.net (granger.mail.mindspring.net [207.69.200.148]) by rly-zb05.mx.aol.com (v71.10)

McCullohs

Subj: **McCullohs/Brinson**
Date: 9/18/98 8:43:55 PM Central Daylight Time
From: harris.j.king@worldnet.att.net (Joanne King)
Reply-to: harris.j.king@worldnet.att.net
To: vHillj@AOL.COM

My husband's great-great grandfather was Dempsey Pat McCullohs.
We have the following:

Dempsey Pat McCulloh, b. ca. 1814 in SC (per 1860 census), d. ca. 1892, Waverly Hall, GA — 7 JAN.
married 1835
Mary Brinson, b. ca. 1818 in GA (per 1860 census), d. ca. 1899, Waverly Hall, GA — 3 APR. 1884

My husband is related through their daughter Missouri, b. Dec 13, 1840 in GA. She married William Boswell on Nov. 16, 1856 in Talbot Co. They had six children: William Brantley, b. 1857, d. 1870. (He is buried adjacent to his mother in Waverly Hall.); Mary Susan b. 1861, d. 1935 (She is my husbands grandmother. She married Charlie Harris King in 1891 and lived in Cataula Ga most of her life. She and husband are buried in Cataula); Daniel Evans, b. 1866, d. 1938, lived most of adult life in Atlanta area; Caroline Amanda, b. 1867, d. 1895 (Lived most of life in Texas, which is where family moved in 1876 and lived remainder of life there); Fannie Maud, b. 1870, d. 1961 in Texas; Fletcher Missouri, b. 1872, d. 1950 in Texas.

— Harris Co. —
shot by young boy

3 MAR
12 MAY

There were five more Boswell's by second wife, Rebecca Morgan, who all moved to Texas.

I believe Missouri McCulloh Boswell had two brothers, one who was Captain (?) of regiment--the same regiment under which William Boswell served.

I also read that there were two McCullohs sisters who lived in Waverly Hall, and taught piano.

Susie Mae (as Mary Susan was known) lived with her McCullohs grandparents when her father left for Civil War, and continued to live with them upon his return. She was a teacher, and played piano, taught her daughters (my husband's aunts) to play piano.

Sounds like you may not have too much more than this. We keep searching.

Please pass along any info you may have

Joanne and Harris King
Jacksonville, FL

wrote 19 Jan 99

Subj: McCollister/Brown
Date: 5/16/06 8:43:58 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Janis(Janis)King@woodland.att.net (Joanne King)
Reply-to: Janis (Janis)King@woodland.att.net
To: VHILL@AOL.COM

My mother's maternal grandfather was Dempsey Pat McCollister.
We have this lineage:

Dempsey Pat McCollister, b. ca. 1814 in SC (per 1850 census), d. ca. 1862, Waverly Hall, GA
married WOS
Mary Brown, b. ca. 1819 in GA (per 1850 census), d. ca. 1890, Waverly Hall, GA

My husband is related through his daughter Missouri, b. Dec 14, 1840 in GA. She married William Boswell on July 18, 1866 in Talbot Co. They had six children. William Brantley, b. 1867, d. 1870. She is buried without [illegible] to his mother in Waverly Hall; Mary Susan b. 1861, d. 1922 (she is my husband's grandmother). The married Charlie Harris Kind in 1881 and lived in Columbus (in most of her life. She and husband are buried in Columbus); Daniel Evans, b. 1866, d. 1938, lived most of adult life in Atlanta area; Caroline Amanda, b. 1868, d. 1925 (lived most of life in Texas, which is where family moved in 1870 and lived remainder of life there); Francis Marion, b. 1870, d. 1951 in Texas; Fletcher Marion, b. 1872, d. 1950 in Texas.

There were the more Boswell's by sending wife, Rebecca Morgan, who all moved to Texas.

I believe Missouri McCollister Boswell had two brothers, one who was Captain (?) of regiment -the same regiment under which William Boswell served.

I also read that there were two McCollister sisters who lived in Waverly Hall, and taught piano.

Susie Mae (as Mary Susan was known) lived with her McCollister grandparents when her father fought Civil War, and continued to live with them upon his return. She was a teacher, and taught piano to her daughters (my husband's aunts) to play piano.

Sounds like you may not have too much more than this. We keep searching.

Please, please, send any info you may have.

Joanne and Hugh King
Jacksonville, FL

McCullohs

Subj: **Re: McCullohs/Brinson**
Date: 9/20/98 9:42:15 PM Central Daylight Time
From: harris.j.king@worldnet.att.net (Joanne King)
Reply-to: harris.j.king@worldnet.att.net
To: VHillJ@AOL.Com

I think we got the Dempsey "Pat" McCullough from Susie Boswell's bible. Her daughter, who died about four years ago, lived in Valdosta with her twin sister (who died about 8 years ago) and her sister's children. These daughters had her Bible, and now our Valdosta cousins have it.

My husband recalls that his uncle and wife, and his aunt went to the reunion, and they knew of the Boswell cousins (ie Dan's family) in the Atlanta area. His father, Charlie Joe King, had the following brothers and sisters:

Dempsey, b. aug 14, 1892, died Aug 29, 1892

Mary Frances "Sister", b. Jun 5 1894, married Clifford Long, d. May 1970. No children.

William F., b. 1894, married Emma ?, lived in Hamilton GA, worked as engineer at Fort Benning, d. Mar 1973. One dau.

Ruth, b. jan 1898, married Idus Lynn in Cataula, died 1994 in Valdosta. No children.

Ruby b. Jan 1898, married Walter Snellgrove, died 1990 in Valdosta. Had eight children, most in Valdosta now.

Maggie Bert, b. Nov 1899, married J. W. Toney, lived in Doerun, d. 1972. Two daughters, one son deceased.

Charlie Joe, b. Dec 1900, married (1) Billie Smith, one dau., (2) Ruth Hart, one son and one dau. Died 1968.

Dan Gray, b. Jul 1905, married Juanita Miller, one daughter, lived in Pelham/Meigs, died 1969.

Susie and Charlie Harris King lived in Cataula, Ga most of their life, where they farmed. They were married Dec. 16, 1891. They sold farm in 1920's and lived remainder of life with daughter Maggie in Doerun. Charlie Harris King died in 1930 and Susie died in 1935. They are both buried in Cataula, along with their infant son, Dempsey, and Charlie's mother, Louisa Frances Harris King Pressley.

I have your line from the Boswell reunion book, just names but not dates. Of course the last update I have is from 1963.

I have one question. How is it that Daniel Boswell travelled with the family to Texas, went back to Georgia, married Nonnie Rich, went back to Texas, and then apparently ended up back in Georgia? Do you know anything of this sequence of events?

We lived in Atlanta from 1989-1995, and noted in the phone book some of the names from the Boswell reunion update. I believe some of Dan's grandchildren/great grandchildren live in Marietta.

Look forward to hearing from you and will help where I can

Joanne King

1886
1866
20

Subj: Re: McDaniel/Davison
Date: 8/20/05 9:42:15 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Hanis1Lilly@worldnet.att.net (Joanna King)
Reply-to: hanis1lilly@worldnet.att.net
To: VFalk@VOL.com

I think we got the Dempsey "Hal" McDaniel story from Sharie Doswell's Nikki Her daughter, who died about four years ago, lived in Valdosta with her twin sister (who died about 8 years ago) and her sister's children. These daughters had her Bible, and now our Valdosta cousins have it.

My background records that his uncle and wife, and his aunt went to the reunion, and they knew of the Doswell ancestry (a Davis family) in the Atlanta area. His father, Charlie, the long, had the following brothers and sisters:

Dempsey, b. aug 24, 1890, died Aug 29, 1932

Hal, Frances "Sister", b. Jan 5 1894, married Clifford Long, d. May 1970. No children.

William R., b. 1896, married Emma ?, lived in Hamilton GA, worked as engineer at Fort Benning, d. Mar 1973. One dau.

Kate, b. Jan 1898, married Jack Lynn in Cataula, died 1962 in Valdosta. No children.

Ruby b. Jan 1898, married Walter Snellgrove, died 1990 in Valdosta. Had eight children, most in Valdosta area

Maggie Bell, b. Nov 1900, married J. W. Toney, lived in Doerun d. 1972. Two daughters, one son deceased

Charlie Joe, b. Dec 1900, married (1) Belle Simon, one dau., (2) Ruth Hart, one son and one dau. Died 1958

John Grey, b. Jul 1906, married Jeanne Miller, one daughter, lived in Pulaski/Marion, died 1968.

Susie and Charlie Harris King lived in Cataula, Ga most of their life, where they married. They were married Dec. 16, 1891. They said born in 1892? and had families of six with Sister Maggie in Doerun. Charlie Harris King died in 1930 and Susie died in 1935. They are both buried in Cataula, along with their infant son, Dempsey, and Cowallow mother, Louisa Frances Harris King Crossley.

I have your info from the Doswell reunion book, just names but not dates. Of course the last update I have is from 1993.

I have one question. How is it that Daniel Doswell traveled with the family to Texas, went back to Georgia, married Minnie Rich, went back to Texas, and then apparently ended up back in Georgia? Do you know anything of this sequence of events?

We lived in Atlanta from 1988-1995, and noted in the phone book some of the names from the Doswell reunion notes. I believe some of Dans family follow Vyvian grandchildren live in Marietta.

Look forward to meeting you and will help where I can

Joanna King

> From: VHillJ@aol.com
> To: harris.j.king@worldnet.att.net
> Subject: Re: McCullohs/Brinson
> Date: Friday, September 18, 1998 10:02 PM
>
> Did any of your husband's King relations ever attend the annual Boswell
> Reunions that were held in Fort Worth, TX every Oct??? If so, then I
have met
> them. In the early days of the reunions, when the remaining children of
> William were still alive, we used to attend with our three daughters.
There
> were some of the Kings that attended some of these earlier ones.
> You are right, I don't have much more than what you wrote. My husband
comes
> off the William Boswell line, his name is Dan Boswell Jordan. His
mother,
> Clifford Allene Boswell was the first born of Daniel Evans Boswell.
About the
> only thing that I first noticed when I read your mail was that I knew
that
> Dempsey's middle initial was P. but didn't know about the Pat. How do
you
> know this??
> When I'm not rushed for time, I've got to get off the compt...I'll send
his
> family..
>
> Would you share yours as well??? Vivian jordan aHillj@aol.com

---------- Headers ----------

Return-Path: <harris.j.king@worldnet.att.net>
Received: from relay20.mx.aol.com (relay20.mail.aol.com [172.31.106.66]) by air06.mail.aol.com (v50.5) with SMTP; Sun, 20 Sep 1998 22:42:15 -0400
Received: from mtiwmhc03.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc03.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.38])
by relay20.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id VAA03123 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Sun, 20 Sep 1998 21:55:45 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from joanne-king ([12.70.32.150]) by mtiwmhc03.worldnet.att.net
(InterMail v03.02.03 118 118 102) with ESMTP
id <19980921015513.GQKJ18708@joanne-king> for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Mon, 21 Sep 1998 01:55:13 +0000
Reply-To: <harris.j.king@worldnet.att.net>
From: "Joanne King" <harris.j.king@worldnet.att.net>
To: <VHillJ@AOL.Com>
Subject: Re: McCullohs/Brinson
Date: Sun, 20 Sep 1998 21:52:46 -0400
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Priority: 3
X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1161
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
Message-Id: <19980921015513.GQKJ18708@joanne-king>

> From: VHill@aol.com
> To: frame.King@worldnet.att.net
> Subject: Re: McDonald/Brinson
> Date: Friday, September 18, 1998 10:02 PM
>
> Did any of your relatives King reunions ever attend the annual Boswell
> Reunions that were held in Fort Worth, TX every Oct??? If so, then I
have met
> them. In the early days of the reunions, when the celebrating children of
> William were still alive, we used to attend with our three daughters.
There
> were some of the things that attended some of these earlier ones.
> You are right. I don't have much more than what you wrote. My husband
comes
> of the William Boswell line. His name is Dan Boswell Jordan. His
mother,
> Clifford Allene Boswell was the first born of Daniel Evans Boswell.
About his
> only thing that I first noticed when I read your mail was that I knew
that
> Tennessee's middle initial was P. And didn't know about his Pa. How do
you
> know this??
> When I'm not rushed for time, I've got to get off the prompt...I'll send
you
> Sandy
>
> Would you share yours as well??? Vivian Jordan - VHill@aol.com

---

Header

Return-Path: <frame.King@worldnet.att.net>
Received: from rsmtp2.av.com (rsmtp2.av.com [172.23.105.62]) by sun03.mail.aol.com (v50.5) with SMTP; Sun, 20 Sep 1998 22:42:12 -0400
Received: from milwmh-03.worldnet.att.net (milwmh-03 WorldNet.att.net [204.127.131.30])
by rsmtp2.av.com (8.8.3/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id WA07125 for <VHill@aol.com>;
Sun, 20 Sep 1998 21:32:45 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from joanne-king (172.10.32.101) by milwmh-03 worldnet.att.net
(InterMail v03.02.03.118.118.108) with ESMTP
id <19980921102552.QCXL1870@joanne-king> for <VHill@aol.com>;
Mon, 21 Sep 1998 01:25:13 +0000
Reply-To: "Joanne King" <joanne.king@worldnet.att.net>
From: "Joanne King" <frame.King@worldnet.att.net>
To: <VHill@AOL.Com>
Subject: Re: McDonald/Brinson
Date: Sun, 20 Sep 1998 21:32:48 -0400
X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1161
X-Priority: 3
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V4.72.3110.5
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=iso-8859-1
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
Message-Id: <19980921102552.QCXL1870@joanne-king>

Subj: **Re: McCullohs**
Date: 9/23/98 1:35:19 AM Central Daylight Time
From: harris.j.king@worldnet.att.net (Joanne King)
Reply-to: harris.j.king@worldnet.att.net
To: VHillJ@aol.com

I have the Boswell booklet with the family tree/pictures. Actually I have the one from 1956 and 1963, a story that includes how the eldest son died, the trip to Texas, etc.

I am still digging into McCulloh and Brinson. Susie Boswell had an autograph book that her granddaughter in Valdosta now has. Two of the entries were signed "Your cousin, Lula Brinson" and "Your cousin, Corie Brinson", Ousley, Georgia. Ousley is in Brooks county, a few miles west of Valdosta. That's my latest tracer.

Joanne

> From: VHillJ@aol.com
> To: harris.j.king@worldnet.att.net
> Subject: McCullohs
> Date: Tuesday, September 22, 1998 1:49 PM
>
> Several questions that I keep slipping up and not asking if you have this
> info. We didn't attend all of the later Boswell Reunions, seems like we
> stopped in the middle 70's when my husband and I were traveling a great deal.
> Children grown and he had been elected Grand Master of Masons in TX, so we
> were busy running all over the State. One of the last 'booklets' that we
> received was one with the family tree on it with pictures of the main
> characters. Do you have this? Be glad to snail mail it to you. I don't have
> a scanner yet.
>
> Also pictures of William in his Conf. uniform. and a pic of Missouri .
> There was also booklet that contained a delightful narrative of William in GA,
> and in TX. If you need any of this, I'll need the address.
>
> William Boswell, after a time in a VA hospital, came home to Missouri and his
> two children who had lived with Missouri's parents while he was at WAR. Four
> more children were b after he returned. When their son, Wm. Brantley was
> murdered in 1870 and then four years later when Missouri died, Bill was left
> with 5 children from 2 to 13 yrs old. He m Rebecca Morgan, has 5 more ch.
> Rough times after the WAR so , he and Rebecca decided that they should go to
> Mansfield, TX where their friends, The Smiths, Helms, Hamils, Pritchards and
> Williams had settled.

Subj: Fwd: McCullohs
Date: 9/22/2015 11:35:15 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Lauren Long@woodpecker.att.net (Joanna King)
Reply-to: lauren_long@woodpecker.att.net
To: VHill@aol.com

I was at the Boswell reunion with the family this weekend. Actually I have
lots one from 1969 and 1983, a story that includes how the oldest son died,
[illegible] Tacos, etc.

I am still digging into McCullohs and Bakers. Susie Boswell had an
autograph book that her grandmother in Valdosta now has. Two of the
entries were signed "Your cousin, Lula Baker" and "Your cousin, Cora
Burson", Cora Ivy, Georgia. Ousley is in Brooks county, a few miles west of
Valdosta. That's my latest lead.

Joanna

> From: VHill@aol.com
> To: lauren_long@woodpecker.att.net
> Subject: McCullohs
> Date: Tuesday, September 22, 1998 1:49 PM
>
> Several questions that I keep slipping up and not asking if you have time
> to do. We didn't assess all of the later Boswell Reunions, source like we
> delved in the middle 70's when my husband and I were traveling a great
> deal.
> Lullaburn grew and he was born elected Clerk Master of Masons in TX, as
> we
> were busy running all over the State. One of the last bookets that we
> received was one with the family tree on it with pictures of the main
> characters. Do you have that? Be glad to send one of it to you. I don't
> have
> a scanner yet.
>
> Also obituaries of William in his Civil uniform, and a pic of Hassoun
> That's also booklet that contained a genealogical memoirs of William
> in GA
> and in TX. If you need any of this, I'll need the address.
>
> William Boswell, after a time in a VA hospital, came home to Mistover and
> life
> from children who has lived with Mr. [illegible] periodic while he was at WAR.
> Fox
> [illegible] were b after he returned. When that sun. Wm. Bentley was
> [illegible] in 1874 and then four years later when Hassoun died, Bill was
> [illegible]
> with 5 children born 2 to 12 yrs old. He in Rabecca Morgan, has 5 more
> [illegible]
> Though times with the WAR so, he and Rebecca decided that they should go
> to
> Mansfield, TX where their sisters, The Smiths, Hearns, Harris, Pridlands
> and
> Williams had settled

Mr. Dan B Jordan

My Dempsey McCullough
is in Talbot Co GA 1840
w/ a Samuel McCullough
on Census - 60-70 yrs old.
1850 Dempsey P. b SC

Mrs. Rowanda McCullough Smith
of Hermitage, TN (1940)
says - Dempsey may come
from Isaac McCulloh
who went from Augusta Co VA
to Lancaster Co, SC
Isaac's w - Margaret Roberson

AMERICAN VETERANS AMVETS

WE MUST NEVER FORGET!
www.amvetsnsf.org

Rowanda says:

"Most all SC McCullochs go back to 'James of Grogan' son of William - son of James etc -

'Grogan' possibly Parish Creggan Co. Armagh, Ireland -

James of Grogan was the Laird of Creggan in Scotland.

Many of this line was from Co. Armagh & Down as well as Louth + Derry

6 apr 1872

State of Georgia } This Indenture
Harris County } made this the Sixth
day of April in
the Year of our Lord one Thousand
Eight hundred and Seventy Seven
between J. H. Pitts of the County of
Harris and State of Georgia of the one
part and Mrs. Missouri Boswell
of the County of Harris and State
of Georgia of the other part.
Witnesseth that the Said R. H. Pitts
for and in consideration of the Sum
of Fifty Dollars to him in hand paid
the receipt whereof
at and before the Sealing and delivery
of these presents the Receipt whereof
is hereby acknowledged, hath granted
bargained, Sold, aliened, conveyed, and
by these presents doth, grant, bargain
Sell, alien, convey and confirm unto
the Said Missouri Boswell her heirs
and assigns four (4 1/2) acres of Land
more or less in the South west corner

Said Land being Situated or lying in the Seventy
~~first District of originally Muscogee now~~
Harris County State of Georgia with all the
rights Members and appurtenances thereunto
belonging. To have and to hold the Said
described land unto the Said Missouri
Boswell her heirs and assigns. Together
with all and Singular the appurtenances
thereunto belonging to them & their own
proper benefit and behoof forever in fee
Simple, And the Said J. H. Pitts

himself, Executors & administrators & all other persons whatever.

In witness whereof the said Dozier hath hereto set his hand & seal the day & year before written. Erasure of figure "2" in (212) & words "two hundred" before signing.

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of

Thos. F. Dozier (Seal)

Thomas Wilson

G. A. B. Dozier J.P.

Georgia Hancock } I hereby undersigned signed the above as a witness, Saw Thomas Wilson do the same on the day set forth therein. I have affixed my official signature to the same Mch 29th 1870. My commission expires [illegible]

G. A. B. Dozier N.P. & ex Off. J.C.

30 Dec 1869

Georgia } This indenture made this the Thirteenth
Harris Co } of December Eighteen hundred & Sixty Nine
between S. I. Dozier of Talbot Co & State aforesaid Witness
that for and in Consideration of the Sum of
Eighty five dollars to the said S. I. Dozier
in hand paid by the said McCulloh. the
receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged. the
said S. I. Dozier hath bargained & sold
& by these presents. doth sell alien & convey
to the said McCulloh. Four and One quarter
acres and 66½ Square yards. off of the North
West Corner of lot No (213) ~~in the~~ Twelve
in the Twenty (21st) first Dist. of originally Muscogee
now Harris Co. beginning at the extreme N. West corner
running South on West line One hundred & Eighty (187) seven
yards. thence N.E. One hundred & twenty (125) yards. thence
North. One hundred (124 yards 1 ft) and twenty four yards
and two feet. to North line of said lot, thence West. to the
original N.W. corner One hundred & forty yards
to have & to hold to the said McCulloh, his heirs & assigns
forever in fee simple. and the said Dozier will
forever defend the right & title thereto to the
said McCulloh. his heirs & assigns against

State of Georgia } This Indenture, made this the thirteenth day
Harris County } of December Eighteen hundred and sixty six
between D. P. McCulloch of Harris County
and William Bonnell of same State and County witnesseth
that for and in consideration of the sum of Eighty dol-
lars to the said D. P. McCulloch in hand paid
by the said Bonnell the receipt whereof is hereby ac-
knowledged the said D. P. McCulloch hath sold, aliened
and conveyed and by these presents doth sell alien and
convey to the said William Bonnell as agent for
~~Mesdames T. Bonnell and her present and future chil-~~
four and one fourth acres and 68 & 1/2 square yards
of the North West corner of Lot No. (11) Twelve in the Twenty first
Dist. of Originally Muscogee now Harris County, begin
at the extreme North-west corner, running South on west line
one hundred and Eighty seven yards - thence S. E. One hundred
and twenty five yards - thence North one hundred and
twenty four yards and two feet to North line of said lot
~~to a point to be known as the One hundred and~~
yards - to have and to hold to the said Bonnell as agent
for Messrs T. Bonnell and her children as aforesaid, his heirs
and assigns forever in fee simple - and the said McCulloch
will forever defend the right and title thereto to the
said Bonnell his heirs and assigns against himself Exec-
utors and administrators and all other persons whom-
soever - In witness whereof the said McCulloch
hath hereto set his hand and seal the

Military Units

Daniel N. McCulloks
Co K 35 Ga Inf. - Pvt. & Sgt.

W. H. McCulloks
Co K. 35 Ga. Inf. F. & S.
Capt. - Lt. - Col.

Subj: McCullohs
Date: 98-09-01 18:37:30 EDT
From: RoseLadyTR
To: VHillJ

You've struck Gold!!!!! Well, of some sort anyway.

Hi.....My name is Tonya McCullohs and I'm married to Randy McCullohs whose family is from Waverly Hall, Harris Co., Georgia.

Would like to help you piece together some ancestry. There are not that many McCullohs's in the US, that's for sure.

I do know that my husband is Thomas Randolph McCullohs III, so that name goes back 3 generations. Will try to get you further info. Also, may be able to in near future go to Waverly Hall and get you info from cemetary or other records, as I am research the name for my daughter.

You can call me at (678) 393-9863 (Atlanta) if you like or respond by e-mail.

Regards,
Tonya McCullohs

Subj: McCullochs
Date: 8/4/03 12:37:30 EDT
From: Rosebud97
To: Vrchu

You're a rock, Debbie! Well, at some and anyway.

Hi ... My name is Tonya McCulloch and I'm married to Randy McCulloch whose family is from Waverly Hall, Harris Co. Georgia.

Would like to help you prove lineage, some ancestry. There are not that many McCullochs in the US, limits to state.

I do know that my husband is 7th cousin descendant McCulloch at, so that name goes back 3 generations. Will try to get you further back. Also, may be able to trace back go to Waverly Hall and get you info from cemetary or other records, as I am research the name for my daughter.

You can call me at (678) 333 8605 (Atlanta) if you like or respond by e-mail.

Regards,
Tonya McCulloch

day and year above written

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

(P. P. Allen Clerk)

S. H. Pitts

J. G. Cochran

E. J. Stanford J.P.

D. P. McCullough
to
William Bonwell Agt.

GEORGIA, Harris County,
Clerk's Office, Superior Court.
Filed for record 27th day
of February 1890. 5 O'Clk. P.M.
Recorded in Vol. "Q" fol. 404-5
25th day Feby. 1890
J. T. Thrift Clk.

STATE OF GEORGIA, HARRIS COUNTY.

BY THE COURT OF ORDINARY OF SAID COUNTY.

TO James S. Clark J. H. Harris J. F. Harris A. J. Lowe C. W. Boland

These are to authorize you, or any three of you, whose names are here above written, to attend and appraise the goods and chattels, lands, tenements, rights or credits of D. P. McCulloh

deceased, wheresoever any of the goods, chattels, lands, tenements, rights or credits of said deceased are within the County of Harris, and which shall be sworn unto you by W. E. & D. P. McCulloh executors or come to your knowledge or sight, you having first taken an oath before some legally authorized person to make a true and perfect appraisement and inventory thereof, and to cause the same to be returned under your hands, or any three or more of you to the said Court within two months from the date hereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto affix my hand and seal, this 7 day of March 1892

J. F. C. Williams Ordinary.

OATH OF APPRAISERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, HARRIS COUNTY.

You

do swear that you will make a just and true appraisement and inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels, lands, tenements, rights and credits of

deceased, as shall be produced to you by

of said deceased's estate, and will make a return thereof according to law.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 18

J. F. Harris J P

J. S. Clark
A. J. Lowe
J. H. Harris
C. W. Boland

INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT

Of the Estate of Deceased.

400 acres Land @ $5.00 per acre	2000	00

do swear that you will make a just and true appraisement and inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels, lands, tenements, rights and credits of .....

.....deceased, as shall be produced to you by .....

.....of said deceased's estate, and will make a return thereof according to law.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this .....

day of ..... 18.....

J. F. Harris J P

J S Clark
A J Lowe
J H Harris
C W Boland

INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT

Of the Estate of ..... Deceased.

400 acres Land @ $5.00 per acre	2000	00
1 pr mules	125	00
2 Milk Cows	30	00
4 yearlings	20	00
Buggy Harness	25	00
Wagon & Harness	12	50
Manure Distributor	5	00
2 sets Plow Gear	5	00
1 sett Black S. Tools	1	00
Plantation tools	8	00
Half interest in syrup mill	3	00
One Skin	15	00
One thrash	1	00
One Saddle & Bridle	1	00
790 Bundle Fodder	2	50
84 Bushers Corn	11	00

Buggy Harness	20	00
Wagon & Harness	25	00
Manure Distributor	12	50
2 setts Plow Gear	5	00
1 sett Black S. Tools	5	00
Plantation tools	7	00
Half interest in syrup mill	8	00
One Gin	3	00
One thrash	15	00
One Saddle & Bridle	1	00
790 Bundle Fodder	1	00
84 Bushers Corn	2	50
One corn sheller	11	00
One feed cutter	50	00
One pr Ballances	5	00
3 grain cradles	1	00
98 lbs cotton seed	1	00
One large Kettle & pot	3	00
Grind rock 2 wash tubs	10	00
One plantation Bell	5	00
4 syrup BBls	1	00
2 Stands bees	1	50
One cider press	1	00

One Cook Stove 6.00 Two Tables 1.00 safe & cupboard 1.50	7	90
3 Trays & One Brass Kettle	1	00
crockery .50 Tinware & churn .50 Half bu & peck Measures .30	1	30
2 Irons .20 3 water Buckets .25 One table .50 One clock 2.00	2	95
2 lamps .20 Wardrobe 2.50 Bedstead 1.50 Trunk .50	2	75
Coat & Picture .20 Gun & two pistols 15.00 10 quilts 1.00	25	20
4 counterpains 8.00 10 sheets 1.00 6 mattresses 12.00	21	00
1 Feather Bed - 6 pillows 8.00 One buggy shade 1.00	9	00
5 Window curtains .50 1/2 bed & wash stand 2.50	2	60
Wardrobe. safe chest. & table	4	00
Bedstead & bureau 8.00 Washstand & Two Tables 6.00	14	00
Bowl & Pitcher .50 One comb and brush .25		75
11 chairs & two rockers 7.00 glass & lot of Books .25	7	25
1 pr fire irons .25 Invalids chair 2.00 4 chair frames & 1 chair .75	3	00
Washing machine .25 Broken Bedstead .25		50
Rents for 1892 2500# lint cotton estimated @ .05 per #	125	00

1 pr fire Irons. Jointed Chair 4 Chair frames & 1 Chair	3	00
Washing Machine 25. Broken Bedstead 25		50
Rents for 1892 2500# lint cotton estimated @ .05 per #	125	00

We, the undersigned Appraisers, do certify that having been first sworn by and before each other according to law, that the within and foregoing is a true Inventory and Appraisement of all the estate of ..... deceased, so far as the same was produced before us by the ..... of said deceased to the best of our judgment and understanding.

Given under our hands and seals, this ..... day of ..... 18.....

J H Harris (L. S.)

We, the undersigned Appraisers, do certify that having been first sworn by and before each other according to law, that the within and foregoing is a true Inventory and Appraisement of all the estate of _____ deceased, so far as the same was produced before us by the _____ of said deceased to the best of our judgment and understanding.

Given under our hands and seals, this _____ day of _____ 18____

J S Clark (L. S.)

A J Lowe (L. S.)

Appraisers.

J H Harris (L. S.)

E W Boland (L. S.)

J F Harris (L. S.)

Appraisers.

GEORGIA,
HARRIS COUNTY.

PERSONALLY CAME BEFORE ME, W H & D N McCullohs exrs of D P McCullohs deceased, who being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the within and foregoing Inventory is just, true and correct and contains a true account of all goods and chattels, rights and credits and real estate of said deceased that have come to his hands, possession or knowledge.

W H & D N McCullohs

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of April 1892

J F Williams
Ordinary.

Recorded _____ 18____

Book 17
97

Letter Testamentary.

Georgia, Harris County:

BY THE HONORABLE THE ORDINARY OF SAID COUNTY.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME—Greeting:

Know Ye, That on the 7 day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Ninety two the last Will and Testament of D. P. McCulloh of said County, deceased, was exhibited in open Court, and in common form of law, proved and admitted to Record, a copy of which is hereunto annexed; and administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Credits, Lands and Tenements of said deceased, was granted to

W. H. McCulloh and
D. N. McCulloh

the Executors in and by said Will named and appointed, they having first taken the oath and performed all other requests required by law they are by order of said Court and by virtue of these presents, legally authorized to administer the Goods, Chattels, Credits, Lands and Tenements of said deceased, according to the tenor and effect of said Will and Testament, and according to law, and they are hereby required to render a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Credits, Lands and Tenements of the said deceased, appraised and returned to this Court according to law, and to render a true and correct account to the Ordinary of said County, of their actings and doings, yearly, until their administration is fully completed.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 7 day of March 1892

J. F. Williams **Ordinary.**

LETTERS OF DISMISSION FROM EXECUTORSHIP.

GEORGIA, HARRIS COUNTY.

By the Honorable the Ordinary of said County.

To all to whom these Presents shall come or be made known, Greeting:

Whereas, W. H. and D. N. McCulloh

Executors *of the last will and testament of* D. P. McCulloh, *deceased, hath made application for the dismission from said executorship; and on examination of the appraisement and inventory of the estate of* D. P. McCulloh, *deceased, having found all and singular the property of said estate which came to the hands of said* W. H. and D. N. McCulloh

well and truly administered, as appears by the vouchers lodged in office: We do, therefore, in pursuance of the powers ~~vested in us, hereby~~ discharge, exonerate, and dismiss the said W. H. and D. N. McCulloh

from the executorship as aforesaid.

Given under my official signature, this 3 *day of* July, *189*3

J. T. C. Williams, *Ordinary.*

Recorded ..... *day of* ....., *189*....

Ordinary Harris County.

1893 Minutes Court of Ordinary, Harris County, July Term 1893

J F Williams Ordinary Presiding
M. B. Kimbrough Sheriff Opening & Closing

To the Ordinary of said county

The petition of D. N. McCullochs and W. H. McCullochs Executors of D. P. McCullochs deceased showeth that they have fully discharged all the duties of such Executors, that they have paid all the debts of the said D. P. McCullochs so far as the funds or assets of said Estate would allow, in fact have administered and disbursed the whole of said Estate as will appear by reference to their returns and vouchers. They therefore pray that the usual citation may issue requiring all persons interested to show cause, if any they can why they should not be discharged from their Executorship, and while such citation is running their proceeding as such Executors may undergo a thorough revision by the court.

W. H. and D. N. McCullochs
Executors

discharged from their Executorship, and while such citation is running their proceeding as such Executors may undergo a thorough revision by the court.

W. H. and D. N. McCulloh
Executors

Harris Court of Ordinary July Term 1893

It appearing to the court that the citation for a discharge from the Executorship of D. P. McCulloh Estate has been duly issued and published, and it also appearing to the court from a thorough examination of all the proceeding of said W H and D. N. McCulloh Estate, that they have fully and faithfully administered said Estate and are legally entitled to a discharge from their Executorship, and no sufficient objection being offered to their dismission, this court orders that they be discharged from the administration of D. P. McCulloh Estate, and that as evidence of this discharge, letters of dismission issue to them

J F Williams
Ordinary

Georgia - Harris County

Minutes Court of Ordinary, Harris County, October Term 1892

Georgia - Harris County

To the Ordinary of said county

The petition of W. H. and D. N. McCulloh Executors of the Will of D. P. McCulloh deceased showeth that the Estate of said deceased consists of certain lands lying in said county and known as the lands upon which the said D. P. McCulloh resided at the time of his death and that for the purpose of distribution and paying the debts it is necessary to sell the said land, wherefore petitioner prays an order directing citation to issue and be published as the law requires, and if no good cause be shown to the contrary, your petitioner be granted leave to sell said land

D. N. McCulloh
W. H. McCulloh
Petitioners

Harris Court of Ordinary October Term 1892

The written petition of W. H. and D. N. McCulloh deceased praying

Harris Court of Ordinary October Term 1892

The written petition of W. H. and D. N. McCallsby deceased praying for leave to sell the land of said deceased having been duly filed and it appearing that notice of the same has been published as required by law: that it is necessary for the purpose of distribution and paying the debts that said land be sold, and no objection being filed thereto it is ordered by the Court that the said Executors be and they are hereby granted leave to sell for the purpose aforesaid the following described land of said deceased. Lot of land number (22) containing 202½ acres more or less, and lot number (23) containing 202½ acres more or less except 3 acres; said land lying and being in the 21st district of Originally Muscogee now Harris County

J. F. Williams
Ordinary

Harris Court of Ordinary October Term 1892

Whereas it having been made to appear to the court that the Estate of Charles Campbell deceased is unrepresented and that it is necessary to have an administrator appointed on said Estate, and due and legal notice having been published that the Clerk of the Superior Court or some other fit and proper person would be

Minutes Court of Ordinary, Harris County, October Term 1892

Georgia - Harris County

To the Ordinary of said County

The petition of W. H. and D. N. McCulloch Executors of the will of D. P. McCulloch deceased showeth that the Estate of said deceased consists of certain lands lying in said County and known as the lands upon which the said D. P. McCulloch resided at the time of his death and that for the purpose of distribution and paying the debts it is necessary to sell the said land, wherefore petitioner prays an order directing citation to issue and be published as the law requires, and if no good cause be shown to the contrary, your petitioner be granted leave to sell said land

D. N. McCulloch
W. H. McCulloch
Petitioners

Harris Court of Ordinary October Term 1892

The written petition of W. H. and D. N. McCulloch deceased praying for leave to sell the land of said deceased having been duly filed

paying the debts it is necessary to sell the said land, wherefore petitioner prays an order directing citation to issue and be published as the law requires, and if no good cause be shown to the contrary, your petitioner be granted leave to sell said land

D. N. McCulloch
W. H. McCulloch
Petitioners

Harris Court of Ordinary October Term 1892

The written petition of W. H. and D. N. McCulloch deceased praying for leave to sell the land of said deceased having been duly filed and it appearing that notice of the same has been published as required by law: that it is necessary for the purpose of distribution and paying the debts that said land be sold, and no objection being filed thereto it is ordered by the Court that the said Executors be and they are hereby granted leave to sell for the purpose aforesaid the following described land of said deceased Lot of land number (22) containing 202½ acres more or less, and lot number (23) containing 202½ acres more or less except 3 acres; said land lying and being in the 21st district of Originally Muscogee now Harris County

J. F. Williams
Ordinary

22 Oct 2000

Dear Jeanie:

From the Russell Co. VA Court Proceedings for 16 Nov 1816 you will find that 'Jacob King and his wife Mary, formerly wife of Eli McLaughlin, deceased'. The above was sent to me by a Flanagan researcher in Wythe Co., VA. In it, in order to settle this property of Eli's, it lists the children with their spouses!! This is always such a help when the girls marry and you don't know to whom.

From the above document, I found this list of children of Eli and Mary;

1. Israel Cornelius b c 1802 m Elizabeth Dougherty in Scott Co. the 18 Sep 1823. (marriage dates from records of Scott Co., VA)
2. Anne b 2 June 1804 m Joseph Kinser, Scott Co., VA 1819
3. Mary b c 1806 m James Allen, Scott Co., VA 7 May 1830
4. Elizabeth b c 1815 m Philip Flanagan
5. Matilda b c 1815 m William Lambert, Scott Co., 12 July 1830
6. Joseph
7. William

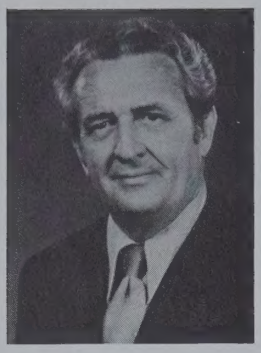
Scott Co., VA was formed from Russell Co, Lee and Washington Cos. In 1814.

The Court Records of Russell Co., on page 350 show that a John Elliott murdered Eli McLaughlin 7 Nov 1816

I have another contact that comes from Israel McLaughlin. He lists his lineage this way:

1. Israel m Elizabeth Dougherty 18 Sep 1823
2. Nathan m Ester Fugate c 1855
3. Israel m Tibiatha Smith 28 mar 1881
4. Nathan m Pearl McAvoy 6 Jan 1907, (his parents).

I just received an e-mail from another 'cuzen'. Most of this I knew but every little new piece of info sure helps sometimes. She saw the 2nd m of old Philip to Ellen Dunn (some have misread the writing as Davis) in



Dan B. Jordan For City Councilman

"A Man Who Loves Houston"

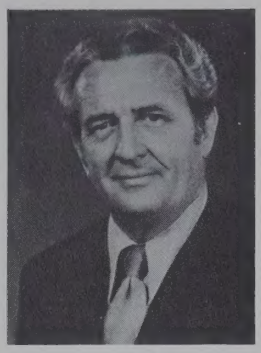
Political advertisement paid for by Dan B. Jordan, 3418 W. Dallas, Houston, Texas

Hawkins Co., TN on 19 Feb 1867. She found in the 1860 census of Hawkins Co., TN Ellen age 20 living with Ephraim and Bettie, apparently her parents. In 1870, we have all found Philip, with daughters Mary and Martha and Emeline Coley. (No one can fit Emeline into a family yet, but since my William W. 1st b of Philip and Elizabeth m Amanda Jane Coley, there is some connection).

This correspondant also found in 1870 Ephraim and Elizabeth Dunn and living with them is Ellen FELANEGAN (how is that for butchering?) age 32 and Margaret FELANEGAN age 3. So, it appears (no proof) that Elizabeth Flanagan, wife / Philip died before 1867. Philip and Ellen were not living together in 1870. Ellen and a Francis Stark were m in Hawkins Co., TN 8 Mar 1882.

Now the question arises, were they divorced (no record) or did old Philip just get m in Anderson Co., TN to Parthena and commit bigamy or ???
He and Parthena Hunter were m in 12 Jan 1879 and in 1880 they are listed with two children surname of Hunter, William 12 yrs and Lorry (f) 9 yrs.
I later found a m for a Parthena Flinnagan for another man so I'm guessing that Philip died c 1890 in TN.

Hope this fills in the gaps a little. Keep in touch. Vivian Jordan



Dan B. Jordan For City Councilman

"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Political advertisement paid for by Dan B. Jordan, 3418 W. Dallas, Houston, Texas

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
713-529-0310
22 Sep 1990

I sure hope that you can connect with something that

Let me hear from you when you can.

Most Sincerely,

Dear Rowanda:

This World is really getting smaller and smaller. The last paragraph of your letter sent me immediately to my 1942 El Orosso Year Book. I, too am a graduate of Old San Jacinto Hight Shhhoo in Houston. I knew a Mildred McCullough, is she a sister or are you much younger?? My folks had a ranch out on Parkington Prairie outside of Cleveland, TX for many years. Had a nice trip down memory lane when I went through that Year Book, looking for your name.

Back to genealogy. The ladies that independently gave me your name as a McCullough researcher were Rautalee McCullough Guthrie and Jane M. Phillips. I'm so grateful th them both!

Now to give you some information on my McCullohs. I have postulated that Dempse P. came into GA c 1836-7 because his first child (that I know of) was b c1837 and Dempse's wife Mary Brinson is b in GA. The Indexes to Census do not show a McCullohs/etc in Talbot, Harris, Troup or Muscogee Cos., GA in 1830. 'Course they missed a lot of people.

1840 Census show: p217, D. P. Mculler Talbot Co.,GA with two boys under 10; a woman between 20-30 28
p197, John McCullough 20-30; 1 m -10; 1 f -10; 1 f 10-15; 1 15-20/slaves
p194, Samuel McCullough 60-70; 1 m 5-10; 3 10-15; 1 f 40-50
(A Father and his two sons???)

1840 Troup Co.,GA shows; Daniel B. McCullough 30-40; 2 m 5-10; 1 15-20; 1 20-30 and 1 -5; 2 [illegible]; 22 slaves

1840 Harris Co., GA has only McCalla...H. and J. and Grizza and R. (nothing but initials!!) Grizza is a female between 70-80; R is 40-50; J is 30-40; and H has 2 males 20-30

1850 Talbot Co., GA has Dempsey P. McCullor b SC with Mary and children Daniell 13, b GA William 10 b GA and Missouri 9

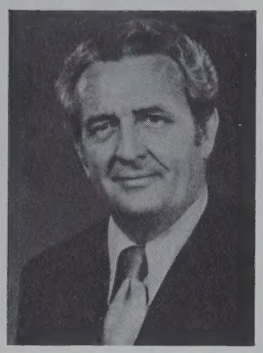
also enumerated 53 families away is a James I. Tooke, 39 tavern keeper with wife and 7 children and a William McCullough 50 b Scot.

1860 Harris Co., GA is very worn and scratched at Clayton Lib. and I was lucky to find Dempsey P. with Mary and Daniel N. and William H. William Boswell and Missouri McCullohs m in 1856 She d 1874,GA

1870 Harris Co., GA shows Willaim with wife Mariah and son William 1 yr. Missouri is shown with her husband William Boswell and her ch Susan Mae, Daniel Evans, Caroline Amanda. From other sources I know that her first child was named Willaim T. Brantley then the children above, then Fannie Maud and Missouri Fletcher

Just wish that I knew what all the initials stood for, but I don't.

In 1880 Harris Co., GA William has a Nettie, Annie, Fannie, Stephen, Louis S. and Mariah B. Daniel names a son Dempsey L.



Dan B. Jordan For City Councilman

"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Political advertisement paid for by Dan B. Jordan, 3418 W. Dallas, Houston, Texas

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
713-529-0310
22 Sep 1990

Dear Rowanda:

This World is really getting smaller and smaller. The last paragraph of your letter sent me immediately to my 1942 El Oroseo Year Book. I, too am a graduate of Old San Jacinto Hight School in Houston. I knew a Mildred McCullough, is she a sister or are you much younger?? My folks had a ranch out on Parkington Prairie outside of Cleveland, TX for many years. Had a nice trip down memory lane when I went through that Year Book, looking for your name.

Back to genealogy. The ladies that independently gave me your name as a McCullough researcher were Rantalee McCullough Guthrie and Jane M. Phillips. I'm so grateful to them both!

Now to give you some information on my McCullohs. I have postulated that Dempse P. came into GA c 1836-7 because his first child (that I know of) was b c1837 and Dempse's wife Mary Brinson is b in GA. The Indexes to Census do not show a McCullohs/etc in Talbot, Harris, Troup or Muscogee Cos., GA in 1830. 'Course they missed a lot of people.

1840 Census show: p217, D. P. Mculler Talbot Co.,GA with two boys under 10; a woman between 20-30 28
p197, John McCullough 20-30; 1 m -10; 1 f -10; 1 f 10-15; 1 15-20/slaves
p194, Samuel McCullough 60-70; 1 m 5-10; 3 10-15; 1 f 40-50
(A Father and his two sons???)

1840 Troup Co.,GA shows; Daniel B. McCullough 30-40; 2 m 5-10; 1 15-20; 1 20-30 and 1 -5; 2 [illegible]; 22 slaves

1840 Harris Co., GA has only McCalla...H. and J. and Grizza and R. (nothing but initials!!) Grizza is a female between 70-80; R is 40-50; J is 30-40; and H has 2 males 20-30

1850 Talbot Co., GA has Dempsey P. McCullor b SC with Mary and children Daniell 13, b GA William 10 b GA and Missouri 9

also enumerated 53 families away is a James I. Tooke, 39 tavern keeper with wife and 7 children and a William McCullough 50 b Scot.

1860 Harris Co., GA is very worn and scratched at Clayton Lib. and I was lucky to find Dempsey P. with Mary and Daniel N. and William H. William Boswell and Missouri McCullohs m in 1856 She d 1874,GA

1870 Harris Co., GA shows Willaim with wife Mariah and son William 1 yr. Missouri is shown with her husband William Boswell and her ch Susan Mae, Daniel Evans, Caroline Amanda. From other sources I know that her first child was named Willaim T. Brantley then the children above, then Fannie Maud and Missouri Fletcher

Just wish that I knew what all the initials stood for, but I don't.

In 1880 Harris Co., GA William has a Nettie, Annie, Fannie, Stephen, Louis S. and Mariah B. Daniel names a son Dempsey L.

Dear Researcher:

This world is really getting smaller and smaller. The last paragraph of your letter sent me immediately to my 1942 Al Crosson Year Book. I, too, have ancestors of Bill Sam Darling Alpha Gamma Rho Houston. I knew Al Mitchell National, Sports Writer or was you much younger? My folks had a ranch out on Pendleton Prairie outside of Cleveland, TX for many years. Had a nice little down [illegible] that through that Your Book. Looking for your name.

Back to genealogy. The ladies that independently gave me your name as a McCullough ancestral were Matilda McCullough Carmichael and Jane M. Whitlock. I'm [illegible] the [illegible]!

You to give you some information on my McCullochs. I have identified two Thomas T. came into GA c.1838-47 because his first child (Hilliard T. Jr.) was b 6/1837 and Thomas' wife Mary Patterson is b in GA. The Thomas to Geneva Co. was also a McCulloch/Jane in Talbot, Harris, Upson or Muscogee Cos., GA in 1830. Unless they raised a lot of people.

1840 Geneva shows: p217, D. P. McCullar Talbot Co., GA with two boys under 10, a woman between 20-30

p197, John McCullough 20-30; f m 4-30; 1 f 5-10; 1 f 1-4; 1 13-20 [illegible]
p194, Samuel McCullough 60-70; 1 m 5-10; 2 f 10-15; 1 f 40-50
(A Harden and his two sons???)

1840 Upson Co., GA shows: Daniel B. McCullough 30-40; 2 m 5-10; 1 15-20; 1 20-30 and 1 -5; 1 [illegible] 30 slaves

1840 Harris Co., GA has only William...B. and I. and Cintha and R. (Cintha has a female between 70-80; 2 is 40-50; 1 is 30-40; and 1 male 2 males 20-30

1850 Talbot Co., GA has Demsey P. McCullough b?32 with Mary and children Samuel 12, b GA William 10 b GA and Mumford 8

Also enumerated GA Sheldon Gray is a Jesse I. Jones, 70 farmer keeper with wife and 7 children and a William McCullough 50 b Scot.

1860 Harris Co., GA is very busy and scattered as Clayton Lilly and I was lucky to find Demsey P. with Mary and Daniel M. modifications.
William Powell and Mumford McCullochs in the 1860 Ga 1870 Census.

1870 Harris Co., GA shows William with wife Martha and then William I. Jr.
Mumford is shown with his family William Powell and Mary ch
Susan Mary, Daniel Thomas, Cornelius Amanda. Then other as Hyde.

I know that her first child was named William T. Demsey then the children Martha, then Francis Paul and Lucrecia Hodgkins.

Just wish that I knew what all the initials stood for, but I don't.

In 1880 Harris Co., GA William has a Martha, Thomas, Francis, Lucrecia, and Mrs Martha.
Daniel shows a son Demsey I.

I sure hope that you can connect with something that you have.

Let me hear from you when you can.

Most Sincerely,

I sure hope that you can connect with something that you have.

Let me hear from you when you can.

Most Sincerely,

Rowanda McCullough Smith
(Mrs. Bennett J. Smith, Jr.)
8214 Luree Lane
Hermitage, Tn 37076

Sept. 17, 1990

Dear Vivian:

Sorry to be so long in a reply regarding your Dempsey McCulloch. I have many McCs in my files and have been keeping an eye out for your Dempsey. The spelling used by your family indicates that he may descend from Isaac McCulloh, who went from Augusta Co, Va to Lancaster Co, SC (A brother possibly went to Chester Co, SC).

Henry McCulloh, who had over 2,000,000 acres (about 1/2 the present state of NC) made an agreement with King George ca 1738 to bring no less than 10,000 settlers into that Colony in exchange for the grant. Many of the earliest McCulloh's (some used McCulloch and others McCullough) were related and General Benjamin McCulloch (for whom McCulloch Co., Texas is named) of Texas was a direct descendent.

The William McCulloch of Union Co, SC (d 1815 Union Co) had a large family - many of whom began using the spelling "McCullough" in later years. He had a brother James, who died childless in 1823 in Union Co., was a Capt. in Rev. War (SC Militia) and War of 1812 (SC Militia). They also had a brother John, of whom I know little. John and his wife Agnes "disappear" from Union Co. ca 1837, after selling land there.

Isaac McCulloh (w/ Margaret Roberson) had two grandsons who went to Franklin Co, Ala.

I note that Talbot Co. adjoins Harris Co, Ga and is not far from Chambers Co, Ala. McCulloh, Ala. is not far away. The McCulloh's there and in Randolph Co (adj.) appear to be from two different families. (1) From John and Nancy (Butts)

(over)

McCulloch and (2) from William McCallough, who is said to have gone there from Anderson Co, SC. I have quite a lot on both of these families, if you feel that one of them is yours.

It would help me a great deal to know names of your Dempsey's children's children to see if I can see a naming pattern to "fit." Daniel is a given name that the Fairfield Co. McCs used, for instance. Also, middle names may help, particularly if they were surnames. Do you know what the "N" in Daniel's name was for, or the "P" in Dempsey "David" is a common McC given name (much more so than Daniel), but was not used by the Union Co. family, to my knowledge.

I have 4 file cabinets of McCulloughs (all sp) in Colonies and S.E. (mostly SC, though other states as well). I feel sure that we can fit your Dempsey McC into the right family relatively easily.

One thing is almost certain, and that is that almost all of the SC McCs (all sp except McCully and McCalla) go back to "James of Brogan", who was son of William, son of James, etc, etc. James of Brogan (this was probably Parish Creggan, Co Armagh, Ireland) was the last Laird of Myerton in Scotland. Many of the line were also in Cos. Antrim and Down, as well as Louth and Derry (Londonderry).

I'm a native Texan. Moved here from Cleveland, Texas, where I was in business for years. Grew up in Houston. Graduated from San Jacinto High School there. Lived near McGregor Park and Voigt. Lived in Anahuac, Tex (Chambers Co. for many years after I married; also Lake Jackson for about 16 years. I love it here but my heart is forever in Texas!

Good luck,

Rowanda

P.S. Have given names Bryant, Anthony or Leonard been used in your family? McCulloch, Ala. was named for Bryant McCulloch.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
15 April 1990

Mrs. Rowanda McCullough Smith
8215 Laree Lane
Hermitage, TN 37076

Dear Mrs. Smith:

Your name has come up in two different letters that I have received this week...both ladies recommending that I contact you.

I have been working on our family lines for years, but one that has been a puzzlement, so of course it intrigues me!!, is my husbands' McCullohs line. I haven't worked extensively on it, but I always keep my eye out for the name.

Dempse(y) P. McCullohs was b ca 1815 in SC (census), m in 1836 to Mary Brinson b ca 1820 in GA. They had three children, Daniel N. b 1837 in GA.; William b 1839 in GA.; and my line, Missouri Frances b 1840 GA., she m William Boswell in Waverly Hall,Harris, GA 1856 and she is buried in Waverly Hall. William Boswell came to TX with his children and 2nd wife.

I've picked up a 'D.P. McCuller in Talbot Co.,GA in 1840 with 1 son the right age for my Dempsey's 1st child.

The Census Indexes for S.C. have made me sort of lean toward the counties of the Old 96th Dist. There is a William in Union Co.,SC... so I'm stumped. Also in Union Co.1790 is a Michael Dempsey several pages from William MCullahs which might or might not mean something.

Just wish I could find someone that is working on this branch. Any help or suggestions you could offer would really be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Virginia Jordan
1720 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
17 April 1995

Mrs. Rowena McCallough Smith
9218 Lares Lane
Hermitage, TN 37076

Dear Mrs. Smith:

Your name has come up in two different letters that I have received this week...both ladies recommended that I contact you.

I have been writing on our family lines for years, but one thing has been a problem, so of course it involves men! As my husband's ancestors line, I haven't worked extensively on it, but I always keep an eye out for the name.

Hence (w) Pittsburgh was b. ca 1815 in SC (census), m. in 1838 to Mary Watson b. ca 1820 in GA. They had three children, Daniel W. b. 1837 in GA.; William b. 1839 in GA.; and my line, Missouri Frances b. 1840 GA., who married Roswell H. Harris, PA 1858 and thus is buried in Waverly Hill. William Roswell came to TX with his mother and brothers.

They placed on a U.S. Marshal in Talbot Co., GA in 1860 in the 1st district and on a company's 1st child.

The census indexes for S.C. have made me sort of lean toward the country of the old South Side. There is a William in Union Co., so I'm stumped. Also in Va. in 1820 is a Michael Pemberton...

Have you from William McCullough with which or mine not wasn't somewhere.

Just wish I could find someone that is working on this branch. Any help or suggestions you could offer would really be appreciated.

Sincerely,

7172 Yorkshire Dr
Dayton, O 45414
April 9, 1990

Mrs Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Tx. 77006

Dear Vivian Jordan,

I have not seen a Dempsa McCulloh, esp. the Dempse in my research.

However, I've ordered much material since we came home in March - and who knows when a name will appear ☺

I called a lady with whom I correspond, also talked with her this past week. She thinks your lineage maybe in Fairfield County. She is very knowledgeable in Genealogy and has many records.

My suggestion would be to send information to her. Mrs Rowanda McCullough Smith
8214 Lurec Lane
Hermitage, Tenn.
37076

Good Hunting
and a Happy Easter

Rettalou McCullough Guthrie

If you find anything pertaining to my lineage I took would appreciate.
Always glad to share.

3124 Lincoln Street
Columbia, S.C. 29201
March 4, 1990

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

I wish I could be of some help to you. At this time I can only say I'll be on the look-out for your Dempse McCulloh as I work. I've been looking over such notes as I have and don't find this name. Dempsey, with various spellings, is found as both surname and given name in both Carolinas. If you can find Dempseys in association with McCullohs, it may be a clue. Probably you've worked in that direction already.

Is Rowanda McCullough Smith the friend? She has been of help to me recently - I hadn't been able to get any sort of break on my McCullough/McCollough line. My 3rd great-grandmother was, or so it appears, Martha (Carson) McCullough of York Co., S.C.

It is amazing what people working together can accomplish. I do wish you success.

Sincerely,

Jane

Jane M. Philips

I checked a number of books.

2127 Lincoln Street
Columbia, S.C. 29201
March 4, 1997

Mrs. Vivian E. Jordan
1500 Heatherdune Street
Houston, Texas 77008

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

I wish I could be of some help to you. At this time I can only say I'll be on the look-out for your Bryce Goulin as I work. I've been looking over such notes as I have and don't find this name. Dempsey, with various spellings, is found as both surname and given name in both Carolinas. If you can find Dempsey in association with Goulins, it may be a clue. Probably you've worked in the direction already.

In Scotland, although both the Goulins and the Dempseys have had to go recently - I know! I have only a few why sort of break in my work/counting lines. My last out-of-country was, once, it appears, Berlin (Germany) through of York Co., S.C.

It is always work people working together can accomplish. I do wish you success.

Sincerely,

Jane M. Phillips

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
27 March 1990

Mrs. Rettalou Guthrie
7172 Yorkshire Drive
Dayton, OH 45414

Dear Mrs. Guthrie:

A friend has given me your address as she knew that my husband has a McCullohs line. 'Course I look at all the spellings.

In your research of your McCulloughs perhaps you have run across the name of Dempse McCullohs ?? If so, he must be mine, for I've yet to find him in South or North Carolina where he says he was born.(rather on the census he said he was born in SC but the family lore is just 'the Carolinas').

Dempse P. McCullohs was born ca 1815 SC m Mary Brinson ca 1836. He named his children Daniel,nWilliam, Missouri - all born in GA.

Would appreciate any help or suggestions. I enclose a SASE.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
27 March 1990

Mrs. Rettalou Guthrie
7172 Yorkshire Drive
Dayton, OH 45414

Dear Mrs. Guthrie:

A friend has given me your address as she knew that my husband has a McCulloh line. Course I look at all the spellings.

In your research of your McCullough perhaps you have run across the name of Dempse McCulloh ?? If so, he must be mine, for I've yet to find him in South or North Carolina where he says he was born.(rather on the census he said he was born in SC but the family lore is just 'the Carolinas').

Dempse P. McCulloh was born ca 1815 SC m Mary Brinson ca 1836. He named his children Daniel,William, Missouri - all born in GA.

Would appreciate any help or suggestions. I enclose a SASE.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
27 March 1990

Mrs. Jane Philips
3124 Lincoln Street
Columbia, SC 29201

Dear Mrs. Philips:

A friend has given me your address as she knew that my husband has a McCullohs line. 'Course I look at all the spellings.

In your research of your McCulloughs, perhaps you have run across the name of Dempse McCullohs?? If so, he must be mine, for I've yet to find him in South or North Carolina. He or rather the Census says that he was born in SC but family lore says 'the Carolinas'!!

Dempse P. McCullohs was born ca 1815 SC m Mary Brinson ca 1836. He named his children Daniel, William, Missouri...all born in GA.

Would appreciate any help or suggestions. I enclose a SASE.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
27 March 1990

Mrs. Jane Phillips
3124 Lincoln Street
Columbia, SC 29201

Dear Mrs. Phillips:

A friend has given me your address as she knew that my husband has a McCullohs line. Course I look at all the spellings.

In your research of your McCulloughs, perhaps you have run across the name of Dempse McCullohs?? If so, he must be mine, for I've yet to find him in South or North Carolina. He or rather the Census says that he was born in SC but family lore says 'the Cooliras'!!

Dempse P. McCullohs was born ca 1815 SC m Mary Brinson ca 1836. He named his children Daniel, William, Missouri...all born in GA.

Would appreciate any help or suggestions. I enclose a SASE.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
15 April 1983

Mrs. Richard Eash
Rt. 5 Box 388
San Antonio, Tx. 78211

Dear Mrs. Eash:

I've seen the reference where you have a James McCulloh b N.C. whose daughter, Mary died in Georgia.

My husband has a McCulloh line.....
Dempse P. McCulloh(s) d.Waverly Hall,Harris,Ga. 1898
He was born 1815 North or South Caroline. He and Mary Brinson had three children; Daniel N., William & Missouri.

Do any of these names or dates occur in your lineage?

I would be most happy to exchange information on this line.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
15 April 1983

Mrs. Richard Eash
Rt. 5 Box 388
San Antonio, Tx. 78211

Dear Mrs. Eash:

I've seen the reference where you have a James McCullah b N.C. whose daughter, Mary died in Georgia.

My husband has a McCullah line.....
Dempse P. McCullah(s) & Averly Hall, Harris, Ga. 1898
He was born 1815 North or South Carolina. He and Mary Brinson had three children; Daniel N., William & Missouri.

Do any of these names or dates occur in your lineage?

I would be most happy to exchange information on this line.

Sincerely,

Route 5, Box 388
San Antonio, Tx 78211
July 3, 1983

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

Apologies for the delay in replying to your letter. It arrived while I was in the hospital and promptly became buried on my desk.

I am expecting company to arrive today and have been trying to clear my desk and some of the counters in my office and see that I made no notation that I had replied.

I have absolutely no information on the McCulloh line after the birth of my ancestor Mary. I've not had the inclination to collect the descendants of her brothers and sisters.

James McCulloh, (will dated 27 July 1812, Rowan) mentions the following heirs:

wife: None mentioned
sons: Samuel
John
daus: Sarah (wife of Nathaniel Johnston)
Mary, (wife of Rev. Dr. John Brown)
Jane, (wife of Benjamin Smith
Ruth
Elizabeth
Ann

I've not pursued the descendants as I wanted to get info on the parents as my first endeavor. I hope to be able to work on that some now that many things are behind me (my dau. had her last baby) I've had my hospital stay and completed my term as Organizing Regent of a new DAR Chapter). I will keep you name in my files and should I encounter that name as I research in Georgia (on many other lines) I will keep my eyes open. Of course, I really envy you your close proximity to the Clayton Library. San Antonio has such a meager, poorly organized section for genealogy!

Good luck.

Jimmie Ruth Eash

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
August 16, 1978

Mr. Buster Wright
1705 39th St.
Columbus, Georgia 31904

Dear Mr. Wright:

This is the first chance that I've had to get a letter off to you. Thanks for the Ritch/Rich information. I'm finally convinced that David is the Father of my Emanuel. Keep that David Ritch in mind ...you may stumble over something on him some day.

Now, I would like for you to see about the McCulloh side of the family. This will be researching in Harris Co.-around Waverly Hall. Can't find in my correspondence file that I've sent you the Boswell/McCulloh line....but I think that I have! Just in case....

Missouri Frances McCullohs m. William Boswell 16 Nov. 1856
b. 13 Dec 1840 Ga.

Her father--Dempse P. McCullohs b. 1815 S. C. m. ca. 1836
d. 7 Jan 1892 Harris Co., Ga.

I'm at work now, so hence the change in typewriters!!
I've found Dempse/McCullohs from 1880 on to 1850 when he has one son under 10 in Talbot Co.
I have Dempsey's will and settlement of estate.
Some time ago you mentioned this woman whose father was Randolph McCullohs and grandfather was Dempsey McCullohs.

Quite some time ago, when I was in the Fed. Ardh. Branch in Fort Worth, I found this that she might be interested in having. I'll give you the E.D. and etc. if she would like a actual copy of the census she couldorder it from your Arch. in East Point.

Georgia 1900 E. D. 35 pg. 8 Line 100

Dempsey L. McCullohs 24 yrs. b. Apr. 1876 in Georgia
(I found him in Harris Co., Ga. #934 Waverly Hall)
Leona wife 19 yrs b. Dec 1880 Ga.
Randolph T, son 1 yr. b. June 1898 Ga.
Daniel N. Father 63 b. Mar 1827 Ga.
Anna Denson 37 Servant b. Dec. 1862 Ga.

Perhaps you can get some information from her on her grt.grand father? If not, a quick look at their court house might give me an idea of what I'm to look for.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1590 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
August 16, 1978

Mr. Baxter Wright
1705 39th St.
Columbus, Georgia 31904

Dear Mr. Wright:

This is the first chance that I've had to get a letter off to you. Thanks for the Rotch/Rich information. I'm finally convinced that David is the father of my Emanuel. Keep that David Rich in mind ...you may stumble over something on him some day.

Now, I would like for you to see about the McCullch side of the family. This will be researching in Harris Co.-around Waverly Hall. Can't find in my correspondence file that I've sent you the Roswell/McCullch line....but I think that I have! Just in case....

Missouri Frances McCullchs m. William Roswell 16 Nov. 1856
b. 13 Dec 1840 Ga.

Her father--Dempse P. McCullchs b. 1815 S. C. m. ca. 1836
d. 7 Jan 1892 Harris Co., Ga.

I'm at work now, so hence the change in typewriters!!
I've found Dempse/McCullchs from 1880 on to 1890 when he has one son living in Dempsey's will and settlement of estate.
Some time ago you mentioned this woman whose father was Randolph McCullchs and grandfather was Dempsey McCullchs.

Quite some time ago, when I was in the Fed. Arch. Branch in Fort Worth, I found this that she might be interested in having. I'll give you the E.D. and etc. if she would like a actual copy of the census she couldorder it from your Arch. in East Point.

Georgia 1900 E. D. 35 pg. 8 line 100

Dempsey L. McCullchs 24 yrs. b. Apr. 1876 in Georgia
(I found him in Harris Co., Ga. #934 Waverly Hall)
Leona wife 19 yrs b. Dec 1880 Ga.
Randolph T. sonb 1 yr. b. June 1898 Ga.
Daniel N. Father 63 b. Mar 1827 Ga.
Anna Denson 37 Servant b. Dec. 1862 Ga.

Perhaps you can get some information from her on her gr.grand father? If not, a quick look at their court house might give me an idea of what I'm to look for.

This Daniel N. McCullohs listed in the 1900 Census is the first born of my Dempse(y) P. McCullohs. He and Mary Brinson, had the following children that I know of:

	Daniel N.	B. Mar. 1837	m Arabella ?
	William	B. 1839	m Mariah
(my)	Missouri	b. 13 Dec. 1840	m. William Boswell
		d. 1856	

All of these, as I believe you know, are buried in that ce-etery where Dempse is buried. (I remember the name!!)

I've never been able to find when or where Mary Brinson McCullohs died...si so keep her in mind when you are looking for Dempse.

Could I limit you to $10. again? See how far that will take you.

Must get back to work.

Sincerely,

GOLDSBY FAMILY

Aaron Goldsby and his wife Ann Stewart Goldsby came to Early County from Oglethorpe County, which was formed from Wilkes Co., soon after the 1820 census.

Variant spellings are found for Goldsby (Goolsbe, Goolsby), McCulloh (McCullough) and Buchanan (Buchannon).

I. Isiah Goldsby m. Mary Kirby
Revolutionary soldier under
Col. Elijah Clark
Wilkes Co. was first their home, then Oglethorpe Co. after 1793.
Issue:
A. James Goldsby
d. 1798
B. Aaron Goldsby m. Ann Stewart
C. Isiah Goldsby, Jr.
Lived in Oglethorpe Co.
D. Kirby Goldsby
Lived in Oglethorpe Co.
E. Isaac Goldsby m. Nancy Waller of Wilkes Co.
Lived in Oglethorpe Co.

II. Aaron Goldsby m. 11-26-1798 Ann Stewart
Farmer and small store owner with a permit to sell segars in Oglethorpe Co. Later a landowner in Early Co and Captain of a voting district; came to Early soon after 1820 census.
Issue:
A. Nathan Goldsby m. 1840 Susan Anderson
B. Lazarus Goldsby m. 8-24-1833 Miriam Fane
C. Unice Goldsby m. 11-11-1827 (1) Leonard P. McCulloh
m. 8-17-1835 (2) James Buchanan
D. Nancy Goldsby m. 4-30-1823 James McCown, Jr.
b. 1799, Oglethorpe Co. Elected sheriff in Early Co. in
Living in Washington Co., 1832
1850 census
E. Elizabeth Goldsby m. 12-22-1836 Thomas Y. Smith
Early County

III. Nathan Goldsby m. 1840 Susan Anderson
Issue:
A. Anderson Aaron Goldsby
b. 1841
B. Martha C. Goldsby
b. 1844
C. Charles William Goldsby
b. 1847
D. Margaret Ann Goldsby
b. 1849

III. Lazarus Goldsby m. 8-24-1833 Miriam Fane
d. 1855, Alabama
Issue:
A. Zibo Goldsby
b. 1834

B. Zabud Goldsby
b. 1836
C. Elizabeth Goldsby
b. 1840
D. Elbert Goldsby
b. 1842
E. Mary Ann Goldsby
b. 1844
F. Thomas James Goldsby
b. 1849, Henry Co., Al

III. Unice Goldsby m. 11-11-1827 (1) Leonard P. McCulloh, son of
d. 11-29-1853 Anthony McCulloh, Sr.
Issue: A. Anthony McCulloh, Jr.
Unice Goldsby m. 8-17-1835 (2) James Buchanan
b. 1807
d. 3-16-1884
Issue:
A. James Alexander Buchanan
b. 1838
B. John Henry Buchanan
b. 7-8-1840
d. 12-8-1843
C. George Thomas Buchanan
b. 1846
d. 12-11-1853
D. William Aaron Buchanan m. 5-23-1872 Anna Bruce of Talbot Co., Ga.
b. 1849 Talbot Co.
d. 7-9-1922, Early Co.
Issue: Hill Bruce
Buchanan m. 2-13-1898 Mary L. Land of Talbot Co.
b. 7-14-1873 b. Monroe Co.
d. 12-29-1958, Early Co. d. 11-15-1962, Early Co.

III. Nancy Goldsby m. 5-9-1825 James McGowan, Jr.
b. 1799, Oglethorpe Co.
Issue:
A. Davy McGowan m. 1-19-1851 Elizabeth Maxwell
b. 1- -1825
B. Ester McGowan
b. 1826
C. Mary Jane McGowan
1828
D. John McGowan m. 2-14-1856 Sallie Price
b. 1832 Washington Co.
E. Nancy McGowan
b. 1836

V. Hill Bruce Buchanan m. 2-13-1898 Mary L. Land
Issue:
A. William Buchanan
B. Henrietta Cordelia
Buchanan m. 6-21-1922 Ernest F. Atkinson
b. 11-16-1902

Hist/Col./Early Co., GA v2 c697

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest McCulloks

Ancestor(2) _____

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 12 Oct 1976

Document Obtained _____

Search Result _____

Researcher V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research GA Archives - Atlanta, GA

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____

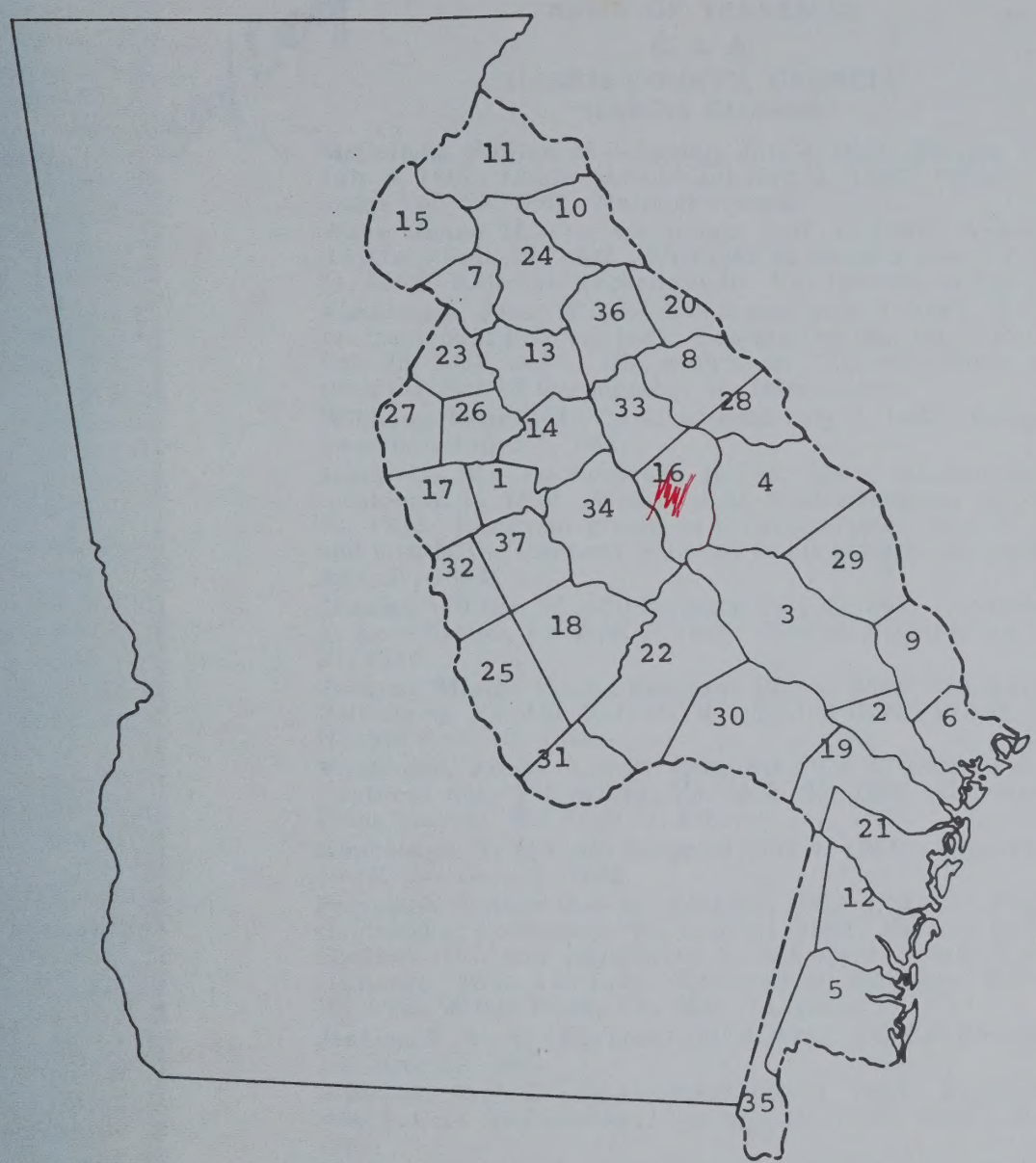
Page _____

Scrapbook Harris Co., GA.

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Miss Mamie McCulloks honored 80th yr. Music Teacher. Lives with Miss Nettie, age 83 & her brother, Inby, 69 yrs. Still has two candlesticks that were used when her great grandfather, General Lowe, entertained Pres. Polk. Her father was a Col. in Conf. Army.

1810



1. Baldwin
2. Bryan
3. Bulloch
4. Burke
5. Camden
6. Chatham
7. Clarke
8. Columbia
9. Effingham
10. Elbert
11. Franklin
12. Glynn
13. Greene
14. Hancock
15. Jackson
16. Jefferson
17. Jones
18. Laurens
19. Liberty
20. Lincoln
21. McIntosh
22. Montgomery
23. Morgan
24. Oglethorpe
25. Pulaski
26. Putnam
27. Randolph
28. Richmond
29. Screven
30. Tattnall
31. Telfair
32. Twiggs
33. Warren
34. Washington
35. Wayne
36. Wilkes
37. Wilkinson

0 50 miles

***BASE MAP SOURCE:** 'Hall's Original County Map of Georgia Showing Present and Original Counties and Land Districts, 1895'.*

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

Vol. III Roster of Conf. Soldiers 1861-1865 Henderson

MUSTER ROLL OF COMPANY K, 35th REGIMENT GEORGIA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY ARMY OF TENNESSEE C. S. A.

HARRIS COUNTY, GEORGIA "HARRIS GUARDS"

Son/Dempsey

McCullohs, William H.—Captain July 4, 1861. Elected Major July 3, 1862; Lieutenant-Colonel Nov. 1, 1862. On sick furlough Feb. 28, 1865. No later record.

Ware, James H.—1st Lieutenant July 4, 1861. Appointed Adjutant Feb. 13, 1862. Wounded at Seven Pines, Va. May 31, 1862. Killed at Mechanicsville, Va. June 26, or 29, 1862.

Kimbrough, Jesse W.—2d Lieutenant July 4, 1861. Elected 1st Lieutenant Feb. 13, 1862; Captain Oct. 12, 1862. Roll for Feb. 28, 1865, last on file, shows him "Absent without leave since the 24th of this month." No later record.

Williams, Henry—Jr. 2d Lieutenant July 4, 1861. Resigned, disability, July 17, 1862.

Jones, G. W.—1st Sergeant July 4, 1861. Elected Jr. 2d Lieutenant in 1862. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va. Dec. 13, 1862. Resigned, giving as his reason that some officers and men of the company objected to his holding the position, Apr. 29, 1863.

Jenkins, William W.—2d Sergeant July 4, 1861. Surrendered at Appomattox, Va. Apr. 9, 1865. Died at Midland, Ga. July 31, 1916.

Jackson, Martin V.—3d Sergeant July 4, 1861. Captured at Petersburg, Va. Apr. 2, 1865. Released at Hart's Island, N. Y. Harbor June 15, 1865.

Vardaman, James A.—4th Sergeant July 4, 1861. Private. Captured near Petersburg, Va. Mch. 25, 1865. Released at Point Lookout, Md. June 21, 1865.

Kimbrough, T. M.—5th Sergeant July 4, 1861. Appears last on roll for Dec. 31, 1862.

Passmore, Nathan S.—1st Corporal July 4, 1861. Private. Captured at Petersburg, Va. June 21, 1864. Paroled at Point Lookout, Md. and transferred to Aiken's Landing, Va. for exchange, Mch. 14, 1865. Received at Boulware & Cox's Wharves, James River, Va., Mch. 16, 1865.

Jenkins, T. W.—2d Corporal July 4, 1861. Died at Richmond, Va. June 27, 1862.

Williams, Arch J.—3d Corporal July 4, 1861. Private. In Hospital #1, at Richmond, Va. Apr. 12, 1862. Died July 14, 1862.

Prichard, W. J.—4th Corporal July 4, 1861. Private in 1862. Pension records show he was discharged in 1863. Enlisted in

RI = Richmond
HA = Hancock
JF = Jefferson
GR = Green

McCullohs

McCREE, William OG/wt 1798 021
McCRISS?, William HA/wo 1794 013
McCRONE, James BK/01 1798 003a
McCULL, John HA/ra 1796 057*
~~McCULLER, Jacob RI/wg 1797 031~~
McCULLER, John HA/ra 1794 036
McCULLERS, John JF/ra 1799 075
McCULLERS, Simon JF/te 1799 045
McCULLOCH, John HA/sa 1796 008*
McCULLOH, Jacob RI/ly 1795 029
McCULLOH, Joseph RI/kn 1795 025
McCULLOH, Samuel RI/kn 1795 025
McCULLOUGH, Alex^r GR/nc 1789 003
McCULLOUGH, Saml RI/wd 1797 044*
McCULLOUGH, William GR/nc 1789 003
~~McCUTCHEN, Joseph JX/sh 1799 002~~
McCUTCHEN, William JX/sh 1799 003
McCUTCHIN, Joseph GR/at 1789 009
McDADE, Charles RI/ly 1795 029
McDANIEL, Alex^r BK/04 1798 003b
McDANIEL, Andrew RI/ly 1795 029
McDANIEL, Charles HA/wo 1794 012
McDANIEL, Edmond HA/ad 1796 055*
McDANIEL, Jacob RI/wg 1797 031
McDANIEL, John HA/ei 1794 006
McDANIEL, John RI/ly 1795 029
McDANIEL, Josiah JX/ho 1799 040
McDANNEL, Alex^d GR/wi 1797 028*
McDANNEL, Edward HA/ad 1794 029
McDONALD, Andrew BK/04 1798 003b
McDONALD, Donald CH/sa 1793 010*
McDONALD, Joseph CH/nd 1798 006*
McDONALD, Mary RI/nd 1795 032*
McDONALD, Randal BK/02 1798 002d
McDONNUL, John JF/jo 1799 017
McDOWEL, Daniel HA/ki 1796 028*
McDOWELL, Danl JF/jo 1799 021
McDOWELL, Patrick RI/st 1797 018*
McDOWELL, Robt GR/cs 1789 041
McDOWELL, W^m JF/jo 1799 011
McDOWL, James WK/ra 1791 005*
McEASLUM, Joseph BK/04 1798 003b
McEAVER, John JX/cl 1799 039
McEAVER, Robert JX/cl 1799 039
McELHANNON, John JX/ri 1799 025
McELJOHN, George JF/jo 1799 021
McELROY, Andrew OG/br 1798 031
McELROY, Charles OG/le 1798 028
McELROY, Isaac OG/nr 1798 023
McELROY, Isaac OG/th 1798 027
McELROY, Jacob OG/hd 1798 038
McELROY, John OG/le 1798 028
McELROY, Mary OG/hd 1798 039
McELROY, Rubin OG/le 1798 028
McELROY, William OG/le 1798 028
McELROY, William OG/mc 1798 002*
McELROY, William OG/th 1798 027
McEORY, Thomas JX/cu 1799 006
McEVOY, William BK/01 1798 003a
McEWEN, Alexander OG/wt 1798 019
McFALLS, John JX/oc 1799 035
McFARLAIN, John CH/sa 1793 010*
McFARLING, James H. WK/si 1791 002*
McGAHA, William HA/ad 1794 031
McGAHEY, James GR/bl 1789 015
McGAHEY, John GR/bl 1789 015
McGAHEY, Margaret BK/04 1798 003b
McGARVAR, Daniel CH/nd 1798 006*
McGAUGHE, John HA/br 1794 039
McGAUGHER, Jas. HA/ad 1796 055*
McGAUGHHA, James HA/ra 1794 037
McGAUGHN, James HA/ad 1796 055*
McGAUGHN, Wm. HA/ad 1796 055*
McGEE, Adam OG/nr 1798 024
McGEE, Alee? OG/nr 1798 023
McGEE, David HA/bu 1796 044*
McGEE, Davis HA/bu 1794 019
McGEE, Hugh RI/kn 1795 024*
McGEE, James HA/bu 1794 019
McGEE, James OG/nr 1798 023
McGEE, John JX/mo 1799 028
McGEE, Jonathan RI/ly 1795 029
McGEE, Patrick GR/cs 1789 041
McGEE, Patrick JX/mo 1799 028
McGEE, Sml. HA/ro 1796 014*
McGEE, W^m RI/ly 1795 029
McGEE, William OG/nr 1798 024
McGEHE, Hugh RI/wd 1797 044*
McGEHE, Jonathan RI/wg 1797 031
McGEHE, W^m RI/wg 1797 031
McGEHEE, James OG/mt 1798 035
McGEHEE, Micajah OG/mt 1798 036
McGEHEE, Saml HA/ro 1794 003
McGEHEE, Thomas OG/mt 1798 034
McGIBONEY, W^m OG/wg 1798 008
McGINNIS, James JX/tu 1799 012
McGINTA, Robt. HA/ro 1796 015*
McGINTY, John WK/cr 1791 015*
McGINTY, Robert WK/mk 1791 008*
McGOMERY, John BK/01 1798 000C
McGOMERY, John BK/01 1798 002c
McGOWAN, John RI/bg 1795 014*
McGOWAN, John RI/st 1797 018*
McGOWEN, D. JF/cw 1799 001*
McGRUDER, John BK/02 1798 003d
McGUIER, Thomas GR/me 1797 033*
McGUIRE, _____ OG/wg 1798 008
McGUIRE, James WK/ra 1791 004*
McGUIRE, John OG/wg 1798 009
McGUIRE, Thomas JX/sh 1799 003
McGUMMERY, Jas. HA/ro 1796 015*
McHARG, Alexander GR/po 1797 023*
McHARG, Margaret GR/po 1797 023*
McHERG, Alexander JX/ke 1799 019
McHOLTON, Abraham WK/mk 1791 008*
McILHATTEN, Abram GR/me 1797 031*
McINEALS?, James WA/nd 1798 006*
McINGTOSH, David GR/rr 1797 022*
McINTOSH, Abel OG/rb 1798 004a
McINTOSH, Daniel OG/wg 1798 009
McINTOSH, George CH/nd 1798 006*
McINTOSH, Henry CH/nd 1798 006*
McINTOSH, Henry CH/si 1793 011*
McINTOSH, James CH/nd 1798 006*
McINTOSH, James CH/nd 1798 019*
McINTOSH, James CH/nd 1798 020*
McINTOSH, Jesse OG/wg 1798 009
McIVER, John RI/bg 1795 015
McIVER, John RI/st 1797 018*
McKEE, Thomas JX/sh 1799 005
McKEE, W^m JF/ta 1799 061
McKEE, William OG/nr 1798 024
McKEEN, Green RI/tr 1797 004*
McKEEN, Hugh OG/ev 1798 044*
McKENNY, Elizabeth RI/fo 1795 008*
McKENZA, Aron HA/ro 1796 015*
McKENZA, John HA/ro 1796 015*
McKESSICK, James JX/mo 1799 028
McKESSUK, James HA/nd 1796 002*
McKIGNEY, James JF/vi 1799 037
McKINNON, John CH/sa 1793 010*
McKISSICK, James HA/br 1794 038

McCOLOUGH, Patrick JF/fu 1802 035
McCOMACK, David CK/hu 1802 002*
McCOMB, Jacob S? JX/he 1801 036
McCOMMOCK, Benjamin GR/co 1801 017*
McCOMMOCK, Dav^d GR/wl 1801 041*
McCOMMON, Ja^s OG/el 1800 022
McCOMMON, Susanah OG/el 1800 022
McCOMS, John JX/wo 1801 010
McCONNEL, Joseph JX/to 1801 034
McCONNEL, Joshua EL/ke 1801 191
McCONNELL, John JX/to 1801 032
McCONNILL, Newill FR/ep 1800 034*
McCORD, David JX/tu 1801 023
McCORD, Easter JX/nd 1801 051
McCORD, James JX/tu 1801 023
McCORD, John LN/sa 1801 058*
McCORD, Robert JX/tu 1801 023
McCORD, W^m OG/el 1800 020
McCORKLE, James LN/sa 1801 059
McCORKLE, John LN/es 1801 050*
McCORMACK, David JX/rb 1801 013
McCORMICK, David JF/sc 1802 040
McCORMICK, James JF/sc 1802 044
McCORMICK, James JF/sc 1802 045
McCORMICK, Thomas WK/og 1801 027
McCOWEN, Duncan WR/bd 1801 031
McCOWN, Ja^s OG/ma 1800 016
McCOY, Abner JX/ph 1801 028
McCOY, Dav^d WK/em 1801 020*
McCOY, Henry JX/ph 1801 030
McCOY, Margaret WK/em 1801 024*
McCOY, Nealy JX/ph 1801 031
McCOY, Tho. CL/mn 1800 168*
McCOY, Thomas JX/rb 1801 013
McCRAKIN, David FR/ba 1800 020*
McCRAKIN, Hugh FR/ba 1800 022*
McCRAKIN, Joseph FR/ba 1800 021*
McCRARY, Matthew WR/ab 1801 022
McCRAY, Robert WK/er 1801 003
McCREE, Benjamin CK/sg 1802 014*
McCREE, Benjamin JX/sg 1801 026
McCREE?, Thomas JX/sh 1801 019
McCREUDER?, D. RI/hm 1800 038
McCRIGHT, John JX/nd 1801 051
McCRIGHT?, Quinton JX/nd 1801 051
McCRITE?, Mathew JX/sc 1801 007
McCUEN, John JX/kd 1801 045
McCULLARS, Mecum JF/vi 1802 012
McCULLER, William GR/fe 1801 020*
McCULLERS, Charles JF/vi 1802 043
McCULLERS, Simon JF/vi 1802 011
McCULLOCH, Alexander GR/fe 1801 018*
McCULLOCH, John GR/ev 1801 049*
McCULLOCH, William GR/fe 1801 018*
McCULLOUGH, Jacob RI/wg 1800 013
McCUNE, William EL/al 1801 158*
McCURDY, David EL/gr 1801 201
McCURDY, James EL/gr 1801 204*
McCURDY, John EL/gr 1801 203
McCURRY, Angus EL/mn 1801 171
McCURRY, John EL/mn 1801 172*
McCURRY, Lauchlin EL/mn 1801 170*
McCUTCHIN, William JX/sh 1801 019
McCUTHIN, Joseph JX/sh 1801 019
McDADE, Charles RI/wm 1800 050
McDADE, John RI/wm 1800 050
McDANALD, Jno OG/tn 1800 003
McDANIEL, James GR/po 1801 010*
McDANIEL, Jer^h TA/nd 1802 018*
McDANIEL, Jeremiah TA/nd 1802 018*
McDANIEL, Obediah JF/vi 1802 043
McDANIEL, Richard JF/vi 1802 043
McDANIEL, Richard JF/vi 1802 045
McDANOLD, Absolem WR/nw 1801 014
McDANOLD, Jno OG/tn 1800 003
McDAVID, John FR/hn 1800 029*
McDERMANT, Joseph JX/rt 1801 021
McDOLE, Robert EL/hi 1801 212*
McDOLE?, Robert EL/ke 1801 195
McDONAL, Alex^r JX/wo 1801 010
McDONALD, _____ RI/wm 1800 044
McDONALD, Alxader JX/cl 1801 012
McDONALD, Angus EL/mn 1801 169
McDONALD, Daniel EL/mn 1801 169
McDONALD, Donald EL/mn 1801 169
McDONALD, Donald LB/nd 1800 011*
McDONALD, Edward JX/rt 1801 020
McDONALD, Francis OG/tn 1800 044
McDONALD, Hugh EL/mo 1801 165
McDONALD, James EL/mn 1801 170*
McDONALD, James JF/pr 1802 017
McDONALD, John CK/ar 1802 027*
McDONALD, John EL/mn 1801 171
McDONALD, John EL/mn 1801 172*
McDONALD, Josiah JX/sc 1801 007
McDONALD, Randol EL/bk 1801 183
McDONALD, Roderick EL/mn 1801 168*
McDONANLD, James JX/rt 1801 021
McDONNOLD, Alx^r LN/es 1801 049
McDONNOLD, Angus LN/es 1801 049
McDONNOLD, John WR/wi 1801 012
McDONOLD, Richard WR/nw 1801 014
McDOWEL, Bass^t? WK/ct 1801 016*
McDOWEL, Mary WK/er 1801 006*
McDOWELL, J. EL/go 1801 237
McDOWELL, Pat^k RI/hm 1800 033
McDOWELL, William JF/sc 1802 041
McDUGALD, Alexander EL/mo 1801 162*
McDUGALD, Neal EL/mn 1801 172*
McEGOIN?, Alex OG/cr 1800 033
McELROY, Andrew OG/ha 1800 011
McELROY, Chas OG/ls 1800 007
McELROY, Isaac OG/tn 1800 003
McELROY, Jacob OG/hd 1800 018
McELROY, Ja^s OG/hd 1800 019
McELROY, Jno OG/ls 1800 007
McELROY, Maje? OG/me 1800 037
McELROY, Mary OG/hd 1800 018
McELROY, Reuben OG/ls 1800 009
McELROY, Sam. OG/me 1800 037
McELROY, W^m OG/ls 1800 008
McELROY, W^m OG/me 1800 037
McELROY, W^m OG/tn 1800 003
McEWEN, Alex. OG/cr 1800 031
McEWEN, Robt OG/my 1800 044
McFALLS, George CK/fr 1802 008*
McFALLS, John CK/fr 1802 007*
McFALLS, John JX/kd 1801 045
McFARLIN, Robert FR/be 1800 040*
McFARRIN, __^o WK/co 1801 009
McGAR, Owen RI/la 1800 024
McGARITY, Kindred EL/ke 1801 191
McGAUGHEY, David FR/ep 1800 031*
McGAUGHEY, John JX/nd 1801 051
McGEE, Reuben WR/wi 1801 009
McGEEHEE, Solomon FR/hn 1800 028*
McGEEHEE, William JF/pr 1802 018
McGEHEE, Ja^s OG/ma 1800 013
McGEHEE, Thos OG/ma 1800 013
McGEVIER?, Alagana EL/al 1801 158*
McGIBNEY, John GR/po 1801 010*
McGIBNEY, Wil^m GR/wa 1801 022*

CK = Clark
JF = Jefferson

McCulloh's An Index to

McCOYE, Abner	CK/wi	1805	012*
McCOYE, Jerry	CK/ph	1805	032*
McCOYE, John	CK/ph	1805	032*
McCOYE, Neloy	CK/wi	1805	010*
McCOYE, Thomas	CK/ma	1805	017*
McCRARY, Bartlett	HA/bo	1804	052*
McCRARY, John	HA/bo	1804	052*
McCRARY, Jonathan	HA/bo	1804	052*
McCRARY, Robert	HA/bo	1804	050*
McCRAVEY, __tewart	JX/sh	1804	063
McCREE, Alexander	OG/hu	1805	036
McCREE, John	OG/le	1805	007
McCREE, Richard	OG/le	1805	007
McCREE, William	OG/hu	1805	037
McCULLARS, David	JX/sh	1804	060*
McCULLARS, David	JX/wo	1804	030*
McCULLERS, Coalson	JF/ca	1805	053
McCULLERS, Lansford	JF/mo	1805	037
McCULLERS, William	JF/mo	1805	038
McCULLOCH, Alexand.	CK/mu	1805	005*
McCULLOCH, Alexander	CK/ph	1805	036*
McCULLOCH, David	CK/mu	1805	006*
McCULLOCH, W^m	CK/br	1805	029*
McCULLOCH, W^m	CK/br	1805	030*
McCULLOUGH, Patrick	JF/fu	1805	043
McCULLOUGH, Thomas	JX/sp	1804	045
McCUMB, Thomas	CL/dr	1806	120*
McCUNE, Thomas	CK/ea	1805	027*
McCURDY, David	JX/pa	1804	012*
McCUTCHIN, Joseph	JX/li	1804	064*
McCUTCHIN, Joseph	JX/li	1804	065
McCUTCHIN, W^m	JX/pa	1804	015
McDANIEL, David	JF/wh	1805	001
McDERMEND, Ew^d?	JX/wr	1804	026*
McDERMEND, Joseph	JX/wr	1804	026*
McDONAL, Ja^s	FR/he	1805	011
McDONALD, Alex^r	JF/wr	1805	053
McDONALD, Alexander	LN/bl	1805	009*
McDONALD, Ja^s	JX/wr	1804	024*
McDONALD, James	JF/co	1805	022
McDONALD, James	JX/wr	1804	025
McDONALD, Jerimiah	TA/nd	1805	014*
McDONALD, John	HA/ei	1804	058*
McDONALD, Jonah	JX/sc	1804	047
McDONALD, Polly	LN/fa	1805	003*
McDONNALD, Daniel	CL/wk	1806	108*
McDONNALD, James	CL/wk	1806	108*
McDONNALD, John	CL/wk	1806	108*
McDONNALD, Samuel	CL/av	1806	089
McDONNALD, William	CL/wi	1806	096*
McDONNALD, Zachariah	CL/jw	1806	150*
McDONNOLD, Stephen	CL/wi	1806	097
McDOWEL, Ja^s	FR/br	1805	055*
McDOWEL, Robert	JX/mk	1804	050*
McDOWEL, Thos	FR/br	1805	055*
McDOWEL, Thos.	FR/br	1805	056
McDOWEL, Thomas	JX/mk	1804	050*
McDOWEL, William	HA/ei	1804	056*
McDOWELL, Baptist	WK/re	1805	046*
McDOWELL, James	GR/ar	1805	056*
McDOWELL, John	GR/os	1805	063*
McDOWELL, John	LN/no	1805	024*
McDOWELL, Mary	WK/ir	1805	105
McDOWELL, William	JF/wr	1805	049A
McDUFFEE, John	CL/la	1806	133
McELOLUFF?, W^m	FR/hp	1805	049*
McELROY, Billey	OG/hr	1805	017
McELROY, Charles	OG/hr	1805	017
McELROY, Edward	OG/hr	1805	017
McELROY, Henry	OG/hr	1805	016
McELROY, Isaac	OG/lo	1805	009
McELROY, Isaac	OG/ra	1805	015
McELROY, Jacob	OG/ra	1805	015
McELROY, James	OG/hr	1805	017
McELROY, James	OG/ra	1805	015
McELROY, Jiles	OG/hr	1805	017
McELROY, John	OG/ms	1805	032
McELROY, Mary	OG/js	1805	028
McELROY, Reuben	CK/mu	1805	005*
McELROY, Rubin	OG/hr	1805	017
McELROY, William	OG/ms	1805	032
McEVER, John	JX/mk	1804	048*
McEVER, Robert	JX/mk	1804	048*
McEVER, W^m	JX/mk	1804	048*
McEWEN, Alexander	OG/le	1805	005
McEWEN, James H.	OG/le	1805	005
McEWEN, Robert	JX/sc	1804	042*
McFALLS, John	CK/ea	1805	027*
McFALLS, Thomas	JX/wr	1804	028*
McFARLAND, James	CL/ar	1806	142*
McFARLAND, James	CL/ar	1806	147
McFARLAND, John	CL/ar	1806	143
McFARLIN, W^m	WK/gf	1805	128*
McFARLIN, Wm.	WK/ca	1805	107
McFARLIN, William	HA/ki	1804	022*
McGAUGHEY, James	HA/hu	1804	144*
McGAUGHEY, W^m	JX/mo	1804	020*
McGAUGHY, David	CL/dr	1806	116*
McGAUGHY, John	CL/dr	1806	117
McGAUGHY, John	CL/dr	1806	120*
McGAUGHY, William	CL/dr	1806	120*
McGEE, Francis	CK/ph	1805	036*
McGEE, Henry	JX/me	1804	003
McGEE, James	CK/mu	1805	004*
McGEE, Patrick	CK/ph	1805	032*
McGEEHEE, Ozburn	JX/hi	1804	075
McGEHEE, Archabal	CL/wh	1806	076*
McGEHEE, Edward	OG/rs	1805	042
McGEHEE, Jacob	OG/js	1805	027
McGEHEE, James	OG/sm	1805	023
McGEHEE, Jesse	JX/sc	1804	043
McGEHEE, Josiah	CL/la	1806	136*
McGEHEE, Micajah	OG/sm	1805	023
McGEHEE, Nathan	CL/wh	1806	079
McGEHEE, Samuel	JF/co	1805	021
McGEHEE, Thomas	OG/sm	1805	023
McGEHEE, William	CL/wh	1806	076*
McGEHEE, William	JF/co	1805	021
McGEHEE?, W^m	JX/st	1804	072*
McGHEE?, Robert	JX/mk	1804	049
McGIBONEY, William	GR/st	1805	050*
McGILL, Joseph	CL/al	1806	102*
McGINNIS, James	JX/wi	1804	019
McGINTY, John	HA/gr	1804	028*
McGINTY, John	WK/yo	1805	085
McGINTY, Joseph	HA/gr	1804	028*
McGINTY, Robert	HA/gr	1804	028*
McGLOCHLIN, William	JF/wh	1805	003
McGOUGH, John	GR/st	1805	050*
McGOUGH, Robert	GR/st	1805	050*
McGOWEN, David	JF/fu	1805	043
McGOWEN, Robert	CK/ea	1805	027*
McGOWEN, W^m	LB/mi	1806	002*
McGUINTY, James	GR/on	1805	055*
McGUIRE, David	JX/pa	1804	015
McGUIRE, Isaac	GR/je	1805	031*
McGUIRE, John	GR/cn	1805	007*
McGUIRE, John	JX/co	1804	052*
McGUIRE, Moses	GR/bt	1805	028*
McGUIRE, Thomas	GR/re	1805	039*
McHARGUE, John	GR/da	1805	003*
McHARGUE, Margaret	GR/da	1805	003*

McAMMON, Susanna	CK/tr	1809	022*
McARTHUR, Jno	TA/cl	1810	013*
McAY, Hnry	CK/se	1809	037*
McAY, John	CK/se	1809	037*
McAY, Thomas	CK/rd	1809	009*
McBRIDE, David	JO/hu	1811	080
McBRIDE, David S?	JX/mc	1810	080*
McBRIDE, James	JF/hr	1810	008
McBRIDE, James	JX/mc	1810	076*
McBRIDE, John	JF/hr	1810	010
McBRIDE, John	JO/ca	1811	052
McBRIDE, Joseph	GR/wj	1809	033*
McBRIDE, Mary	JF/hr	1810	008
McBRIDE, Samuel	JF/hr	1810	009
McBRIDE, Thomas	JF/hr	1810	008
McBRIDE, Thomas	JF/hr	1810	009
McBRIDE, William	JF/hr	1810	009
McCAIN, Ale^x	GR/ca	1809	011*
McCAIN, Mary	GR/ca	1809	011*
McCALL, Jesse	LB/su	1809	008*
McCALLASTER, B. A.	JF/da	1810	035
McCALLUM, John	OG/mo	1810	046
McCAMMON, James	LN/mc	1810	036*
McCANDLISS, Samuel	OG/to	1810	013
McCANN?, Geo.	GR/ca	1809	011*
McCANN?, James	JX/di	1810	093
McCARDELL, Charles	JO/ko	1811	068
McCARTA?, Cornelius	JX/cr	1810	086*
McCARTHY, Charles	JO/th	1811	015
McCARTHY, Marian	JO/th	1811	015
McCARTHY, Roger	JO/th	1811	015
McCARTHY?, Roger?	JO/gi	1811	041
McCARTON, Thomas	MG/co	1810	028*
McCARTY, James	JX/ha	1810	093
McCARTY, Jeremiah	RI/lm	1809	085
McCARTY, John	OG/to	1810	014
McCARTY, Sherwood	OG/to	1810	014
McCASKELL, John	RI/lm	1809	084*
McCAULEY, James	JX/pe	1810	068*
McCAY, Natha^l	WK/do	1809	084*
McCAY?, David	WK/rv	1809	021*
McCELVEY, Alexander	JF/no	1810	020
McCEVER, John	JX/hp	1810	074*
McCEVER, Joseph	JX/hp	1810	074*
McCEVER, Saml	JX/hp	1810	074*
McCEVER, W^m	JX/hp	1810	074*
McCEVER?, Robert	JX/hp	1810	072*
McCLAIN, Jesse	WK/gi	1809	074*
McCLAIN, John	WK/pt	1809	042*
McCLAIN, Marina	WK/gi	1809	074*
McCLAIN, Rubin	OG/be	1810	020
McCLAIN, Thomas	OG/be	1810	018
McCLAIN, William	OG/to	1810	012
McCLASKY?, David	JX/ba	1810	048*
McCLAWS, Jennett	RI/ke	1809	053
McCLEHAMY?, Joseph	JX/ba	1810	048*
McCLEHANNON, Christopher	JX/la	1810	038*
McCLELLEN?, Samuel	CK/mo	1809	034*
McCLENDEN, Isom	JF/in	1810	011
McCLENDON, Beniah	WK/pt	1809	042*
McCLENDON, Beniah?	MG/wh	1810	006*
McCLENDON, Burrell	JO/re	1811	081
McCLENDON, Dennis	WK/hr	1809	062*
McCLENDON, Francis	WK/gi	1809	074*
McCLENDON, Isaac	WK/sm	1809	017*
McCLENDON, Jacob	WK/sm	1809	017*
McCLENDON, Joel	JO/le	1811	046
McCLENDON, John	JX/sd	1810	062*
McCLENDON, Josiah	MG/ki	1810	002*
McCLENDON, Lewis	WK/hr	1809	062*
McCLENDON, Martin	JO/re	1811	030
McCLENDON, Marvill	JO/th	1811	011
McCLENDON, Robert	OG/la	1810	004
McCLENDON, Simson	LN/wi	1810	020*
McCLENDON, Stephen	WK/hr	1809	063
McCLENDON, William	JO/re	1811	031
McCLOUD, Angus	MG/el	1810	033*
McCLOUD, John	WK/ri	1809	031*
McCLUNG, Jonas	JX/gr	1810	034*
McCLUNG, Reuben	JX/mc	1810	078*
McCLUNG, William	WK/do	1809	084*
McCLUNG?, Nathaniel	OG/bk	1810	008
McCLURE, George	JX/wh	1810	040*
McCLURE, James	JX/ro	1810	046*
McCLUSKEY, John	WK/sp	1809	001*
McCLUSKY, Benjamin	JX/gr	1810	036*
McCLUSKY, David	OG/bk	1810	007
McCLUSKY, David G.	JX/gr	1810	036*
McCLUSKY, James	JX/di	1810	032*
McCLUSKY?, James	JX/cr	1810	086*
McCLUSTER?, Joseph	JX/wn	1810	024*
McCOLLOUGH, Hugh	LB/wi	1809	012*
McCOLLOUGH, James	LB/mi	1809	005*
McCOMBS, And^r	GR/ca	1809	010*
McCOMBS, Robert	RI/lm	1809	085
McCOMBS, Thomas	JO/ko	1811	066
McCOMMACK, David	GR/wt	1809	058*
McCOMMON, James	OG/be	1810	019
McCONNEL, John	JX/hp	1810	074*
McCONNEL, John	JX/wh	1810	042*
McCONNEL, Joseph	JX/hp	1810	074*
McCOPPIN?, Solomon	MG/hu	1810	050*
McCOR__, William	JX/di	1810	032*
McCORD, Alcey	LN/bi	1810	005*
McCORD, David	JX/sj	1810	012*
McCORD, James	JX/sj	1810	012*
McCORD, John	JX/sj	1810	014*
McCORMICK, Benjn	JO/ha	1811	077
McCORMICK, John	WK/sp	1809	036*
McCORMICK, Thomas	WK/sp	1809	036*
McCORMICK, William	JO/gi	1811	037
McCORMICK, William	PL/fh	1810	006*
McCORMICK, William	RI/ke	1809	052*
McCORMOCK, Benjamin	BA/wa	1810	308*
McCOWEN, Duncan	MG/cu	1810	018*
McCOWEN, Finly	MG/cu	1810	018*
McCOWEN, Sarah	MG/ph	1810	009*
McCOWN, James	OG/sh	1810	033
McCOWN, John	OG/sh	1810	034
McCOY, Abner	MG/la	1810	046*
McCOY, Ewell	MG/la	1810	047*
McCOY, H.	MG/la	1810	046*
McCOY, Hugh	JO/gi	1811	039
McCOY, Jerimiah	MG/wk	1810	041*
McCOY, John	MG/la	1810	046*
McCOY, Lewis	RI/mc	1809	012*
McCRADY, James B.	BA/ja	1810	292*
McCRARY, __artley	BA/ho	1810	274*
McCRARY, Isaac?	BA/ho	1810	274*
McCRARY, John	BA/ho	1810	282*
McCRARY, Jonathan?	BA/ho	1810	274*
McCRARY, Robert	JO/th	1811	013
McCRARY, William?	BA/ho	1810	274*
McCRAVY, David S.	JX/ma	1810	084*
McCRAVY?, Ezekiel	JX/cr	1810	088*
McCREE, R.	JX/cr	1810	088*
McCULLER, D.	JX/cr	1810	086*
McCULLERS, David	JX/ha	1810	054*
McCULLOCH, Alexander	CK/ea	1809	003*
McCULLOUGH, Ann	RI/co	1809	028*
McCULLOUGH, Charles	RI/pa	1809	037
McCULLOUGH, Christina	RI/co	1809	028*

McCULLOUGH, Henry	RI/co	1809	028*
McCULLOUGH, Jacob	RI/co	1809	028*
McCULLOUGH, James	RI/co	1809	028*
McCULLOUGH, John	RI/mc	1809	011
McCULLUCK, George	JF/we	1810	014
McCULLUCK, Partrick	JF/no	1810	020
McCULLUCK, W^m	MG/hu	1810	053*
McCULLUM, Jacob	JF/da	1810	031
McCULLY, William	JX/pe	1810	070*
McCUTCHEON, John	JX/ba	1810	050*
McCUTCHEON, Robert	JX/ba	1810	050*
McCUTCHEON, W^m	JX/ba	1810	048*
McCUTCHER?, Joseph	JX/di	1810	032*
McD__, James	JO/th	1811	009
McDADE, Elizabeth	RI/lm	1809	085
McDADE, John	RI/co	1809	028*
McDADE, Leonard	RI/lm	1809	085
McDADE, Thomas	RI/lm	1809	085
McDADE, William	BA/co	1810	334*
McDADE, William	RI/lm	1809	085
McDALE, Mary	WK/hn	1809	068*
McDANIEL, Alexnder	CK/mi	1809	028*
McDANIEL, Daniel	CK/mt	1809	047*
McDANIEL, Isham	PL/dt	1810	012*
McDANIEL, John	JF/hr	1810	008
McDANIEL, Josiah	CK/fu	1809	044*
McDANNEL?, James	JX/sm	1810	008*
McDANOLD, Moses	JO/ra	1811	053
McDERMENT, Edward	LN/wi	1810	017*
McDOLE, John	LN/mc	1810	023*
McDONALD, Alex^r	GR/tr	1809	075*
McDONALD, Donald	BA/br	1810	344*
McDONALD, Donald	MG/ph	1810	009*
McDONALD, James	JO/ca	1811	048
McDONALD, James	JX/sm	1810	006*
McDONALD, Jepthah	JO/ev	1811	063
McDONALD, Josias	JX/gl	1810	060*
McDONALD, Randal	TA/cl	1810	014*
McDONALD, Randol	JF/in	1810	011
McDONNEL, James	JF/cb	1810	028
McDONOLD, Alexander	WK/ct	1809	090*
McDONOLD, Bryan	TA/me	1810	017*
McDONOLD, Catharine	WK/ct	1809	090*
McDONOLD, Hugh	MT/nd	1811	001*
McDONOLD, Jeremiah	TA/md	1810	020*
McDONOLD, Polley	LN/bi	1810	008*
McDOWAL, Patrick	RI/ke	1809	053
McDOWALL, Th^o	JX/hp	1810	074*
McDOWELL, Jno	GR/tr	1809	076*
McDOWELL, John	WK/gi	1809	074*
McDOWELL, Robert	JX/hp	1810	074*
McDURMOND, Joseph	JX/sm	1810	008*
McEACHEN, John	TA/cl	1810	013*
McELEROYHANNON?, John	JX/ma	1810	082*
McELRATH, John	OG/bk	1810	009
McELROY, Andrew	OG/wn	1810	035
McELROY, Betsey	OG/ar	1810	025
McELROY, Edward	OG/wn	1810	037
McELROY, Henry	OG/wn	1810	037
McELROY, James	OG/wo	1810	040
McELROY, John	OG/bl	1810	022
McELROY, Joseph	OG/cp	1810	029
McELROY, Mark	OG/cp	1810	027
McELROY, Mary	OG/cp	1810	027
McELROY, Sarah	OG/wo	1810	038
McELROY, William	OG/bl	1810	023
McELROY, William	OG/wo	1810	038
McELRY, Saml	GR/dv	1809	082*
McELVY, W^m	TA/me	1810	017*
McEWEN, Alexander	OG/bk	1810	008
McFAIL, James	LB/cl	1809	009*

DEMISE /?

McFAIN, Alexander	WK/mo	1809	048*
McFARLAND, Aaron	JO/ra	1811	053
McFARLAND, Daniel	JO/ra	1811	053
McFARLAND, Jno B.	TA/cl	1810	014*
McFARLAND, Peter	JO/ra	1811	054
McFARLAND, Peter	JO/ra	1811	057
McFARLAND, William	JF/da	1810	035
McFARLIN, Edward	RI/mc	1809	012*
McFERREN, William	WK/rv	1809	021*
McFERRIN, E.	WK/rv	1809	021*
McGAUGHEY, James	BA/co	1810	32[illegible]*
McGEE, Anne R.	CK/ea	1809	003*
McGEE, Benjamin	JO/ko	1811	069*
McGEE, Davis	JO/ko	1811	069*
McGEE, Felix	MG/la	1810	047*
McGEE, Francis	MG/la	1810	048*
McGEE, John	CK/ea	1809	003*
McGEE, Josiah	JO/ca	1811	049
McGEE, Patrick	CK/se	1809	037*
McGEE, Peter	CK/ea	1809	003*
McGEE, Soloman?	JO/th	1811	011
McGEHEE, Hugh	RI/co	1809	029
McGEHEE, James	OG/sh	1810	033
McGEHEE, Jesse	JX/gl	1810	060*
McGEHEE, John	BA/sa	1810	320*
McGEHEE, Micajah	OG/sh	1810	034
McGEHEE, Samuel	BA/sa	1810	316*
McGEHEE, Thomas	OG/ed	1810	014*
McGEHEE, Thomas	OG/sh	1810	031
McGEHEE, William	BA/sa	1810	316*
McGEHEE, William	OG/sh	1810	034
McGENNIS, William	JX/cn	1810	024*
McGHEY?, W^m	JX/ro	1810	044*
McGIBONEY, W^m	GR/st	1809	021*
McGILL, John	JF/da	1810	035
McGILL, Milly	LN/je	1810	033*
McGINNIS, James	JX/cn	1810	020*
McGINTY, Ja^s	GR/wj	1809	033*
McGINTY, John	BA/gu	1810	352*
McGINTY, John	WK/li	1809	054*
McGINTY, Robert	BA/gu	1810	352*
McGINTY, Washington	BA/gu	1810	354*
McGLAUHON, William	JF/we	1810	014
McGOUGH, John	GR/st	1809	021*
McGOWEN, Amarintha	LB/mi	1809	005*
McGOWEN, John	JF/in	1810	011
McGOWEN, John	LB/mi	1809	005*
McGOWEN, Lydia	LB/mi	1809	005*
McGOWEN, William	LB/mi	1809	005*
McGRADY, Robert	JX/gr	1810	093
McGRADY, Silas	JX/gr	1810	034*
McGRIFF, Richard	MT/nd	1811	001*
McGRIFF, Thos	PL/fh	1810	007*
McGUIRE, Absalom B.	JX/pe	1810	068*
McGUIRE, David	JX/ba	1810	048*
McGUIRE, Fredrick	JX/cn	1810	022*
McGUIRE, Moses	MG/el	1810	030*
McGUIRE, Shelton	JX/ba	1810	048*
McGUIRE, Shelton	JX/cn	1810	092*
McGUIRE, Thompson	JX/ba	1810	048*
McGUIRK, James	MG/ba	1810	014*
McHAFFEY, William	PL/dt	1810	013*
McHARGERT?, Alexander	JX/ha	1810	054*
McHARGUE, Ja^s	GR/ki	1809	005*
McHARGUE, John	GR/ki	1809	005*
McHARGUE, Marg^t	GR/ki	1809	005*
McINTIRE, Archchabald	OG/la	1810	004
McINTORSH, Daniel	MT/54	1811	004*
McINTORSH, Murdoch	MT/54	1811	004*
McINTOSH, David	GR/ki	1809	005*
McINTOSH, John	RI/ke	1809	053

McCullohs

MAYBANK (cont.)
Andrew LB/wl 15 011*
MAYES, John WR/nl 17 029
William WR/nl 17 029
William WR/rw 17 016*
MAYFIELD
_____ JX/dk 17 050*
_____ JX/ro 17 046*
Obadiah GR/cr 15 058*
MAYHAR, John GR/ms 15 040*
MAYHO, Shepherd PT/wk 15 039
MAYO, Benjamin JX/ss 17 038*
Britton JF/do 16 028
Charles PL/ke 16 005
Haman? JF/do 16 028
James PL/ke 16 005
John PL/ke 16 074*
Jonas JF/do 16 026
Jonas JF/do 16 028
M. JX/ss 17 038*
Marke PL/ge 16 017
Richard PL/wi 16 034
William PL/ke 16 005
MAYOS?, Mattox PT/pa 15 145
MAYRE, _____ RI/mo 16 068*
MAYS, Alcy LN/ma 15 024*
Andrew OG/la 15 002*
Andrew G. LN/ma 15 023*
James MG/le 17 012*
John LN/ma 15 024*
John W. WK/ew 16 023*
Priscilla WR/rw 17 016*
Robert OG/bk 15 036*
Thomas LN/ma 15 027*
William GR/pa 15 030*
William LN/ma 15 027*
William PT/pa 15 146*
Mc__, John JX/ss 17 038*
Mc__?, Joseph JX/re 17 074*
T? JX/bk 17 124*
McABBETT?
Goodwin JF/le 16 038
McADAMS, Thomas JX/hb 17 110*
McAFEE, Ab MG/hb 17 030*
McALLISTER, B. A. CH/nd 16 040
Mat^w CH/nd 16 035
McALLPIN, Neel PL/wi 16 032
McALLUM, W^m CK/ma 15 031*
McALPIN, Alex^r GR/al 15 053*
John CK/sm 15 022*
Marey PT/ma 15 022*
Robt GR/al 15 053*
William PT/ma 15 022*
McARTHUR, John TA/nd 17 020*
McBEAN, Daniel GR/ws 15 022*
McBRIDE, Denis PL/wi 16 036
James JX/hb 17 108*
John JF/ma 16 014
John JO/hr 16 034*
Samuel JF/ma 16 014
Thomas JF/ma 16 014
William JF/ma 16 012
McBRYDE, Dennis BA/by 15 232*
McBURNETT, Thomas CK/fu 15 038*
McCALLISTER
Charles WR/tr 17 010*
James WR/ha 17 009
McCALLOCH
Charles RI/be 16 060*
McCALLUM, John RI/br 16 023
McCAMRON, James LN/nd 15 033*
McCAN, Hugh JO/wa 16 044*
McCANE, Alexander CK/ca 15 003*
William D. EL/ta 14 023*
McCANLESS, Samuel OG/bk 15 038*
McCARDAL, Charles JO/pe 16 050*
McCARMACK, Clark MG/go 17 001*
McCARTEE, Anthony CK/fu 15 038*
James CK/fu 15 038*
McCARTER, Moses BA/by 15 234*
McCARTEY?, John MG/we 17 060*
McCARTNEY, Thomas MG/hb 17 035*
McCARTY
Cornelius JX/ss 17 038*
John OG/hl 15 041*
Resha WR/rw 17 022*
Sherod OG/hl 15 040*
McCASKEL, John RI/br 16 023
McCASKELL, Peter RI/br 16 024*
McCAWLEY, James JX/hb 17 116*
McCAY, William RI/br 16 024*
McCIBBIN, James MG/he 17 082*
McCLAGIN, John CH/nd 16 039
McCLAIN, Samuel GR/le 15 034*
Thomas OG/cl 15 043*
Willm RI/br 16 023
McCLAWS, James RI/br 16 024*
McCLEAN, J. CH/nd 16 039
McCLEISH, James CH/nd 16 039
McCLEMEN
Harrilson MG/wr 17 075*
McCLENDON, Benani MG/mc 17 018*
Denis LN/ta 15 018*
Henry MG/mc 17 014*
Jacob PT/he 15 015
Nancy JF/le 16 037
Samuel MG/mc 17 014*
William JF/do 16 028
McCLOUD, Daniel LN/ta 15 016*
Hugh BA/li 15 248*
McCLUNG, R__ JX/mt 17 086*
W. JX/re 17 076*
McCLURE, Andrew? JX/re 17 070*
George JX/dk 17 052*
John EL/un 14 066*
McCLURG
Nathaniel GR/gn 15 064*
McCLUSKY
John WK/br 16 008*
John WK/gr 16 042*
McCOLLEY, James MG/we 17 057*
McCOLLOCH, W^m CK/ad 15 028*
McCOLLOCK, Samuel MG/ma 17 022*
McCOMBS, Andrew GR/gn 15 064*
McCOMIC, John MA/or 17 104*
McCOMMAN, James GR/ms 15 039*
McCOMMIC, John PL/cl 16 028
Mathias PL/cl 16 022
W^m PL/cl 16 028
McCOMMICK, James EL/du 14 034*
McCOMMON, Lucinda OG/cl 15 045*
Susan CK/sm 15 022*
McCONKY, David JF/le 16 040
James CH/nd 16 038
McCONNEL, J__? JX/re 17 068*
McCONNELL
Burwell PT/jb 15 054*
John JX/re 17 070*
John JX/re 17 076*
Joseph JX/wd 17 100*
Robert LB/wl 15 011*
William PT/jb 15 054*
McCOOMBS, Robert RI/br 16 009
McCORD, D. JX/sl 17 004*
James CK/tr 15 034*
James LN/co 15 006*
John WK/wk 16 117*
McCORMACK, Betsey GR/al 15 053*
Thomas WK/pk 16 062*
William GR/al 15 053*
McCORMICK
Abner H. WR/mc 17 039
Dorothy CH/nd 16 038
James WR/nl 17 030*
John WR/mc 17 037
McCORMUCK
William GR/ho 15 005*
McCOULLOUGH
Henry RI/wi 16 044*
Jacob RI/wi 16 044*
Samuel RI/wi 16 044*
McCOWEN, Daniel MG/go 17 005*
David W. MG/he 17 006*
Duncan MG/he 17 009*
Findley MG/go 17 002*
Noble MG/he 17 006*
Wiley MG/he 17 006*
William MG/he 17 006*
McCOWN, James OG/sh 15 014*
John OG/sh 15 016*
McCOY, David WR/hr 17 051
Edmond CK/ma 15 031*
Edmond MG/pa 17 065*
Ewel MG/wi 17 069*
Ewel MG/wi 17 072*
Gabriel BA/hi 15 264*
Hugh JO/pe 16 049
Jeremiah MG/pa 17 066*
John MG/wi 17 069*
John PL/ge 16 074*
John WR/tr 17 012*
Leroy MG/wi 17 069*
Natha^l WK/fl 16 027*
Sarah CK/ma 15 031*
Sarah MG/pa 17 065*
Thomas MG/fe 17 025*
Will__ JX/bn 17 058*
McCOY?, Thomas OG/sw 15 033*
McCRANIE, John LB/ev 15 026*
McCRANY, Duncan LB/ev 15 030*
McCRARY, Bartlet BA/ir 15 210*
Fanny WR/mc 17 037
John WR/mc 17 038*
Isaac BA/ir 15 210*
John BA/ir 15 218*
Jonathan BA/ir 15 210*
Lettice WR/pa 17 043
Levi WR/mc 17 038*
Matthew WR/mc 17 037
Robert BA/sh 15 236*
Samuel WR/mc 17 038*
McCRARY?, D. L? JX/md 17 034*
McCREDIE, _____ JF/le 16 036
And^w CH/nd 16 036
McCREE, Alexander CK/sm 15 022*
Benjamin CK/sm 15 022*
John CK/sm 15 022*
Richard CK/sm 15 022*
William CK/sm 15 022*
McCRERY?, Ezekel JX/wa 17 016*
McCRIMMON, Danl LB/ev 15 026*
Jno CH/nd 16 037
McCUDY, John MA/or 17 090*

GA Tax Digests

McCullohs

McCULLARS
Burwell WR/pa 17 049
Drury WR/nl 17 025
Drury WR/rw 17 016*
Jordan WR/nl 17 025
McCULLERS, Andrew JX/bg 17 140*
Mathew MG/st 17 044*
McCULLOCK
Alexander MG/wi 17 088*
McCULLOUGH
Jacob JF/bo 16 005
Jacob JF/le 16 040
Ja^s LB/wl 15 012*
James JF/bl 16 016
Sealy JF/bl 16 016
McCULLUCK, Saml WK/hy 16 049*
McCUME, Joseph MA/wi 17 060*
James A. EL/un 14 065*
Thomas CK/tr 15 034*
Thomas MA/wi 17 060*
McCUNE?, Thomas JX/bn 17 066*
McCURDEY, James MA/or 17 086*
McCURLEY, William EL/do 14 056*
McCURREY, Lauflen EL/mc 14 060
Lauflin EL/he 14 050
McCURRY
Angus EL/mc 14 059
Angus EL/mc 14 061
John EL/he 14 050
McCUTCHEN, John JX/dk 17 052*
Mark JX/re 17 072*
Robert JX/bn 17 064*
Robert JX/wd 17 100*
William JX/re 17 072*
McDADE, John RI/wi 16 045*
W^m BA/sh 15 236*
William RI/bg 16 147
McDADES, Thomas RI/be 16 060*
McDANIEL, Absalom BA/sh 15 286*
Daniel JF/sa 16 002
George MA/ad 17 056*
Ishmael WR/pa 17 048*
John JF/ma 16 013
John WR/rw 17 023
Louisa? JF/do 16 028
Thomas PL/wi 16 030
Tillman? JX/be 17 132*
McDANIELL
Richard JO/je 16 027
McDANIL, Angus PL/ge 16 017
McDANOLD, Daniel EL/he 14 050
McDEARMAN
Ballard MG/pa 17 066*
McDERMOND, Ballad CK/tr 15 035*
McDOLE, John EL/ta 14 024*
McDONALD, Absalem WR/ha 17 004*
Alexander CK/ca 15 003*
Alexander EL/pe 14 044
Alexander PT/gi 15 063
Allen TA/sh 17 013*
Andrew WR/rw 17 019
Barbary PT/pa 15 146*
Daniel WR/nl 17 025
Hugh EL/do 14 058
Hugh EL/do 14 058*
James JO/wa 16 043
Jane LB/ev 15 026*
Jereme? TA/du 17 005*
John EL/do 14 058*
John EL/mc 14 060
John EL/ro 14 002*
John WR/rw 17 023
Margret JO/pe 16 051
McDOWEL?, William JX/wd 17 098*
McDOWELL, Isaac WR/tr 17 015
John GR/ri 15 016*
John LN/st 15 020*
Patrick RI/br 16 022*
Robert WR/ha 17 009
McDUFF, Isaac JX/hb 17 145
John JX/re 17 145
William JX/hb 17 145
McDUFFY, Arch^d TA/jo 17 019*
McDUGALD, Daniel EL/mc 14 060*
McDUGEL, Neal EL/mc 14 061
McELROY, Andrew GR/pt 15 049*
Billy OG/po 15 027*
Edward OG/po 15 026*
J. P. JX/ne 17 010*
James OG/jo 15 024*
John OG/ki 15 050*
Sarah OG/po 15 027*
W^m OG/ki 15 050*
McELVEY, William TA/ke 17 002*
McEVER, Brice JX/re 17 074*
McEWEN
Alexander CH/nd 16 038
Alexander OG/bk 15 036*
Thomas JX/sl 17 144*
McEWIN, James H. JX/hb 17 112*
Robert JX/bk 17 120*
McFADDEN, William PT/gi 15 061
McFAIL, James LB/ev 15 026*
Levi LB/ev 15 026*
McFARLAND, Peter CH/nd 16 036
Washington JO/hn 16 013
W^m CH/nd 16 037
McFARLANE, Edward WK/br 16 008*
McFARLIN
Aaron H. JO/hn 16 014*
Betsy RI/br 16 029
Daniel PT/jb 15 055
Harvey JO/hn 16 016*
John B. TA/nd 17 020*
Peter JO/hn 16 014*
McFARLING
James H. WR/rg 17 072*
McFARREN
William WK/fl 16 026*
William WK/fl 16 027*
McG__?, Thomas JX/hb 17 145
McGARITY, Kindred EL/wh 14 039*
McGARRITY, Abner EL/mc 14 059*
Gardner EL/do 14 055*
McGARRY, Dorcas CH/nd 16 036
McGAUGHEY, James PT/ad 15 127
McGEE, Jacob GR/le 15 034*
John CK/ea 15 042*
Joseph JO/hr 16 030*
Josiah GR/ri 15 016*
Edward PT/mg 15 074*
James PT/mm 15 133
John PT/mg 15 074*
William PT/wr 15 165
McGEHE, Sam BA/li 15 244*
McGEHEE, Abner OG/sh 15 016*
Abraham EL/gs 14 018
Abraham OG/sh 15 014*
Ancel EL/do 14 055
Hugh OG/sh 15 014*
John S. EL/gs 14 019*
Micajah OG/sh 15 016*
Samuel EL/ro 14 003**
Thos BA/li 15 248*
W^m BA/by 15 220*
W^m EL/ro 14 003**
William BA/li 15 244*
McGENNIS?, James? JX/ne 17 010*
William JX/ne 17 010*
McGIBONEY
William GR/jo 15 019*
McGILL, _____ CH/nd 16 036
John JF/in 16 009
McGILL?, Thomas JX/bk 17 124*
McGINNIS
Alexander JX/ne 17 008*
McGINTY, Isaac BA/th 15 208*
John A. WK/ba 16 018*
Robt BA/th 15 208*
Shadrick JO/hn 16 017
W^m BA/th 15 208*
McGLAMARY, George WR/rw 17 019
John WR/ha 17 008*
McGOUGH
John GR/jo 15 019*
John GR/jo 15 020*
William GR/jo 15 020*
William JO/wa 16 039
McGOWEN, __gath? JO/je 16 025
Eliz^h LB/wl 15 021*
J. LB/wl 15 012*
John EL/un 14 067
John JF/in 16 009
John LB/wl 15 012*
Joseph LB/wl 15 012*
Samuel EL/un 14 065*
W^m LB/wl 15 021*
McGRIFF, Patrick PL/ph 16 060
McGRIGGOR, Duncan TA/nd 17 020*
McGUINTY, James GR/pa 15 077*
McGUIRE, __cion? JX/re 17 074*
Absolum B. MG/wi 17 068*
Anderson EL/un 14 064
Frederick JX/ne 17 010*
Jo^s S? JX/re 17 145
Moses GR/ms 15 040*
William EL/do 14 055*
William D. EL/do 14 057*
McHARGUE, John GR/da 15 011*
Margaret GR/da 15 011*
Sintha J. GR/da 15 010*
McHATTEN, Abraham MG/he 17 008*
McHENRY, James CH/nd 16 036
McINNIS, John TA/nd 17 020*
Rodereck TA/nd 17 020*
McINTOSH, Daniel GR/ho 15 005*
David MG/go 17 001*
Hampden CH/nd 16 038
James WK/hy 16 049*
Jesse MG/go 17 002*
Lachlan H. LB/wl 15 029*
Mary LB/wl 15 012*
Massy? (fpc) CH/nd 16 066*
Peter (fmc) CH/nd 16 037
McINTYRE
Arch^d C. CH/nd 16 039
McIVER, Alexander LB/wl 15 012*
Jno. RI/mo 16 069
McKEAN?, Robert GR/ho 15 005*
McKEE
John MA/ad 17 052*
John PT/gi 15 065
Thomas JO/pe 16 047

Mc Culloh - Infant
25 Sept 1870

Father D. M. + Belle -
d. - 17 Nov 1873
Mt Zion

D. L. M
b. 3 Apr. 1876
d. 12 Jun 1549

Daniel M. -
23 Mar 1837
3 July 1511

Dempsey -

Hist. of Harris Co., Ga.
by Banfield

1912 - W. H. McCulloh
Treasurer of Harris Co. -
(Died in 1912)

Waverly Hall - Vets of Civil War.
pg. 1685
Wm H. McCullohs
Dan McCullohs

World War I

Randolph McCullohs
Harry L. McCullohs

pg. 688 - Miss Fannie Mae McCullohs
(Mamie) b. Waverly Hall, d. Apr.
26, 1960 - 85 yrs. + sister Miss Nettie,
paper carrier + brother
Ibby McCullohs.
Granddaughter of General
Henry Lowe of Oxahatchie

-con-

Heirs of Harris Co. Ga.

Georgia Midland R.R. comes
to Waverly Hall in 1886 -
on first return trip
from Atlanta -
Misses Annie McCullochs &
Nettie McCullochs

District Trustee of Schools
in 1886
Waverly Hall Dist. - W.S. McCulloh

Co. K. 35th Ga. Reg. Brigade - Thomas
Northern Va. -
July 7, 1861

W.H. McCullochs, Capt.
D.N. McCulloh (Master Wagon)

Vol. 3 Confederal Soldiers of Georgia

Harris Co. Co. K. 35th Regiment

William H. McCullohs Apt. July 4, 1801 Elect Major July 3, 1802. Lt. Col. Nov. 1, 1862. Sick furlough Feb. 28, 1865.

Daniel N. McCullohs Pvt. Mar. 4, 1862 App't. Ordnance Srgt. 1861 Roll for Feb. 28, 1865 AWOL

GEORGIA'S ORIGINAL 32 COUNTIES

Counties formed from the HEADRIGHT and BOUNTY GRANTS: 1. Camden; 2. Glynn; 3. Liberty; 4.Chatham; 5. Effingham; 6.Burke; 7.Richmond; 8. Wilkes; 9. Franklin; 10. Washington.

Counties Formed in the 1805 Lottery: 11. Wayne; 12. Wilkinson and 13. Baldwin.

Counties Formed in the 1807 Lottery: The remainder of 12. Wilkinson; and the remainder of 13. Baldwin.

Counties Formed in the 1820 Lottery: 14. Walton; 15. Gwinnett; 16. Hall; 17. Habersham; 18. Early; 19. Irwin; 20. Appling; 21. Rabun.

Counties Formed in the 1821 Lottery: 22.Dooly; 23. Houston; 24. Monroe; 25. Henry; 26. Fayette.

Counties Formed in the 1827 Lottery: 27. Carroll; 28. Coweta; 29. Troup; 30. Muscogee; 31. Lee.

Counties Formed in the 1832 Lotteries: 32. Cherokee which was divided into Cass (later Bartow),Cherokee, Cobb, Floyd, Gilmer, Lumpkin, Murray, Paulding and Union.

Court of Ord.
Inventories + Appraisements Etc.
S. W. Bramon + W. Boswell - Dec. 3 - 1883
Harris Co., Ga.
Book U - #58 - 1882-1887

D. P. McCulloh - bought of the estate of Samuel Turpentine Dec'd Sept 23, 1883
'lots of chairs' - $1.45

Wm Boswell - 1 tray + chest - 50¢

Miles Helms - syrup key 25¢
Chas. Helms - 1 spider pd to Boswell 45¢

W. H. McCulloh - well rope - Table + bucket - 1.65
Chas. Helms - clothes wire pd to B. - 35
Rich Helms - 2 wash tubs pd to B. 65¢
Boswell - large pot 40¢
D. P. McCulloh - spring wheel - 30¢
John Helms pd to B. - small box of iron tools 30¢
Mrs. Dan McCulloh - china dishes 1.20
W. H. McCulloh - sugar dish 30¢
W. Boswell - milk pitcher 40¢ + 7 saucers
Col. McCulloh - 2 tumblers + 2 goblets 25¢
John Harris - 25 bushels corn - 17.50 + etc.
Mrs. D. P. McCulloh - 16 cakes soap 65¢
Wm Reedy pd to B. - sheets - 1.25

Wills #3 - Harris Co., Ga -
Book U - 1873 - 1932

W. H. McCulloh - pg 3, 4 + 15
gives to wife, Mrs. W. H. - $5.00,
in lieu of dower - Remainder of
estate to eight ch.:

Willie D.	Annie F. Harris
Harris	Fannie May McCulloh
Nettie	Louise A. "
E. McCulloh	Lillie B. Worldridge

$50.00 @ Irby P. McCulloh + Harry L. McCulloh
Ins. policy to wife - Louise A. McCulloh +
2 June 1903 Jerdon R. Harris - exts.

Belle McCulloh 343
wife of D. N. McCulloh - & husband 90 acres
of land bought fr. John Harris - 70 acres - bought
from R. W. Simpson 60 acres - bought from
W. H. McCulloh. In case of remarriage -
all goes to gr. ch. - In case husband outlives
son D. L. McCulloh + there are no gr. ch. property
goes to my bro - J. Randolph Livingston children.
26 Apr. 1898

Mrs. Dosia McCullough 379
prop. in Woodbury, Ga -
don't think this is right
family

BAPTIST CHURCH

On November 19, 1893, a Baptist Church was established. The meetings were held on Prichard Hill in the old Pritchard Hill schoolhouse, with the Rev J. W. Cline serving as the first preacher.

Charter Members

There were sixteen charter members, namely: Dr. B. B. Jamerson, Mrs. Ida Jamerson, N. T. Baugh, W. G. Slaughter, W. J. Slaughter, T. J. Amos, J. M. Lucas, Mrs. Cora Storey, Mrs. Emma Althisar, Mrs. Isabell McCullohs, Mrs. Mary E. Livingstone, Mrs. Emma Bickley, J. H. Cline, M. B. Cline, Miss Bessie Cline, and Martha Lucas. Succeeding the Rev. Cline was the Rev. J. F. Edens preaching the dedication sermon September 14, 1896. Mrs. L. W. Slaughter has served as Sexton of the church since its organization. Until 1925, both Saturday and Sunday meetings were held. In 1927, Mr. A. C. Alexander built the present Sunday School rooms and remodeled the church in general. The four Moultrie girls, Maidie, Verda, Annie, and Lillian presided at the church consecutively for more than fifteen years.

Fiftieth Anniversary Celebration

An inspiring celebration was held October 10, 1943, on the fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of this Baptist church. Speakers included the Rev. J. J. Sizemore, then minister of the church; the Rev. Billy Story, rising young minister from Waverly Hall; and the Rev. Joe F. Barton.

EARLY SCHOOLS

Foster Institute

Civic-minded settlers recognized the need for educated and cultured populace. When the community was very young, the Foster Institution was founded to teach the essentials of education as they were interpreted in that day. Since co-education was not practiced on the sight of the present Foster home there were two buildings, one for the girls and the other for boys. Mr. William Foster t aught the boys; Mrs. Virginia Foster, better known as "Aunt Jennie," instructed the girls. The famous James G. Calhoun taught in this school, attracting boarding students from Georgia and Alabama. (See Foster Family data.)

PRITCHARD HILL SCHOOL

About 1880, another institution of learning was founded at Pritchard Hill with Miss Ella Huff serving as the first teacher. She was succeeded by two male teachers, Mr. King and Mr. B. K. Scott.

NANNIE SCHLEY INSTITUTE

In 1888, still another school was built on the site about where Mr. Hugh McGehee's house now stands. A Mr. Cox was the first instructor there. Because of its central location, the other two schools were discontinued. The presence of these schools was a factor in attracting new residents to this village, and it was not long before pupils had exceeded the accommodations of the first, we might say, "consolidated school," and a larger building was needed. Mrs. Nannie Pitts Schley was aware of this fact, and she donated a considerable amount for this new building. Upon the completion in 1907, the school was called the Nannie Schley Institute to commemorate her large gift. Miss Ludie Lucas, a well known and beloved teacher who served this community for more than twenty-five years, started her career in this school in 1910. Dr. I. S. Ingram, now president of West Georgia College, was on the faculty of this school during the years 1913-1918.

BUSINESSES

Six Gins

Since agriculture was the main business of this section, and cotton was King until 1916, business men of Waverly Hall established six gin houses here. The first of

these establishments stood on the present site of Mrs. Ernie Smith's house and the McCulloh's gin was on the Hamilton Road in front of what is known as the Old Bickley House. The McCulloh's gin was the longest in operation, having its inception a good many years before the Civil War and operation until about 1900. Two others were Byrd Brothers gin on the Columbus Road, and the Pitts and McCullohs gin once located near the Frizzel residence, later moved to location of Southern Railroad depot.

Potato Houses

When the cotton was no longer a booming asset, but rather a liability, the business men erected two potato houses for curing. Two potato industries, the Ingram and the Waverly Hall Potato House, Inc., secured the co-operation of the farmers in planting sweet potatoes as a money crop. This industry continues to be a boom not only to the farmers but also to the community at large.

PITTS MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENT

Waverly Hall has the distinction of possessing the oldest mercantile establishment in Harris County and in this section of the state. It was first known as I. H. Pitts and Sons and was established in 1869. Its original location was on the site of Livingston McCulloh's house. But in the spring of 1886, it was moved to a spot now occupied by the community house. In 1902, the establishment was once again moved, this time to the large brick building in its present location and is now called the Home Trading Company. Through all these years it had been owned by the same pioneering family.

WAR DAYS

Outstanding characteristic of the citizenry of Waverly Hall is patriotism. As far back as the Seminole War, we have evidence of the bravery and fortitude of forefathers. General Henry Lowe, who was also prominent in the affairs of the community, county, and state, added to his prestige in quelling this insurrection. "Like-father-like-son," might be applied to Henry L. Lowe who served in the Mexican War and brought honor to this district.

The Civil War was a trying time for the residents of Waverly Hall. Many young men rode away to combat. The town itself suffered ravages of the victorious Northern Army. Led by General Wilson, who was attached to Sherman's Army, Northern troops came through Waverly Hall from Columbus during the late summer of 1864. This army left in its wake ravaged fields, burning homes, and populace of women, children, and old men who were homeless and penniless. At this time there was one store and a post office which comprised the business district for the extensive farming section. Both of these buildings were destroyed. It is interesting to note that the "foxhole" is not original, at least as far as Waverly Hall is concerned. During the time of the pillaging, Mr. A. C. Byrd and Mr. Henry Byrd were boys of about ten and twelve years of age. Their grandmother had a hole dug in a fence corner, camouflaged it, and hid both the boys in it for four or five days while the enemy was at hand. There was much looting of personal property by the invading hordes in spite of the efforts that citizens made to conceal their valuables. At least one Yankee soldier was killed and buried near the present St. John's colored cemetery.

Ingenuity and daring were shown in the manner in which one plantation owner saved approximately a hundred bales of cotton. Torches were lit and were about to be applied when the planter yelled scornfully, "Damn you, burn it!" Perversity of human nature prevailed, and about $12,000 worth of cotton was saved.

Another shipment of eight bales of cotton which belonged to I. H. Pitts miraculously escaped burning. It was later insured and shipped via Pensacola for Liver-

ABEL CIDNEY ALEXANDER

(Family Record by Mrs. G. B. Saunders, Columbus, Ga.)

Abel Cidney Alexander of North Carolina, m. Eugenia Saunders of Anson County, North Carolina. Their children: Julia Helen Alexander b. N. C., m. Herman A. Braddy. Issue: Herman A. Braddy, Jr.; Julia Helen Braddy. Jacob Franklin b. N. C., m. Helen Collins. Issue: Helen Joyce Alexander; Joanne Alexander; Jacob Franklin Alexander, Jr. William Major Aexander b. Waverly Hall, unm. Elizabeth Alexander b. Ellerslie, Ga., m. Thomas B. Perkins. Issue: Thomas Abel Perkins; Cidney Vance Perkins; Sally Saunders Perkins; Franklin Bynum Perkins. Charolette Alexander b. N. C., m. 8-5-1939 Gerald Benjamin Saunders b. 8-16-1900 in Anson County, N. C., son of (J. T. Saunders and Fitzgerald Thomas of N. C.). Their children: Charolette Alexander Saunders b. 2-25-1941. Nancy Thomas Saunders b. 11-23-1942. Gerald Benjamin Saunders b. 1-31-1946. Richard Vaden Saunders b. 1-9-1949.

Gerald Benjamin Saunders began business as a bookkeeper for the Alexander Lumber Company, of Ellerslie, Ga., July 1918. The Lumber Company moved to Cataula in 1923. He was made president of the company in 1939. He was a Representative from Harris County in 1935; State Senate, 1949-1950; Director of the M. & M. Bank. He is a Baptist.[542]

ALEXANDER BROTHERS LUMBER COMPANY

In 1918, the Alexander Brothers Lumber Company was established, not only bringing increased payroll but also adding to the population. A planer mill was located close to the railroad and remained in operation from 1918 until 1932. In 1932, a plant was established in Cataula, Ga., becoming the largest producers of one-inch lumber in the United States. The Alexander-Sinclair Lumber Company was an outgrowth of the expanding industry, and from 1923 until 1930, maintained a sawmill and planer in Box Springs, Ga. After the death of Jacob Franklin Alexander in 1925, Abel Cidney Alexander operated the Alexander Brothers Company alone until 1914, when Gerald B. Saunders became a partner with half interest in the business. Several years before his death, A. C. Alexander retired from active participation in this Company. The main office of the organization, was moved to Bealwood, a suburb of Columbus, Georgia. Lumber continues to be a source of revenue for various members of the Community engaged in the logging business, and the increasing demand for lumber for pulpwood has promoted continued employment.

MISS FANNIE MAE McCULLOHS

Miss Fannie Mae (Mamie) McCullohs was born in Waverly Hall (d. April 26-1960, age 85 yrs.), Harris County, and has lived all her life with her sister, Miss Nettie McCullohs, who was a paper carrier, walking each day to deliver papers with her brothr, Irby McCullohs, to their subscribers.

Miss Fannie Mae (Mamie) graduated from the Harris County schools. Later she studied music at Chase's Conservatory in Columbus, Ga. She has taught music in Waverly Hall and surrounding areas since she was seventeen. She was pianist for the Waverly Hall Methodist Church for sixty-five years. A special recognition service was held at the church for her.

In 1930, during the depression, she taught hand-work under the supervision of the W. P. A. She taught at Baker Village, Columbus Manufacturing Co., the Peabody Apartments, and the Christian Fellowship Association. All of these places

[542]Worsley, *Columbus on the Chattahoochee.*

Bem pg p. 12

Royal Crown Grants in Georgia 1755-1775---Sec. State of Ga. Paperback books--

St. George's Parish----

Patrick Mc Culugh 100 acres Surveyed Feb. 20, 1770 Plat Book C. Pg. 202
Granted Sept. 6, 1774 Grant Book M pg 347

St. Andrews Parish----Nil Jordan--Ritch

John McCulloch 426 acres Surveyed June 30, 1761 Plat Book C. pg 249-405
Granted Nov. 2, 1762 Grant Book D. pg 224 Bounded on S. by Altamaha & Lewis Clark; W. by Samuel Fulton, N. by John McCulloch and E. by Lt. Robert Bailie

John McCulloch 500 acres Surveyed Feb. 27, 1760 Plat Book C. pg. 212
Granted Nov. 2, 1762 Granted Book D. pg 225 Bounded on N. by Donald Clark and Cat Head Creek; W. by Samuel Fulton

John McCulloch 100 acres Survey May 27, 1762 Plat Book C. pg 247
Granted Sept. 1, 1767 Grant Book F. pg. 410 Bounded W. by John Grant & other side Vacant

John McCulloch 100 acres Surveyed May 18, 1769 Plat Bk. C. pg. 263
Granted Aug. 1, 1769 Grant Book G. pg. 393 all sides vacant

John MCCulloch 50 acres Surveyed Nov. 11, 1771 Plat Book C. pg 278
Granted May 5, 1772 Grant Book H. pg 41 Bounded on W. by said grantee and S. & E. by Sgt. Patrick Houstoun

Mary McCulloch, widow of Nathaniel in trust for children 500 acres
Granted Aug. 2, 1763 Grant Book D. pg 318 Bounded on NE by Cat Head Creek and S. E byLachlan McIntosh Plat Book C. pg 260

Mary McCulloch widow 150 acres Survey Feb. 14, 1767 Plat C. pg. 218
Granted Dec. 6, 1768 Grant Book G. pg. 238. Bounded on S. & W. by john Perkins E by Thomas King S. E. by John Munro. "IN trust for her Children; Tannet, Elizabeth, William, Nathaniell James, John & Martha and children of Nathaniel McCulloch, deceased.

St. David's Parish
St. PatrickIs Parish
St. Thomas' P arish
St. Mary's Parish
} NIL

enumerated were on the 23rd day of June 1860 by me

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the 1st day of June 1860 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color (White, Black, or Mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person aged 15 years and upwards	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth (Name of State, Territory, or country)	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who can read and write	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Thompson	12	F				Va.				
2	212 212	Elizabeth Stalls	24	F				Va.				
3		John	5	M								
4		Edwin	1	M								
5		Mary	22	F								
6	213 213	Mary P. McCullough	10	M		farmer	1000	Va.				
7		Mary	12	F				Va.				
8		Lydia	14	M				Va.				
9		William	12	M				Va.				
10		Thomas	9	F								
11	214 214	Samuel Clagg	19	M		Wheelwright	450	Va.				
12		Ann	20	F								
13		Ann	9	M								
14		William	5	M								
15		Henry	3	M								
16		Sarah	4	F								
17		Amanda	1	M								
18	215 215	Thomas Parker	41	M		farmer	800	Va.				
19		Catharine	30	F								

1850 Talbot Co., GA

~~Anderson Bates 62 VA~~
~~Jane 49 GA~~
~~Jane 18~~
~~Nancy 12~~
~~Mary 18~~

Demsey P. McCullor 35 SC
Mary 30 GA
Daniel 13 "
William 10 "
Missouri 4 "

1860 Census Russell Co., VA. -
Hendricks Mills
H 37 James L. McCulloh 28 Carpenter VA
Rebecca Jane 26
Mary F. 3
Robert D. 1
William 12

1874 AE
1850 1881 1882

Fort Jackson - St. Lawrence Co. NY

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

11 JAN 2001

NAME: MCCULLOH, Daniel

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
8 Jan 1748
Barr By Girvan, Ayr, Scotland
FATHER: William MCCULLOH

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

FR61

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
Barr by Girvan, Ayr, Scotland
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C115802	1689-1820	1041333	Film		

(c) British Crown Copyright. Compact Disc Edition Copyright (c) 1995 by Intellectual Reserve,Inc.
Based on British Crown Copyright data. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office. No responsibility for the accuracy or comprehensiveness of the data contained herein is implied or accepted by the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office or the Registrar General for Scotland.

1850
35
1815

Info on Some Ga. Pioneers 975.8 M179

McCOY, John, Warren Cty. m. Mary Fontaine 1797.
McCOY, Lewis, Richmond Cty. d. 1817. w. Jane Brandon m. 1803. He s/o Elijah.
McCOY, Neely, Clarke Cty. s/o Henry.
McCOY, Wm., Elbert Cty. w. Joannah Payne.
McCRACKEN, Wm., RS, Franklin Cty. d. 1816 ca. w. Eliz McCord.
McCRARY, Bartley, Hancock Cty. m. 2nd, Rebecca McCrany 1813 in Baldwin Cty. He s/o Jonothan. One John m. Fanny Evans.
McCRARY, Jonothan, Hancock Cty. d. 1810 ca. w. Anna Taliaferro d/o John and Mary Harden Talifaferro.
McCRAVY, John Jr., Jackson Cty. w. Eliz Beall d/o Manion Beall.
McCRAY, John, Burke Cty. m. Charity Fugett 1796 in Warren Cty.
McCREARY, Matthew Sr., Warren Cty. w. Lettice. He d/ 1809.
McCREARY, Robert, Warren Cty. m. Gracey Rogers 1803 d/o Peleg and Mary Pittman Rogers. Moved to Miss.
McCREE, Alexander, Oglethorpe Cty. Moved to Clarke.
McCREE, Wm., Oglethorpe Cty. RS Moved to Clarke Cty.
McCULLERS, Bryant, Burke Cty. d. 1809 49 y.
McCULLERS, Drury, Warren Cty. d. 1806 w. Eliz Hodo d/o Peter Hodo.
McCULLERS, Thomas, Washington Cty. RS Moved to Wilkinson Cty.
McCULLERS, Wm., Montgomery Cty. RS. m. Rachael Cobb, widow of Joseph?
McCULOCH, Wm. Jr., Greene Cty. Moved to Morgan Cty.
McCULLOUGH, John, McIntosh Cty. RS d. 1818; w. Eliz
McCULLOUGH, Samuel, Richmond Cty. RS, w. Dicey Dailey, also shows a wife Ann.
McCUNE, Thomas, Elbert Cty. d. 1819 ca. Jasper Cty. w. Eliz. He was s/o Wm.
McCURDY, David RS, Jackson Cty. w. Susan Madden.
McCURDY, James, Elbert Cty. w. Rachael Kelly. He s/o David.
McCURDY, John, Elbert Cty.RS, w. Rebecca Woods and Mary Kelly. He s/o David.
McCURREY, Lacklin, Elbert Cty. d. 1811. w. Nancy.
McCURRY, Angus Jr., Elbert Cty. w. Eliz Davis d/o John and Nancy Womack Davis.
McCURRY, John, Elbert Cty. w. Sarah McCurry.
NOTE John and Angus were sons of Angus Sr.
McCUTCHEN, Joseph, Jackson Cty. m. Jane King Searight d/o John King.
NOTE Flora McDougald is mentioned with McCutcheon.
McDADE, Thomas, Richmond Cty. d. 181? w. Martha Wasdon
McDANIEL, Daniel, Warren Cty. m. Nelly Carter 1815 in Hancock Cty.
McDANIEL, James, Richmond Cty. m. Eliz Huff 1795 in Columbia Cty. Moved to Jones Cty.
McDANIEL, John, Burke Cty. w. Mary.
McDANIEL, John, Warren Cty. m. Charlotte Nichols 1805
McDANIEL, Wm., Jefferson Cty. s/o Isham?
McDONALD, Alexander, Clarke Cty. w. d/o Wm. Colbert.
McDONALD, Alexander, Lincoln Cty. w. Christine McCloud?
McDONALD, Angus, McIntosh Cty. d. 1811 ca. Montgomery Cty. w. Margaret.
McDONALD, Charles, Hancock Cty. RS, d. 1820 75 y. His w. who was An Adamson d. 1817 61 y.
McDONALD, Daniel, Columbia Cty. m. Jane Fuller 1806. He s/o of John and Margaret McD.
McDONALD, Daniel, Montgomery Cty. m. Margaret Buchan or Margt. Beehan in 1811.
McDONALD, Donald, McIntosh Cty. m. Jane McLeod. His w. Ann died 1803. Also mention of Beatrice McIntosh.
McDONALD, Eliz, Columbia Cty. widow of John who d. 1803.
McDONALD, George, McIntosh Cty. m. Catherine McIntosh 1790 in Liberty Cty.
McDONALD, H. Moore, (orphans of) Washington Cty. His w. was Mary Bacon Dixon d/o Robert Dixon of Liberty Cty.
McDONALD, Hugh, Elbert Cty. RS. Moved to Jasper. One w. was Helen. He also m. Rebecca Covington? d/o Thos. He was s/o John.
McDONALD, James, Chatham Cty. d. 1811 45 y.
McDONALD, James, Columbia Cty. d. 1812. w. Jane. He s/o John Sr.
McDONALD, James, Elbert Cty. w. Sarah.
McDONALD, James, Jackson Cty. (Redstone Crk) s/ Josiah?
McDONALD, James, Jefferson Cty. d. 1810.
NOTE One jas. RS moved to Bibb Cty.
McDONALD, John Sr. Elbert Cty. d. 1823. w. Margt McCurry or McDougald d/o Neal.
McDONALD, John Sr. Oglethorpe Cty. w. Eliz English.
McDONALD, Josiah, Jackson Cty. d. 1806.
McDONALD, Matthews, Washington Cty. s/o James.
McDONALD, Norman, McIntosh Cty. Shows m. to Emeline Delegal 1826. He s/o Donald McD.
McDONALD, Randle, Burke Cty. w. Jemima Lanier. Moved to Jefferson Cty.

GA Tax Digests

Richmond Co.

v.1	Jacob McCulloh	Rl/by	1795	29
	Joseph "	Rl/Ken	1795	25
	Samuel "	Rl/Ken	1795	25

Known and Trans.

M. Wynne. It was given by the venerable Ezekiel Smith and brought from Macon by a wagon team under the supervision of Irban Leonard. Within recent years it has been replaced by a set of chimes which can be heard over most of the town. Across the back of the church there is a balcony in which the slaves sat. The present parsonage was built in 1898.

The church is proud of the fact that for 140 years it has been a separate charge. Quarterly conference records dating of 1885 show 274 members, 305 in 1889 and 235 in 1949.

The Talbotton Church entertained the South Georgia Conference on December 17, 1877. Bishop Pierce was the presiding Bishop, A. M. Wynne, presiding Elder of the Columbus District and Rev. E. F. Breedlove the pastor.

Over 70 pastors have served Talbotton Methodist Church. Their names are as follows:

J. W. Starr, E. Bennett, W. D. Mathews, Charles A. Brown, Tilman Douglas, Willis D. Matthews, W. D. Martin, W. W. Robinson, Ivey F. Steagall, Miller H. White, Reuben H. Luckey, Thomas Sanford, Caleb W. Key, William D. Martin, I. F. Steagall, James B. Jackson, W. D. Matthews, John P. Dickson, R. W. Bigham, J. S. Key, J. W. Hinton, L. J. Davis, R. B. Lester, James Harris, A. M. Wynn, G. H. Patillo, C. W. Key, Walter Knox, R. W. Dixon, T. T. Christian, J. O. A. Cook, F. A Branch, R W. Dixon, and Walter Knox.

George C. Clark, B. F. Breedlove, E. H. McGehee, W. C. Lovett, W. H. Hayes, H. R. Felder, K. Read, O. A. Thrower, W. J. Robertson, J W. Weston, E. M. Whiting, O. B. Chester, J. A. Thomas, B. S. Sentell, F. McCullough, J B. McGehee, W. F. Hixon, J. W. Arnold, J. H. Allen, L. A. Brown, T. G. Lang, L. A. Harrell, J. H. Jackson, R. F. Dennis, M. E. Peavy, Theo Pharr, A. B. Wall, H. W. Joiner, Frank Gilmore, Paul Sanders, Harris Gillespie, O. B. Chester, Weyman Cleveland, C. W. Jordan, E. G. Hutchings, J. Sedgwick Wetzel, J. Harold Beaty, James F. McLendon, W. Henry Thomas, and Sam Douthit.

True to the custom of most old churches, annual homecomings were held until recent years. A vivid description of one of these homecomings has been given to us by Mr. W. C. Woodall, a Talbot County native, as he wrote in the Columbus Ledger in 1924: "Reference has already been made in the columns of this paper to a recent Home Coming at the Methodist Church at Talbotton where sons and daughters of the old church and the good old county of Talbot assembled to meet and mingle once more with their friends and relatives and associates of the Long Ago. It was the last time on earth that many then present will attend such a general reunion of Talbotton and Talbot folk, for such occasions come only once or twice in a life time, and, many who were gathered there on that golden October Sunday are well along the evening lanes of life, walking in the softened, chastened, infinitely beautiful glow of a sun that itself seeks the rest that lies beyond the horizon."

"Parole of the Army
Surrendered at Appo.
April 9, 1865."

Pg. 286 - McCombs' Brigade
Adj't. Wm R. McCullough
2 Md. Inf.

Ga. Gen. Mag. #I Baldwin
Wilkinson
Wayne

1805 Land Lottery

Bryant McCullers BB
John McCullough's orphans B
John McCullers BB

Georgia Pioneers Gen. Mag. Vol. 7-8

Jackson Co. - Marriages
Alexander McCullock +
Margret Russel 16 Mar. 1809

Vol - 9-10
Jasper Co, Marriages

Bradford McCullough
Martha Lanawcy 21 Nov. 1844

pg 123 Jefferson Co.
Jacob McCollough +
Sarah Bradley 19 Dec. 1815

Vol. 2 #4 Coweta Co - Marriages
Thomas McCullock +
Caroline Herman 3 Oct. 1844

Vol III + 4 Decatur Co. -
John McCullock +
Ann Carline Nettles 20 Nov 1828

GA. Citizens + Soldiers of Amer. Rev.
975.8
D263
McCullough

Roster of State Troops - Telamon Cuyler Col.
U. of GA. Library

For pym't of first Troop of Light Horse at 40g pr. mo.

July	deserted Patk. Kelly
25th April	deserted Michl. Chandler
27th	Robt. Brown, to 1st Novr.
	Jams. Houston, as Robt. Brown
	John Finley Do.
	Thos. Bryan Do.
	Thos. Clark Do.
	Stephen Clark Do.
5th May	John Crooks to 1st Novr.
	George Ruminer as Jno Crooks
	John Malpress Do.
	Ezekiel Malpress Do.
	Willm. Forsyth Do.
	John Arnold Do.
5th Do.	Andrew Russell 3 months one day
	John Bates [Bales?] 20 days
	Willm. McCalphin 3 months five days
7th	Jno. Gray to 1st Novr.
	Moses Bennett 20 days
13	Jacob McCullough to 1st Novr.
	John Elliot 26 days
5th June	John Canty to the 1st Novr.
6th June	James Murphy to the 1st Novr.
11th	John Keen to the 1st Novr.
12th	Ephraim Vanzant to the 1st Novr.
	Saml. Mason as Ephn. Vanzant
	Willm. Pringle Do.
	Charles Pringle Do.
	James Pringe Do.
	David Pringle Do.
13th	Jacob Sourjournor to 1st Novr.
	Elijah Peters as Jacob Sourjourner
	Mark King Do.
	Philamon Walters Do.
8 July	John Hill Do.
10th	Arthr. Sykes Do.
30th	John Gorden Do.
	Miles Raleigh Do.
	Thos. Coleman Do.

Pay Roll of the Guard at the State house from the 8th day of January to the 8th day of April 1777 both days inclusive

[Actual amounts owed to each man are included on the original manuscript.]

Thomas Johnson	Captn	91 days
Michael Schley	Private	do
George Johnson	do	do
Jacob Peterson	do	do

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Lamar's Company of Light Horse, enlisted for the Defence [sic] of the State during the Florida Expedition in 1777.

[Actual amounts owed to each man for the period of 9 June to 12 August 1777 appear on the original manuscript.]

Capt. John Hills' Co. McColagh
Hdqrts. Augusta - 31 May 1782

	£	s	d
Robert Crummey 8 Days at £2 10s per month and Rashings 1s3 per Day	1	3	4
John Cuning 8 Days at Do per month Rasshings 1s3 per Day	1	3	4
Robert Boyd 8 Days at Do per month Rasshings Do per Day	1	3	4
John Mathews 8 Days at Do per month Rasshings Do per Day	1	3	4
William Penson 8 Days at Do per month Rasshings 1s3 per Day	1	3	4
Total Sum	£9	16	4

The above acct. sworn to &c just and due Before me /s/ Dal. McMurphy J.P. 17th Sept 1776"

"November the 19th 1782 a List of the men that wrought at Brier Creek Bridge

Jas. Lambert
John Crozier
John Scot
George Slown
George Carter
Jonathan Hobbs
John Clark
Jas Clark
William Reves
Joseph Reves
John Tealer
Jas Juardon
Henery Sapp
Isey Sapp

Keleb Sapp
Shedrick Sapp
Abraham Sapp
Jas. Handcock
George Turner
Frederick Roberts
Charls Hedgon
Drury Sharp
Henery Brasell
Jesey Wigons
Abraham Lott
Simon Sheret
Samuel Brasel
Kindred Brasel
Isock Thomas
John Moses
Joseph Floyad

Lewhue Thompson
Petter Hawthorn
Jas McConkey
Henery McConkey
John Lowery
Moses Mcneekon
William McColagh
Samuel McColagh
Charles Golikley
John Thornton
Drurey Roberts
Philip Thomas
John Manson
Jas Cohram
William Allen"

[The above is filed under Wilkes County in the Military Records Collection although the names on this list appear to be men from Burke County.]

"A pay Rool of officers & privates in Capt. Patrick Carr's Company of Rangers in Burke County & State of Georgia for the year 1781 and 1782. Col James Mackays Ridgment.

Names	Officers & Privates	Commencement of Time		To what Time	
Patric Carr	Capt.	1 Octr 1781		1st Jany. 1782	
Michl. Jones	1st Lieut	16 sept		16 Jany	
Josiah Hatcher	2nd Lieut	Do	Do	Do	Do
Wm Paterson	Private	Do	Do	Do	Do
Wm Moore	Do				
Andw Berryhill					
John Murrey					
Timy Rickerson					
Zephrh Bell					
Daniel Evans					
John Hatcher					
John Leith					
Theodk Goodwyn					
Archd Hatcher					
John Mannin					

Talbot Co. Marriages

"They Were Here" Vol. 5-6

James W. McCullers &
Lucinda Scroggins 12 Nov. 1846

Harris Co., Ga. - Probate Records
Roll DDC78
Court of Ordinary - Wills
#1 Book A - 1833-1849

Hiram McCullers,
George Carter
Samuel Newman
Willis Evans
bound for $6,000.- 2 Sept. 1839

To administer goods & chattels
& credits of Fathn McCullers

Part II Gwinnett Co., GA.

Plaister(s), who was living in Henry County, Va., in 1782. Thomas, son of Michael and Charity Plaister, married in Franklin County, Va., May 19, 1791, Mary, daughter of Anne Carter, and various marriages and deeds are then found in Franklin and not far away in Montgomery County, Va., c1795-1820, and later in Franklin County. Michael was the only one of the name found in 1782 Virginia tax lists. The family (of German origin) probably came from Pennsylvania, where Conrad Plasster was enumerated in Lancaster County--a name found shortly afterward in Virginia.

45. _____(torn) Cox 100100-10100-0 (See No. 993, Part 1)

Said to be Wilie Cox.

Page 260.

46. Francis Winn 000001-20010-0 (See No. 205, Part 1)

47. John Rogers 000001-41010-0 (See No. 40, Part 1)

48. William McCulloch 110001-00000-0

Also enumerated in 1820 were, among others, William McCullough in Clarke County; and William McCullers in Walton County. David McCullar bought land on Mulberry Fork in 1803, was listed in the 1805 Jackson County tax list and in the lottery of that year, David's orphans. One David McCollers from North Carolina, accompanied by his wife and nine children ranging up to 15 years of age, was granted land on Long Creek in then Wilkes County, Dec. 7, 1773; he died and his wife, Amy, was appointed administrator Oct. 31, 1782. A number of the McCulloch family, probably also from North Carolina, were resident in Pendleton and other districts of upper South Carolina in or before 1790.

49. Henry Curtis 000010-10100-0

The only others of the name enumerated 1820 were in Greene County.

50. Thomas A. Smith 000100-00000-0 (See No. 332, Part 1)

51. Benjamin Greene 130101-21010-0 (See No. 45, Part 1)

52. Jesse Harris 401310-03010-6 (See No. 57, Part 1)

53. Enoch Benson 000101-00000-3 (See No. 36)

54. Solomon Camp 110010-40011-0 (See No. 559, Part 1)

55. Paschal Brooks 000010-00100-0 (See No. 97, Part 1)

56. Andrew Hamilton 000211-00301-10 (See No. 13)

57. John Gaddis Sr. 101101-11001-0 (See No. 856, Part 1)

58. John Gaddis Jr. 000400-01100-0 (See No. 856, Part 1)

59. John Mattox 000001-00101-6 (See No. 832, Part 1)

60. James Wardlaw 100010-00100-1

Also enumerated 1820 was William (No. 279). James was a soldier in the War of 1812. The family is found successively in Rockbridge County, Va., North Carolina, and Abbeville and Pendleton Districts, S.C.

Ga. Soc. D.A.R. Pulaski Chapter, Griffin, Ga.

Xeroxed. Ga. Archives 1976

Pike County, Ga. Records

Will Book B- 1829-1844.

JOHN MARSHALL:- page 72-73-74.

Wife Elizabeth Marshall-

Daughter Martha Caroline Allen to received $500.00 and all other children to receive same when they are 21 years old or when they marry, except, Pendleton Jones Marshall, land etc.

At my wifes death property to be divided between my beloved children by her body.

Wife and Stephen Wright Marshall EXCRS.

made Feb. 15, 1839- Sgd. John Marshall.

Wits:- Charles McDowell; Robert Allen and Henry Stokes.

PROBATED:- May 6, 1839.

****

WILLIAM McCOLLOCK- Pages 75-76-77.

Wife Charity- to have all my property until the children reach 25 years-(Children not named)

Made June 7th 1839- Wife Charity Excr.
Sgd. William McCollock.

Wits:- William C.G. Johnson; Thomas Stewart; & Alexander Hendrick.

PROBATED:- Feb. 12, 1840.

****

FREDERICK DANIEL;- pages 78-79.

Son: Denton Daniel's widow and Children. Granddau. Elizer R. Merritt(Meritt) Josepg J. Daniel son of Lunsford R. Daniel. Daughter Nancy Giles & her Children; Sons; James Daniel; Egbert P. Daniel and Isaac Daniel; Daughters Susan Dismukes and Elizabeth Merritt.

Sons James and Egbert P. Daniel EXCRS.

Made; Dec. 21, 1837- Sgd. Frederick(X) Daniel/

Wits: T.T. Atkinson; G.I.Green; Almon(X)Waller.

Probated. Jan. 6, 1840.

You searched for: Mcculloughs, Birth, Georgia, United States
Race: White
Census: 1880 United States Census
Census Locality: Georgia
Exact Spelling: Off

[refine search]
Prepare selected records for download

1880 US Census - 150+
Select records to download - (50 maximum)

1. John W. MCCALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1851> GA
2. William S. MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1854> GA
3. J. Walter MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1873> GA
4. Samuel M. MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1875> GA
5. Mary J. MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1879> GA
6. Martha MCCULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
SDau Gender: Female Birth: <1862> GA
7. Sarah MCCULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
SDau Gender: Female Birth: <1864> GA
8. John MCCULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1871> GA
9. Isaac MCCULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1873> GA
10. James MCCULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1875> GA
11. Ida MCCULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1878> GA
12. Retta R. MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1875> GA
13. Malkam N. MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1878> GA
14. Ann MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Other Gender: Female Birth: <1866> GA
15. Catharine MCCULLY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Other Gender: Female Birth: <1827> GA
16. George MC CULLY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1853> GA
17. Lula MC CULLY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1856> GA
18. James MC CULLY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1877> GA
19. Josiah MC CULLY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1878> GA
20. Nancy MC CULLY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Niece Gender: Female Birth: <1871> GA
21. Elmynia MC CULLY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Niece Gender: Female Birth: <1874> GA
22. Frances E. MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1836> GA
23. Eddie MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1874> GA

24. James T. MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1835> GA

25. Maggie MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1834> GA

26. John W. MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1859> GA

27. Margaret E. MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1861> GA

28. Minnie H. MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1864> GA

29. Joseph D. MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1867> GA

30. E.Augusta MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1869> GA

31. Elijah Y. MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1872> GA

32. Thomas C. MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1876> GA

33. Demaris MCCULLY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Niece Gender: Female Birth: <1863> GA

34. P. A. MCCALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1818> GA

35. Sell MCCALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1862> GA

36. J. L. MCCALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1851> GA

37. M. L. MCCALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
DauL Gender: Female Birth: <1854> GA

38. W. Z. MCCALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
GSon Gender: Male Birth: <1880> GA

39. Andrew MCCAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1848> GA

40. Francis MCCAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1842> GA

41. Alexander MCCAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1876> GA

42. Eva G. MCCAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1879> GA

43. Bette MCCULLOH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Sister Gender: Female Birth: <1844> GA

44. Thomas MCCULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1841> GA

45. Mary MCCULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1841> GA

46. Mollie MCCULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1862> GA

47. Barbary A. MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1859> GA

48. Eliza MCCALLY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Female Birth: <1832> GA

49. Argine MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Female Birth: <1831> GA

50. Mathew MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1857> GA

51. Amanda MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1860> GA

- **52.** Elizabeth MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1862> GA
- **53.** Elanora MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1865> GA
- **54.** Frank MCCALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Other Gender: Male Birth: <1855> GA
- **55.** John MC CULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1876> GA
- **56.** MC CULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1880> GA
- **57.** Joseph MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Other Gender: Male Birth: <1858> GA
- **58.** Mary MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1820> GA
- **59.** Dan MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Self Gender: Male Birth: <1837> GA
- **60.** Maria A. MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1852> GA
- **61.** Dempsy L. MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1876> GA
- **62.** William H. MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Self Gender: Male Birth: <1839> GA
- **63.** Mariah MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1853> GA
- **64.** Willie D. MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1869> GA
- **65.** Nettie MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1873> GA
- **66.** Annie MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1874> GA
- **67.** Fannie MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1876> GA
- **68.** Stephen MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1877> GA
- **69.** Louis S. MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1878> GA
- **70.** Mariah B. MC CULLOUGHS - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1880> GA
- **71.** Sarah MC CULLEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  SisterL Gender: Female Birth: <1836> GA
- **72.** Dionisieus MC CULLEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Nephew Gender: Male Birth: <1861> GA
- **73.** Rebecca MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1838> GA
- **74.** Webster MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1860> GA
- **75.** Sarah F. MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1865> GA
- **76.** Samuel B. MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1867> GA
- **77.** Thomas J. MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1868> GA
- **78.** Mary J. MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1872> GA
- **79.** William L. MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1874> GA

80. John B. MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1876> GA

81. Araminta MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1879> GA

82. Tobe MC CULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Other Gender: Male Birth: <1861> GA

83. Amanda MC CAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Other Gender: Female Birth: <1854> GA

84. Joseph MC CAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Other Gender: Male Birth: <1879> GA

85. Elisha H. MC CAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1847> GA

86. Elizabeth S. MC CAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1839> GA

87. John A. MC CAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1876> GA

88. Thomas B. MC CAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1879> GA

89. T. MC CAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1813> GA

90. Lila MC CAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1826> GA

91. Katie F. MC CALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1863> GA

92. Albert S. MC CALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1865> GA

93. Sallie MC CALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1867> GA

94. Thomas G. MC CALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1857> GA

95. Rachel MC CALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1861> GA

96. Charley MC CALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1879> GA

97. Susen MCCALLEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1822> GA

98. Francis W. MCCALLEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1856> GA

99. Lora MCCALLEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1858> GA

100. George MCCALLEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1861> GA

101. Clifton MCCALLEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1868> GA

102. Susan H. MCCALLEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1870> GA

103. Samual MCCALLEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1873> GA

104. B. MC CULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Other Gender: Male Birth: <1847> GA

105. Samuel H. MC COLLY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1858> GA

106. William I. MC COLLY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1861> GA

107. Frances A. MC COLLY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1865> GA

108. Emeline E. MC COLLY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1868> GA

109. John H. MC COLLY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1871> GA

110. Sallie MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
MotherL Gender: Female Birth: <1791> GA

111. William MCAULAY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1827> GA

112. Mary A. MCAULAY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1831> GA

113. Josephene MCAULAY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1857> GA

114. Loduskey MCAULAY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1861> GA

115. Lizzie MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Female Birth: <1837> GA

116. Joseph E. MC COLUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1863> GA

117. John R. MC COLUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1864> GA

118. Alwilda L. MCCULLOGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1854> GA

119. Lelian M. MCCULLOGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1860> GA

120. Alnso J. MCCULLOGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1866> GA

121. Charles B. MCCULLOGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1867> GA

122. Thomas G. MCCULLOGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1870> GA

123. George MC CULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1844> GA

124. M. Jane MC CULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1846> GA

125. Hough MC CAULA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1840> GA

126. Martha MC CAULA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1844> GA

127. Milliard MC CAULA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1868> GA

128. John D. MC CAULA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1873> GA

129. Cavannah MC CAULA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1870> GA

130. Hough MC CAULA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1875> GA

131. Robert W. MC CAULA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1879> GA

132. J. R. MC CAULLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1840> GA

133. J. R. MC CAULLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1880> GA

134. Epsie MC CALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1834> GA

135. Lizzie MC CALLA - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1856> GA

- **136.** Charles MCCULLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Other Gender: Male Birth: <1856> GA
- **137.** G. A. MCCOLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  SDau Gender: Female Birth: <1842> GA
- **138.** Thomas E. MCCAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1864> GA
- **139.** Francis A. MCCAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1868> GA
- **140.** John C. MCCAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1870> GA
- **141.** Georgia R. MCCAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1871> GA
- **142.** Louisa C. MCCAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1873> GA
- **143.** Henry C. MCCAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1876> GA
- **144.** James R. MCCAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1877> GA
- **145.** Samuel M. MCCAULEY - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1879> GA
- **146.** Wm. MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Self Gender: Male Birth: <1840> GA
- **147.** Elizabeth MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1840> GA
- **148.** William MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1860> GA
- **149.** Jackson MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Son Gender: Male Birth: <1862> GA
- **150.** Bealla MC COLLOUGH - 1880 United States Census / Georgia
  Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1868> GA

prev | next Prepare selected records for download

Return to top of page

If you don't find what you are looking for in these records, I can provide Research Guidance on additional sources to search.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

1880 Harris Co., GA

J. J. McCalla
Epsie " b 1834 - Milnes Cross Rds. p 454B

Martha McCalla b SC 1844
Hough " b SC Valley Plains p 448B

J. R. McCalla b SC 1840 Valley Plains p 449C

Mary McCullough b 1820 NC
Dunagan " Woodly Hall p 534C

975.8 Vol 2

"Rev. Rec. of Ga." by Candler

pg 786 Land Granted to:

Samuel Nic Cullock 345 acres
in Wash. Co., Ga.

Taken from minutes of Exec. Council
Savannah, Jan 5, 1785

40,000 Marr. Ga.

Coweta Co.

Thomas McCulloch } 3 Oct 1844
Caroline Herman

Decatur Co.

John McCullok } 20 Nov 1828
Ann Carline Nettles

Hancock Co.

Asa McCulloch 1824
Eliza Wade

Joseph P. McCulloch
Elizabeth R Daniel 17 Mar 1829

Harris Co

Matthews B. McCullen
Mary Autry - 15 Nov. 1848

Isaac McCollum
Lucy M. Oliver 22 Sept 1845

Laurens. Co.

James C. McCullen 19 Jul 1842
Mahala M. Mills

Clarke Co.

James McCullough
Eliza McCullough 26 Jan 1807

James McCullough
Anna Linden 25 Dec 1816

Liberty Co.

Hugh McCullough
Mary Osgood 11 Oct 1788

James McCullough
Eliza Findley 7 July 1808

James S. McCullough 8 Mar 1832
Hannah Eliza Quarterman

John McCullough
Ann Scarth 12 May 1801

John McCullough
Mrs. Eliza McCullough Jan 1811

Wilkinson Co.

Henry McCullar
Matilda Bullock Jan. 1844

Elbert Collins
Mary McCullar 2 Nov. 1845

↑ REBECCA

con. Newton Co.

Ferdiniand McCullars
Louranie Slagle 13 Jan 1853

Freeman McCullough
Narcissa Lewis 16 Dec 1841

Jackson McCullough
Martha Swords 18 May 1854

Matthew McCullars
Jane Evans 16 Evans 1825

P. J. McCullars
M. A. Brantley 10 June 1866

Perry O. McCulloughs
Rebecca Underwood 26 Aug 1858

William McCullough
Peggy Lee 13 Nov. 1823
[McCulloch or McCullock]

John L. or S.
Francis M. Williams 12 July 1835

— Con. Wilkinson Co.

Wm McCullars
Rebecca Halland 16 Dec 1866
W. M. / Wm Halland
parents John Wheeler
Dennis Edwards
Dr John McCullers & Nancy Smith

David McCullar 1 Oct 1850
Elizabeth Jane Tipton
p.- David or George McCullar

George McCullar
Annie Pace 20 Sept 1820

Henry McCullar (Thos.)
Matilda Bullock 11 Jan 1848
p. David McCullar + Marg.

Jackson McCullar 11 Nov 1849
Mary Ann Wallace

John W. McCullar 15 Oct 1848
Sara Tipton
p. David McCullar + Marg

J. T. McCullar 6 Oct 1860
Mary Thompson
p. David McCullar

Lewis McCullar
Susan Smith 6 Aug 1837

R. D. McCullar 24 Aug 1857
Rebecca Brannan
p. David McCullar

Cm - Wilkinson Co.

Fatima McCullar
Thomas Smith 14 Feb 1833

Mary Ann McCullar
Charles Tipton 11 Feb 1850

Rebecca McCullar
Elbert Collins 2 Nov. 1845

Sara A. McCullar
Martindale Simpson
25 Apr 1861 -

McCullar
P. G. + 1st wife

George McCullar
Minnie Pace 20 Sept 1841

100 acres bounded on the west by the Altamaha River and on the southeast by Durham Hancock.

****

McCorrie, Andrew
400 acres in St. Andrew Parish

Surveyed on October 29, 1768 — Plat Book C, page 218
Granted on March 7, 1769 — Grant Book G, page 281

400 acres bounded on the southwest and southeast by Abraham Bird and on the west by William Jones, and surveyed as Andrew McCorried.

****

McCulloch, John
426 acres in St. Andrew Parish

Surveyed June 30, 1761 — Plat Book C, page 249 & 405
Granted on November 2, 1762 — Grant Book D, page 224

426 acres bounded on the south by the Altamaha River and Lewis Creek, west by Samuel Fulton, north by the said John McCulloch and east by Lieutenant Robert Baillie.

****

McCulloch, John
500 acres in St. Andrew Parish

Surveyed on February 27, 1760 — Plat Book C, page 212 & 407
Granted on November 2, 1762 — Grant Book D, page 225

500 acres bounded on the north by Donald Clark and Cat Head Creek and on the west by Samuel Fulton.

****

McCulloch, John
100 acres in St. Andrew Parish

Surveyed on May 27, 1762 — Plat Book C, page 247
Granted on September 1, 1767 — Grant Book F, page 410

100 acres bounded on the west by John Grant and all other sides by vacant land.

McCulloch, John
100 acres in St. Andrew Parish

Surveyed on May 18, 1769 Plat Book C, page 263
Granted on August 1, 1769 Grant Book G, page 393

100 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

****

McCullock, John
50 acres in St. Andrew Parish

Surveyed on November 11, 1771 Plat Book C, page 278
Granted on May 5, 1772 Grant Book H, page 81

50 acres bounded on the west by land of the said grantee and south and east by Sir Patrick Houstoun.

****

McCullough, Mary, widow of Nathaniel, in trust for children
500 acres in St. Andrew Parish

Granted on August 2, 1763 Grant Book D, page 318

500 acres bounded on the northeast by Cat Head Creek and southeast by Lachlan McIntosh. See Plat Book C, page 260.

****

McCullough, Mary, widow
150 acres in St. Andrew Parish

Surveyed on February 14, 1767 Plat Book C, page 218
Granted on December 6, 1768 Grant Book G, page 236

150 acres bounded on the south and west by John Perkins, east by Thomas King and southeast by John Munro. The plat of survey states, "In trust for her six children, Tannet, Elizabeth William, Nathaniel James, John and Martha, the children of Nathaniel McCullough, deceased.

****

McCulloch, Nathaniel
100 acres in St. Andrew Parish

Granted on November 1, 1774 Grant Book M, page 710

100 acres bounded on the east by Lewis Creek and on all other sides by vacant land.

****

McCulloch, Nathaniel
100 acres in St. Andrew Parish

Surveyed on October 3, 1770 Plat Book C, page 275

100 acres bounded on the southeast by George Gray and on all other sides by vacant land.

****

McCulloch, Nathaniel
500 acres in St. Andrew Parish

Surveyed on November 25, 1760 Plat Book C, page 260

500 acres bounded on the northeast by Cat Head Creek and on the southeast by Lachlan McIntosh.

****

McCulloch, Nathaniel
500 acres in St. Andrew Parish

Surveyed on May 28, 1761 Plat Book C, page 260

500 acres bounded on the northeast by Cat Head Creek and on the southeast by Lachlan McIntosh. See grant to Mary McCulloch on page 318, Grant Book D, as widow of Nathaniel. This is the same tract.

****

McCulloch, William
345 acres in St. Andrew Parish

Surveyed on November 26, 1760 Plat Book C, page 235

345 acres bounded on the south by Donald Clark, west by John Grant and McDonald's 50 acre tract (see original detached plat). The original plat shows this tract bounded on the east by Sir Patrick Houstoun. The original warrant says the land was located on the Altamaha River between Cathead Creek and the Ohoopie River.

Harris Co., Ga. Marriages

James William Ware 54
Mary McCullen Apr 5 1855

Hiram M. Wilson 58
Amanda E. McCullen Dec. 4 1857

Harris Co., Ga. - 1850 -

~~James~~ Robert McCauley 53
farmer b. S.C.
Mathew McCauley 20 -
farmer b. S.C.
Jane McCauley 18 - b. S.C.
Robert McCauley 16 - b. Ga.
William McCauley 14 - b. Ga.
Hugh McCauley 10 - b. Ga.
Nancy McCauley 24 - b. Ga.
Louisa McCauley 23 - b. S.C.
Hugh McCauley 38 b. S.C.
Susan McCauley 42 - b. S.C.
Permalia McCauley 18 - b. S.C.
Refina McCauley 16 - b. S.C.
Leonard E. McCauley 14 b. Ga.
Hugh McCauley 12 - b. Ga.
John R. McCauley 10 - b. Ga.
John McCauley 42 - b. S.C.
Lynn McCauley 45 - b. S.C.
Emily McCauley - 19 - b. S.C.
Martha McCauley - 18 - b. S.C.
James McCauley - 16 - b. Ga.
Mary McCauley - 14 - b. Ga.
Sarah McCauley - 12 - b. Ga.
Robert M. McCauley 10 - b. Ga.
Frances McCauley - 6 - b. Ga.
John McCauley 4 - b. Ga.

Cressia McCaula 82 (F) b. Ireland
Keziah McCaula 44 (F) b. S.C.

John McCaula 30 Carpenter - S.C.

Hyram McCullough 53 - Bap Min. Ga.
Susan " 52
Susan " 16
John Jr. " 15
Fathia G. " 12
Hoain A. " 10

Marriages -

Pg 73 Hiram A. McCullor &
Martha B. Calloway 25 May 1861
Pg 78 Hugh L. McCallo 12-14-1866
Martha Grant

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: McCulloh

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 30 Jul '90

Document Obtained: I.L. from Univ. of GA-Athens

Search Result:

Researcher: V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: CL

Depository | Street | City | State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # M5181 Vol. ____ Page ____

Augusta Chronicle & Gazette of State (GA) June 1802 - May 1808

Document(s) Dated ____ Recorded ____

(Sold for taxes)

June 1803 - p. column 3

" 230 ac. Greene Co., waters Appalache, granted to Reed, adjoining Harris, returned by John McCulloh.

TAX 1 13½.

"Marriage & Death Notices from - Southern Christian Advocate" Vol I - by Holcomb McCollough

John R. Buchanan, was born in Antrim co., Ireland, Feb. 17, 1797, emigrated to this State in 1819...in 1824, he was appointed ordinary of Fairfield district...died 30th of April....left wife and five children. Paul A. M. Williams, Winsboro, S. C., May 2, 1847.

Died, in Cassville, Ga.,on the 5th inst., Mrs. Eliza E. Akin, wife of Col. Warren Akin, and daughter of the Hon John W. Hooper, aged 18 years, 11 months and 5 days...

Died April 29th, 1817, at his summer residence, Habersham, Burke county, Ga., Thomas Bostwick, in the 49th year of his age ....

Died in Tuskaloosa, March 1, 1847, Ann Margant, wife of George Carling, in the 58th year of her age. She was born in Charleston S. C...left husband and children....

Died, at Fort Valley, Houston county, Ga.,on the 26th of April, Mrs. Adeline J., consort of Rev. D. Kelsey, of the Ga. Conf., and daughter of Edwin Chambers of Forsyth, Ga., in the 30th year of her age....

Died, at his residence, in Laurens county, Ga., in March, 1847, Arthur Rawls, in the 65th year of his age. He emigrated from Virginia to Georgia in 1811... J. R. Danforth.

Died, on the 27th of April, Henry Layton, son of James and Mary Layton, senr., of Spartanburgh district, S. C.... W. T. Farrow, May 1, 1847.

Died, Houston co., Ga.,on the 28th ult., Mary Anna, daughter of David O. and Abra. Smith in the 7th year of her age. W. A. B.

Died on the 27th of April, Mary Prather...joined the Baptist Church in her 18th year. S. M. P.

Issue of May 28, 1847

Married in Walker co., Ga., on the 11th instant, by the Rev. Irwin Atkinson, Dr. Thos Park, to Miss Caroline McCollough.

Married on the 13th instant, in Chattooga co., Ga.,by the Rev. Irwin Atkinson, Mr. Jeremiah McCarver, to Miss Margaret L. Kirby.

Died, at Summerfield, Dallas co., Ala., May 8, 1847, in the 33d year of her age, Mrs. Jane A. Mitchell, consort of Rev. A. H. Mitchell, D. D., president of Centenary Institute.... D.

Died, in Greene co., Ga.,April 29, 1847, Nancy B. Haughton, born in the county in which she died in 1784. W. J. Parks
C. J. Burke

Died, in Beaufort Dist., S. C., on the 26th March, Mrs. Susan F. Shad, wife of Major S. S. Shad, in the 45th year of her age...three of her children have joined our church. A. J. Green.

Mrs. Nancy Hendry was the daughter of Abraham and Jane Daniel. Born in Burke co., Ga.,March 14, 1797, and departed this life in Liberty co., Feb. 19th, 1847...left children. Edwin White.

Died, at Hanging Rock, S. C., Sarah Horton, wife of Evan Horton, April 22nd, 1847...born 20th July 1801... E. L. F.

Mrs. Dorothy K. Mason, late consort of Dr. T. W. Mason, of Wetumpka, Ala., and daughter of Garland and Dorothy Hardwick of Tuskaloosa co., Ala., born July 19th, 1825...married to Dr. Mason, Oct. 10, 1844. They removed to this place more than 12 months since. N. A. Cravens.

Died on the 20th March in Union co., N. C., sister Mary R. Wolf, consort of Sampson Wolf, aged 35 years and 3 months, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bowdon. She was first married to Mr. Moses Ezzell in the year 1831, with whom she lived about six years. He died leaving her and two little sons...married to Sampson Wolf in 1845... W. S. Haltom.

SUPPLEMENTAL

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

TO

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Texas

City Coleman

Name of Chapter Capt. William Buckner

National Number 199697

~~(Miss or~~ Mrs.) Gertie Hooker Gray

Wife ~~or Widow~~ of Cecil Gray

Residence Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.

DESCENDANT OF

Samuel McCullough

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

....., 192....

Mrs Marguerite Dibrell Pitts
Chapter Regent.

Virginia Dibrell
Chapter Secretary.

Mrs. W. R. Ford
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society MAR 17 1924, 192....

Fees received by National Society 1 mar. 17 th, 192 1

Application examined and approved APR 8 - 1924, 192....

Inez S. Stansfield
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management APR 12 1924, 192....

Alice Pope Grawe
Recording Secretary General.

Indorsement for membership at large

.....
State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society. Two names of endorsers required, one of whom at least must live in the same town in which the applicant resides, provided there is a Chapter in that town. If there is no Chapter, at least one of the endorsers must be a resident in that State.

Name Louise Dibrell
Residence Coleman
Texas

Name Mrs. F. E. Stevens
Residence Coleman
Texas

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N. S. D. A. R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

JAN 6 1982

LINEAGE

I Gertie Hooker Gray being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Samuel McCullough

who was born in Burke County, Georgia on the ..... day of ....., 17 60

and died in Burke County, Georgia on the ..... day of ....., 1 823

His place of residence during the Revolution was Burke County, Georgia

I was born in Thaxton County of Pontotoc

State of Mississippi

1. I am the daughter of

James Calvin Hooker born 1863 died Living and his ( ) wife*

Pamelia Ann Patterson born 1861 died Living married 1882

2. The said Pamelia Ann Patterson was the daughter of

Thomas Simpson Patterson born 1818 died 1861 and his ( ) wife

Caroline Reeves born 1821 died 1908 married 1838

3. The said Caroline Reeves was the daughter of

Joseph Reeves, Jr. born 1791 died 1858 and his ( ) wife

Jane McCullough born 1796 died 1860 married 1805

4. The said Jane McCullough was the daughter of

Samuel McCullough born 1760 died 1823 and his ( ) wife

Frances Paine born 1765 died 1817 married 1783

5. The said ..... was the ..... of

..... born ..... died ..... and his ( ) wife

..... born ..... died ..... married .....

6. The said ..... was the ..... of

..... born ..... died ..... and his ( ) wife

..... born ..... died ..... married .....

7. The said ..... was the ..... of

..... born ..... died ..... and his ( ) wife

..... born ..... died ..... married .....

8. The said ..... was the ..... of

..... born ..... died ..... and his ( ) wife

..... born ..... died ..... married .....

9. The said ..... was the ..... of

..... born ..... died ..... and his ( ) wife

..... born ..... died ..... married .....

10. The said ..... was the ..... of

..... born ..... died ..... and his ( ) wife

..... born ..... died ..... married .....

And he, the said Samuel McCullough

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Sergeant in Revolutionary War.

*Wife in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful wife.

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman not less than eighteen years of age, who is descended from a man or woman who gave unfailing loyal service to the cause of American Independence as a recognized patriot, soldier, sailor, or civil officer, in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, is eligible to membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; *provided* she is personally acceptable.

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.* Statements based upon tradition alone cannot be considered.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

The 3d Report of the Daughters of the American Revolution to the Smithsonian Institution has a list of Georgia Soldiers of the Line in the Revolutionary War, copied under the direction of Mrs. Wm. Lawson Peel from the original papers in the office of the Secretary of State, and this list contains the name of SAMUEL McCULLOUGH who was a Sergeant.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give below references, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authorities upon which you found your record.

3d Report D.A.R. to the Smithsonian, page 356.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Frances Paine at in Burke County, Georgia, 1783

(2) to ..... at ....., 1.....

(3) to ..... at ....., 1.....

CHILDREN

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married*
Samuel McCullough		
Betsy McCullough		
Teddy McCullough		
Jane McCullough	1796	Joseph Reeves, Jr.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Samuel McCullough (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Applicant) Surtie Hooker Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Coleman, Texas.

this 8th day of March A. D. 1924.

[SEAL]

Bettie McCulloch

Notary Public in and for Coleman County, Texas.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

516196

JUNIOR

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Texas

City Texarkana

Name of Chapter Lone Star

National Number 516196

(Miss or Mrs.) Joan Crank King
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Paul Ernest King
(Husband)

Residence Garland Arkansas
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Captain David McCullough

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Mrs. Mary Lewis Neisler
Chapter Regent.

March 9, 1966

Mrs. W. N. Patterson (Jessica Barton)
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General MAR 15 1966

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General MAR 15 1966

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General MAR 15 1966

Application verified and approved MAR 29 1966

Evelyn Cole Peters
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management APR 16 1966, 19

Charlotte H. Sayre
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name [illegible] Name Mrs. Z. D. Norton

Residence [illegible] Residence Texarkana Tex

Chapter Lone Star Chapter Lone Star

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

JAN 6 1982

LINEAGE

I, Joan Crank King being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Captain David McCullough who was born in Down County, Ireland on the 7 day of 4, 17 38 and died in Savannah, Georgia on the 3 day of 7, 1795 His place of residence during the Revolution was Pennsylvania, Georgia and High Seas Phila Pa

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. Doris Lumpkin Crank born on 8-8-1908 at Texarkana, Texas
died at on and his (first or) wife
Shearly Sanderson Crank born on 3-18-1908 at Crank Springs -- near Texarkana
died at on married on 12-25-1926

2. The said Doris Lumpkin Crank was the child of
Lela Belle Casey born on 7-23-1891 at Texarkana, Texas
died at on and his (first or) wife
Everett Powell Lumpkin born on 4-28-1881 at Sand Springs, Texas
died at Texarkana, Texas on 2-27-1957 married on 9-2-1907

3. The said Lela Casey Lumpkin was the child of
Benjamin Franklin Casey born on 11-12-1864 at Tennessee
died at Texarkana, Texas on 12-23-1908 and his (first or) wife
Lillie Gray Casey born on 3-7-1863 at Hooks Bowie Co., Texas
died at Texarkana, Texas on 1-7-1949 married on 12-25-1884

4. The said Benjamin Franklin Casey was the child of
Judge Sam Casey born on 1819 at Down County, Ireland
died at Tennessee on 1890 and his (first or) wife
Phoebe Pollard born on 2-22-1821 at
died at Tennessee on 8-2-1901 married on 12-12-1840

5. The said Phoebe Pollard was the child of
Capt. William Pollard born on at Down County, Ireland
died at Savannah, Goergia on 6-3-1839 and his (first or) wife
Phoebe McCullough born on 12-10-1783 at Philadelphia, Pa.
died at Savannah, Georgia on 1856 married on 12-1801

6. The said Phoebe McCullough Pollard was the child of
Captain David McCullough born on 4-7-1738 at Down Co., Ireland
died at Savannah, Georgia on 7-3-1795 and his (first or) wife
Miss Phoebe Boyd born on 1-10-1746 at English Parentage
died at Philadelphia, Pa. on 6-2-1796 married on 1765

7. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

8. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said ..... was the child of
..... born on ..... at .....
died at ..... on ..... and his (first or) wife
..... born on ..... at .....
died at ..... on ..... married on .....

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother 349105 ; grandmother 339080 ; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor .....

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

2nd generation Mother Living -- Family Records, Family History, etc.
3rd Grandmother now living -- Family Records, etc.

National No. 76953 has records and went on this line. She is still living in Texarkana, Texas. We all have copies.

Georgia Roster of Rev. Soldiers, McCall, P. 201

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Miss Phoebe Boyd at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1765
(2) to ..... at ....., 1.....
(3) to ..... at ....., 1.....

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Jane	2-2-1781	Richard M.D.J. Elliott
Sarah		A Mr. Jones
Phoebe McCullough	12-10-1783	Capt. William Pollard

I was born on 12-28-1930 at Texarkana, Arkansas
married on 3-31-1963 at Minneapolis, Minn. by
to Paul Ernest King who was born on 10-28-1929

Divorced on ..... at .....

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Captain David McCullough rendered valuable service for his country during the Revolution. He sailed out of the Port of Philadelphia commanding his ship, know as the Rattlesnake. Said ship carried 20 guns (or cannons) and he sailed under a commission of the Congree of the U.S.A. The account of his and his families activities are found printed in April 10, 1840 copy of "Georgia Journal" printed at Milledgeville, Ga. The above Journal also states that in 1839 Mrs. Phoebe McCullough Pollard, Widow of Captain William Pollard and a duaghter of Capt. David McCullough resided in Savannah, Georgia, with six daughters.

The original copy of above Journal is owned and in the possession of National No. 76953. She is a chater member of the Lone Star Chapter of Texarkana, Texas and resides at 621 Main Street, Texarkana, Texas

The said Captain David McCullough is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Captain of Ship called "The Rattlesnake"

National # 339080

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. ..... p. ..... See National No. 76953
Vol. ..... p. ..... The Lone Star Chapter of Texarkana, Texas, in December, 1942, dedicated a marker to the sister of the above Phoebe M. Pollard, said marker to the memory of Jane McCullough Elliott, who died in Bowie County, Texas, near Texarkana, Texas.

PR

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said David McCullough (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Joan Crank King
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Eleva Wisconsin
(City) (State)

this 3rd day of March A. D. 1966

[SEAL] LeOene R. Gammon
Signature of Notary.

Commission expires 12/25/66

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Ala.

City Opelika

Name of Chapter Martha Cayles Jefferson

SEP 02 1983

National Number 252637

(Miss or Mrs.) Mrs Bernice M. Burke

Wife or ~~Widow~~ of Eugene A. Burke

Residence 604 Ave - B - Opelika Ala

Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

John McCulloh (loch, lock)

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

, 192

Mrs. A. C. Shepard
Chapter Regent.

Lamar Padgett
Chapter Secretary.

Mrs. J. T. Spinks
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society APR 29 1929, 192

Fees received by National Society April 29th, 1929

Application examined and approved MAY 24 1929, 192

Kate B. Vandersdel
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management JUN 5 1929, 192

Eva V. M. Bissell
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society. Two names of endorsers required, one of whom at least must live in the same town in which the applicant resides, provided there is a Chapter in that town. If there is no Chapter, at least one of the endorsers must be a resident in that State.

ENDORSERS

Name Mrs. Austin R. Maubry Name Mrs J. H. Thomason

Residence Opelika Residence Opelika Ala.

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N. S. D. A. R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Bernice M. Burke being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from John McCulloh (loch, lock) abt. 1763 who was born in Ireland on the ____ day of married 17 83 and died in Hancock Co. Ga. on the ____ day of ____, 1812 His place of residence during the Revolution was Savannah, Ga.

I was born in ____ County of Lee State of Alabama

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of

Calvin McCulloh born 1843 died 11-30-1925 and his ( ) wife*
Laura Virginia Powledge born 1848 died 1891 married 1868

2. The said Calvin McCulloh was the child of

Bryant McCulloh born 1798 died 1865 and his ( ) wife
Anne Jane Stevens born 1809 died 1867 married 1837

3. The said Bryant McCulloh was the child of

John McCulloh born abt. 1763 died 1812 and his ( ) wife
Nancy Butt born ____ died after 1829 married 1783

4. The said ____ was the child of

____ born ____ died ____ and his ( ) wife
____ born ____ died ____ married ____

5. The said ____ was the child of

____ born ____ died ____ and his ( ) wife
____ born ____ died ____ married ____

6. The said ____ was the child of

____ born ____ died ____ and his ( ) wife
____ born ____ died ____ married ____

7. The said ____ was the child of

____ born ____ died ____ and his ( ) wife
____ born ____ died ____ married ____

8. The said ____ was the child of

____ born ____ died ____ and his ( ) wife
____ born ____ died ____ married ____

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage or Death. Where reference is made to UNPUBLISHED records, applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same. Statements based upon tradition cannot be considered.

The numbers below refer to the corresponding generations

STATE VOLUME AND PAGE OF REFERENCES TO AUTHORITIES OR GIVE CERTIFICATE OF UNPUBLISHED AUTHORITY

1 and 2. No reference is required for the first and second generations.

3. ____
4. ____
5. ____
6. ____
7. ____
8. ____

The said John McCulloh is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

* Wife in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful wife.

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society.

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.*

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

John McCulloh was born in Ireland and when a young man came to Savannah, Ga. where he was living during the Revolution. He was teaching school in Savannah in 1780 according to family letters. He married in 1783 and went to merchandizing.

John McCulloh(various spellings) is on the certified List, Georgia Troops on P 386 Knight's Georgia Roster of the Revolution.

After the Revolution he moved to Hancock Co. Ga. where he died in 1812. His wife Nancy Butt McCulloh moved to Early County Georgia with her eldest son Anthony, where she died.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

THIS SPACE RESERVED FOR D. A. R. GENEALOGIST'S NOTES

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: Certificate in Office of Sec. of State of State of Ga. Family Letters

Vol.--------p.--------Chatham Co. Ga. Court Records
Hancock Co. Ga. Court Records
Vol.--------p.--------Early Co. Ga. Court Records
Knight's Georgia Roster of the Revolution page 386.
Family Records
Tombstone Inscriptions
G. G. Smith's The Story of Ga. and Ga. People P 587, 620.
Soldiers of the Line.
See National No. 184998

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Nancy Butt at Savannah, 1783

(2) to ---------- at ----------, 1----

(3) to ---------- at ----------, 1----

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Anthony		
John	died 1802	
Asa		
Leonard Portlock		
Augustus		
Bryant	1798	Anne Jane Stevens
Joseph Portlock	1803	Elizabeth R. Daniel
Mahala		William McCain
Catherine Eliz.		Burson

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said John McCulloh (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution.

(Signature of Applicant) Bernice M. Burke

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Opelika, Ala.

this 4th day of Mch A. D. 1929

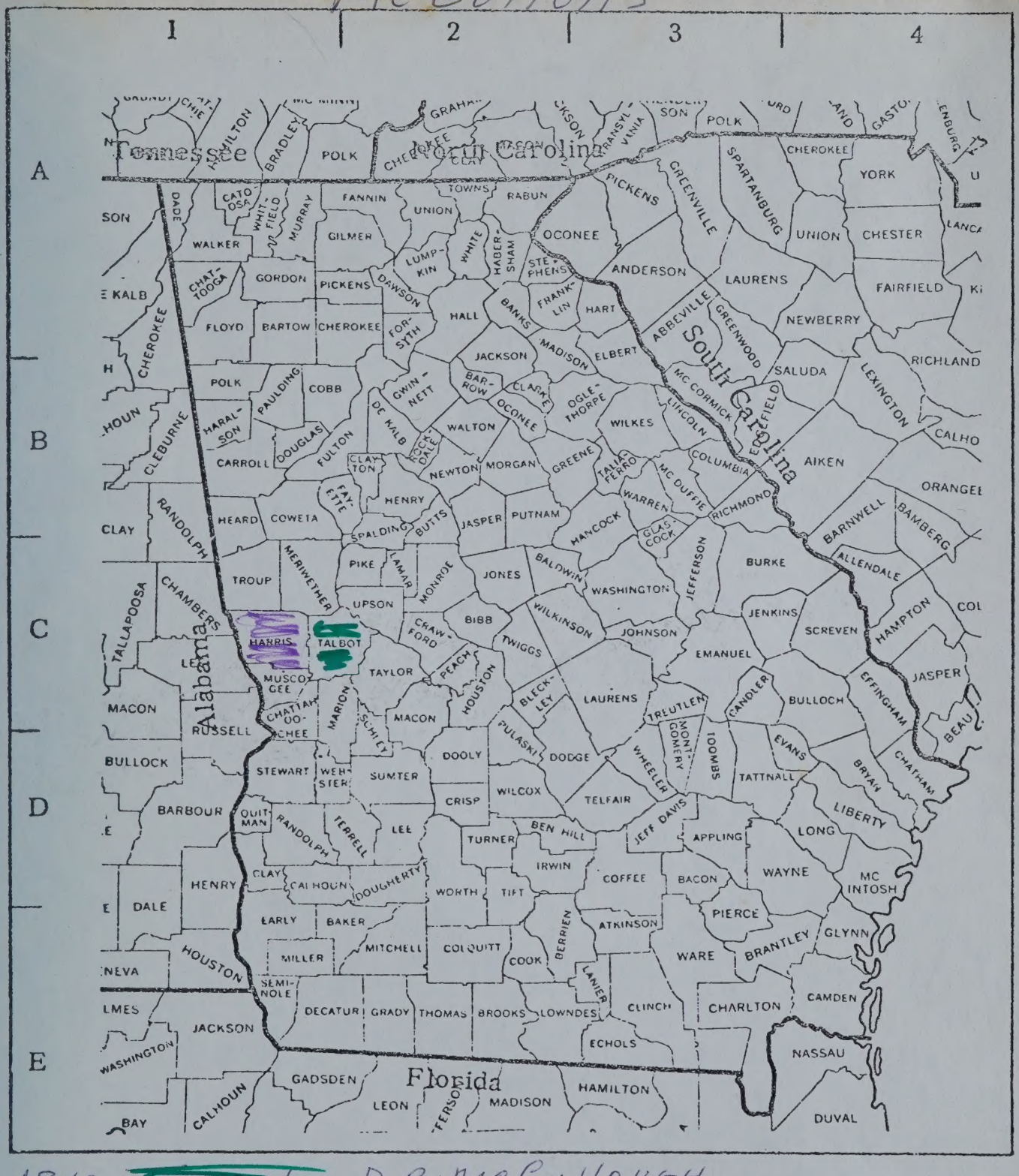
[SEAL]

G. P. Butler
Judge of Prob.
~~Signature of Notary.~~

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

County Map For The State Of GEORGIA

McCullohs



1840 ~~TALBOT~~ - D.P. McCullough
1850 ~~TALBOT~~ - DEMSEY P. McCullor
1860 ~~HARRIS~~ - DEMPSEY P. McCuloH
1870 ~~HARRIS~~ - DEMPSEY McCollough
1880 ~~HARRIS~~ - DEMPSEY McCullough

Harris Co., Ga. - formed 1827 fr. Muscogee + Troup

Talbot Co., Ga. - formed 1827 fr. Crawford, Harris, Marion, Macon, Muscogee

Dempsy McCulloh b. ca. 1815 S.C. 1883 / 1815 / 68
as were his parents b. S.C.
d - after 1883

Dempsy's wife - Mary Brewer b. ca 1820 Ga. -
her parents b. N.C.

1830 Talbot - Dempsy ca 15 yr. - NO McCullohs -

1830 Harris Nil

1830 Troup Nil

1830 Muscogee Nil

1830 Wilkes - no McCullohs

It would appear that my McCullohs came into Ga. ~~after 1830 Census~~ See Tax lists
'D.P. 20-30' shows up in 1840 Talbot,
with Samuel 60-70; John 20-30

Perhaps Samuel is Dempy's father?
There is also a Daniel B. 30-40 - in Troup 1840

1900 Harris Co -

Ellerslie Dist

136-137 Mollie Boswell - Nov. 1852
dressmaker - Ga Ga Ga - 37/8 - 8 wid
owns home - free
Ada Aug 1883 - Ga
Jimmie (dau) Dec. 1886
Willie Jun 1889
Roseo Jul 1890
Maud Feb 1895
Mattie Dec 1897

Waverly Hall -

39/15/24 William McCullers - Nov 1839 60-8
(Minnie?) Salesman Ga. S.C. Ga.
1900 Winnie May 1852 - m. 8 yr - 3 ch - 3 liv.
68/1830 Nettie Feb. 1870 - S - Ga - dressmaker
Fanny M. Apr 1875 Music teacher
1900 8/1892 Addie L. Apr. 1889

Did all of Waverly Hall

going back wards -
Start w/ Whitesville Dist
Pg 148A

1910 CENSUS -- UNITED STATES

STATE Georgia COUNTY Harris TOWNSHIP _____ TOWN _____ WARD OF CITY _____

PAGE ST. & HOUSE NO.	DWELLING NO.	FAMILY NO.	NAMES OF THOSE LIVING IN HOUSE ON APRIL 15, 1910	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSE	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY	SINGLE-MARRIED WIDOWED-DIVORCED	NO. YRS. MARRIED	MOTHER- NO. CHILDREN	NO. CHILD. LIVING	BIRTH PLACE: THIS PERSON	BIRTH PLACE: FATHER	BIRTH PLACE: MOTHER	YEAR IMMIGRATED	NATURALIZATION	LANGUAGE SPOKEN ENGLISH OR ?	OCCUPATION: TRADE PROFESSION TYPE WORK	OCCUPATION: NATURE OF BUSINESS INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION: EMPLOYER EMPLOYEE SELF EMPLOYED	OCCUPATION: OUT OF WORK	OCCUPATION: WKS OUT OF WORK	CAN READ	CAN WRITE	ATTEND SCHOOL	OWN HOME OR FARM	CIVIL WAR VET.	BLIND	DEAF AND DUMB
	98	99	Wm H. McCullochs	7	m	w	70					GA	S.C.	GA															
			Estelle (2 marr.)				59		19			"	GA	"															
			Nettie E.				36											dressmaker											
			Fannie M.				30											Teacher											
			Harry L.				21											Saleesman (drugs)											
100	101		Dempsey L.				33					GA	GA	GA				Carpenter											
			Lena				27																						
			Randolph				11																						
			Neal				9																						
			Carl				8																						
			Horace				6																						
			David N.	Father			74	widower				GA	GA	GA															

Ed 35-8-100

1900 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State: Georgia County: Harris Town/Township: Waverly Hall P.O.: Call No.:

Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months unemployed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged
				Dempsey L. McCullers				Apr	1836	24					GA.													
				Leona W.				Dec	1880	19					"													
				Randolph T.				Ju.	1898	1					"													
				Daniel N.	Father			Mar	1837	62					"													
				Anna Denson	Se			Dec	1862	37					"													

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 934th Dist COUNTY Harris STATE GA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 23 June Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES: Name of Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION: COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	DESCRIPTION: SEX: Males-M Females-F	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION: Single	CIVIL CONDITION: Married	CIVIL CONDITION: Widowed/Divorced	CIVIL CONDITION: Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH: Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	HEALTH: Blind	HEALTH: Deaf and Dumb	HEALTH: Idiotic	HEALTH: Insane	HEALTH: Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	152	153		Wm. A. McCullough			41							Farmer		B. Ga.					
				Mariah			27									Ga.					
				Willie D		F	11		dau.					at school		"					
				Nettie		F	7														
				Annie		F	6														
				Fannie		F	4														
				Stephen		M	3														
				Louis S.		M	2														
				Mariah B.		F	6/12	Dec													
		154		Sam McCullough			43		Farmer							Ga. S.C.				Ga.	
				Sarah A			28									Ga.				"	
				Lucian L.			4														
				Mary Josephine			5		Mother in law							Ga.				Ga.	
				Nettie E.			4		sister							"				"	

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 934 Dist. COUNTY Harris STATE GA.

Written Page No. _____

Waverly Hall

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES: Name of Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION: COLOR: White-W, Black-B, Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I	DESCRIPTION: SEX: Males-M Females-F	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION: Single	CIVIL CONDITION: Married	CIVIL CONDITION: Widowed/Divorced	CIVIL CONDITION: Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH: Is the person (on the day of the enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	HEALTH: Blind	HEALTH: Deaf and Dumb	HEALTH: Idiotic	HEALTH: Insane	HEALTH: Maimed, crippled, bed-ridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		24	24	Dempsy McCullough			65							Farmer		S.C.	S.C.		S.C.		
				Mary			60									GA.	N.C.		N.C.		
				Susan Boswell			19		gd. dau.							GA.	GA		GA		
				James Denson			21		Boarder												
		49	49	William Boswell			46							Farmer		GA	GA		GA		
			[2nd W]	Rebecca [Morgan]			35									"	"		"		
				Daniel E.			14														
				Caroline			12														
				Fannie Maud			10														
				Fletcher M			7														
				Samuel G.			4														
				John W.			3														
				Morgan W			8/12	Oct.													
				Caroline			66		Mother												
				Rebella			29		sister												
				James W.			24		Bro												

1880 Census Part I

~~Ha~~ McCullough in Talbot 1850

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Waverly Hall COUNTY Harris STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES: Name of Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION: COLOR: White-W, Black-B, Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I	DESCRIPTION: SEX: Males-M, Females-F	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION: Single	CIVIL CONDITION: Married	CIVIL CONDITION: Widowed/Divorced	CIVIL CONDITION: Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH: Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	HEALTH: Blind	HEALTH: Deaf and Dumb	HEALTH: Idiotic	HEALTH: Insane	HEALTH: Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		24	24	Dempsey McCullough			65							Born S.C. -		Father S.C. - Mother S.C.					
				Mary			60		wife					" GA. -		" N.C. " N.C.					
				Susan Boswell			19		gr-dau.					GA.		GA.				GA.	
				James Denson			21		boarder												
E.D. 60 pg. 44 line 33																					
#934 Waverly Hall																					
				Dan McCullough			43							Born - GA.		S.C. GA					
				Maria L			28							GA.		S.C. GA.					
				Dempsey L.			4							"							
				Mary Livingston			55		Mother in law					"							
				Mattie E.			19		Sis					"							

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 934 Dist COUNTY HARRIS STATE GA
WAVERLY HALL

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES: Name of Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION: COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	DESCRIPTION: SEX: Males-M Females-F	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION: Single	CIVIL CONDITION: Married	CIVIL CONDITION: Widowed/Divorced	CIVIL CONDITION: Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH: Is the person (on the day of the enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	HEALTH: Blind	HEALTH: Deaf and Dumb	HEALTH: Idiotic	HEALTH: Insane	HEALTH: Maimed, crippled, bed-ridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		167	168	DAN McCullough			34							FARMER		GA. S.C.		GA.			
				MARIA A			28									GA.					
				DEMPSY L.			4									GA					
				MARY LIVINGSTON			55		MOTHER IN LAW							GA.					
				MATTIE E "			19		SISTER							GA.					
		182	183	WM H. McCULLOUGH			41									GA GA.		GA.			
				MARIAH			27									GA.					
				Willie D.		F	11		DAU.	['William' IN 1870!]											
				NETTIE			7														
				ANNIE			6														
				FANNIE			4														
				STEPHEN			3														
				LOUIS S.			2														
				MARIAH B.			1/12	DEC.													

1870 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Hamilton COUNTY Harris STATE Georgia

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling houses No. in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	Description: Sex-Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color:White-W,Black-B Mulatto-M,Chinese-C, Indian-I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	If married within the yr. state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1611	1634	James Livingston	52				1600	1200	GA										
		Mary	44						"										
		Randolph	17						"										
		Matty	11						"										
1612	1635	Daniel McCullough	32						GA										
		Arabella	20																
1639	1663	Susan McCullough	63						S.C.										
		Regina	35						GA.										
		John R.	30						GA.										
1694	1717	John L. McCalla	50						S.C.										
		Epey A	36						GA.										
		Eliza	14						"										

1870 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Harris STATE Georgia

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling houses No. in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	Description: Sex-Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color:White-W,Black-B Mulatto-M,Chinese-C, Indian-I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	If married within the yr. state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1290	1302	William McCollough	30			Farmer		700	Ga										
		Mariah	17			keeps house			"										
		William	1						"										
		James Thomaston	20			Farm laborer			"										
1339	1351	Dempsey McCollough	54			Farmer	2600	250	N.C.									1	
		Mary	50						Ga										
1352		William Boswell	35			Farmer	800	500	Ga										
		Missouri	29						"										
		Susan	9						"										
		Daniel	4						"										
		Caroline	2						"										
		Born 13 DEC 1840																	
		died 9 July 1874																	

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: McCullohs

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line: Lowe

Date of Search: 8 Oct 90

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: rGordon

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: CL

Depository | Street | City | State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

1860 Harris Co., GA.

(written) p 6

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

Ellerslie

40 – Henry D. Lowe 39 farmer 19,405 55,200 GA

Frances E. 27

Charles E. 9

Mariah E. 7

Jack P. 5

Benj. F. 3

Henry 2

Joshua C. Cardin 20 Overseer GA.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: McCulloh

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 8 Oct 90

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: R Gordon

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: CL

Depository | Street | City | State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

1860 Harris Co, GA Census

pg 46

Hamilton Cit

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

#317 John McCaula 40 2500-2675 S.C

Greg (?) 26 GA

Elizabeth 4 "

Mathew 30 S.C.

(next door, Jas Livingston 34 + family

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest McCullohs

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line

Date of Search 8 Oct 90

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher V Golden

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research CL

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol. Page

1860 Harris Co, GA -

P 553

Valley Plains

Document(s) Dated Recorded

personal

pt 335 Hugh D. McCulla 49 2,000 - 5,585 S.C

Susan 53 S.C

E. E. 26 (f) "

Q. K. 22 (m. GA

J. R 20 (m) GA

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest McCulloh's

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line

Date of Search 8 Oct 90

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research CL

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol. Page

1860 Harris Co, GA Census

p 559

Valley Plains

Document(s) Dated Recorded

#378 Robert McCauley 62 3,000-4,710 SC

Nancy 35 SC

Louisa 33 SC

C.J. 33 SC

Robert 24

Hugh 19 GA

1860 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Harris STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. Bad Film	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR: White Black Mulatto	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2nd pg													
8	8	Dempsey P. McCulloh	45			Farmer	2500		S.C.				
		Mary	40						Ga				
		Daniel N	23			Clerk			"				
		William H.	20			Teacher							

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 17th Dist COUNTY TALBOT STATE GA.

Written Page No. 238

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 23 Aug Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
213	213	Demsey P. McCullor	35			farmer	1000	S.C.				
		Mary	30					GA.				
		Daniell	13					"				
		William	10					"				
		Missouri	9					"				
pg. 264		Talbotton City — 13 Sept. —										
	577	James S. ? Tooke	37			Tailor ?? Keeper						
		wife + ? ch. —										
		William McCullough	50					Scotland				

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Harris STATE Georgia

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR Thos. P. Redding ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 17 Oct. Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
260	275	Robert McCaula	53	M	W	Farmer	900	S.C.				
		Matthew	20	M	W			S.C.				
		Jane	18	F	W			S.C.				
		Robert	16	M	W			GA.				
		William	14	M	W			GA.				
		Hugh	10	M	W			GA.				
		Nancy	24	F	W			S.C.				
		Louisa	23	F	W			S.C.				
261	276	Hugh McCaula	38	M	W	Farmer	9000	S.C.				
		Susan	42	F				S.C.				
		Pamelia J.	18	F				S.C.				
		Rebina(?) E.	14	F				S.C.				
		Amanda E	14	F				GA.				
		Hugh	12	M				GA				
		John R.	10	M				GA.				
262	277	John McCaula	42	M	W	Farmer	1300	S.C.				
		Anna	45					S.C.				
		Emily	19					S.C.				

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY HARRIS STATE GEORGIA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) D. Oct. Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
		—CONTINUED—										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		MARTHA J. McCAULA	18					S.C.				
		JAMES	16					GA.				
		MARY	14					GA.				
		SARAH A	12					"				
		ROBERT M.	10					"				
		MARTHA A.	8					"				
		FRANCIS	6					"				
		JOHN	4					"				
CRAWFORD'S DIST. — Oct. 30												
938	997	HIRAM McCULLOUGH	53	M	W	BILL MASTER	1560	GA.				
		SUSAN	52					"				
		SUSAN M.A.	16					"				
		JOHN J.	15			FARMER		"				
		FATHA G.	12					"				
		HIRAM A.	10					"				

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Harris STATE GA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
4 door	H. McCalla	2				2									1	2			1								
2 door	J. McCalla	1	1				1								2	1	1			1							
next door	Grizza McCalla																		1					1			
	R. McCalla	2	1	1	1			1								1	1	2		1							
Talbot Co. Pg. 194	Samuel McCullough		1	3						1											1						
1850 197	Jotty McCullough	1				1									1		1	1									
1850 217	Ezra P. McCuller	2				1													1								
Troup Co.	David B. McCullough		2		1	1	1								1				2								
Emanuel	Sarah McCullough																										
	Charles "																										
	John "																										
Coweta	Cuthy McCullough																										

5 agric
28 slaves
22 slaves
10 agric

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Talbot STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
194	Samuel McCullough		1	3						1											1						
197	John McCullough	1				1									1		1	1									
*217	D. P. McCuller	2				1													1								
	William McCullough																										

1840 Census Part II

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____ Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART II OF SCHEDULE

FREE COLORED PERSONS												SLAVES												TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN EACH FAMILY IN						PENSIONERS FOR REVOLUTIONARY OR MILITARY SERVICE INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING	
MALES						FEMALES						MALES						FEMALES														
under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards		Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacturing and Trades	Navigation of the ocean	Navigation of canals, lakes, and rivers.	Learned professions and engineers.	Names	Ages

1830 GT

Tat	380	
New	46	
Jsp	367	
Hry	225	
Irw	304	
Bib	70	
Lau	15	
Put	197	
Lau	15	
Pik	111	
Lau	22	
New	10	
Tms	26	
Put	196	
Mwr	154	
Hry	227	
Jsp	354	
Pik	112	
Put	196	
Irw	304	
Mwr	162	
Bts	165	
Bke	139	
Bak	18	
Put	193	
Jsp	372	
Bib	52	
Hry	205	
Jsp	356	
Tms	29	
Lau	9	
Put	196	
Tlb	341	
Jsp	369	
Lau	15	
Jsp	366	
Jsp	369	
Mor	238	
Hry	227	
Up	112	
Jsp	362	
Jsp	358	
Cow	386	
Hry	239	
Lau	10	
Mwr	162	
Tlb	330	
Mon	218	
KY/		
/		

McCleskey, Benjamin	Jks	341
_____, James J.	Hal	73
_____, James R.	Jks	349
_____, Thadeus H.	Hal	71
McCluskey, Hiram	Hry	230
_____, John	Hry	230
_____, John J.	Bib	56
McClesky, Asa	Mon	178
McCoskey, James	Hab	23
McCuskey, A. L.	Wal	167
McLeskey, Benj. G.	Hal	103
_____, David G.	Hal	94
_____, David H.	Hal	90
_____, James	Hal	91
_____, Joseph H.	Hal	91
McLaskey, John	Mus	277
McCLOTHERING, James	Lau	23
McCLOUD, Archibald	Tms	25
_____, Gilbert	Bib	56
_____, John	Twg	80
_____, Norman	Tms	19
McCLUBHERD, Arnold	Irw	302
McCLUNG, Charles	New	23
_____, Hiram	Hry	232
_____, John	Tlb	343
_____, Josiah	Har	187
_____, Ransom	Up	108
_____, Reuben	Gwn	360
_____, Robert	Up	115
McCLURE/McCLEURE		
McClure, David	Hab	21
_____, James	Cow	388
_____, James M.	Jsp	361
_____, John	Bts	167
_____, John	Cpb	195
_____, John B.	Frk	251
_____, Robert B.	Hab	11
_____, William	Hal	131
_____, William B	Car	226
McCleure, Boley	Hal	133
McCOLIN, Daniel	Hab	52
_____, John	Hab	52
McCOLLUM/McCOLUM/McCOLLAM/		
McCOLLIAM		
McCollum, A.	Bib	51
_____, Archibald	Mtg	234
_____, Elizabeth	Hal	121
_____, George	Hst	283
_____, Harba	Hab	60
_____, Hugh	Hab	13
_____, Joab	Hab	46
_____, Joseph	Bke	145
_____, Samuel	Frk	236

McCollum, Thomas	Hst	283
McColum, Danil	Hab	60
_____, William	Hab	54
McCollam, Abram	Jsp	363
McColliam, David	Hab	46
McCORMAN, James	Mon	214
McCOMBS/McCOMBES/McCOOMBS		
McCombs, Robert	Bal	28
_____, Robert	Rch	253
_____, Shildric	Fay	198
_____, William	Fay	192
McCombes, Andrew	Cow	377
**McCoombs, R. (slave)	Rch	257
McCONNELL/McCONNEL		
McConnell, James	Hal	92
_____, James	Hry	211
_____, John	Hal	75
_____, John	Hry	240
_____, Joseph Sr.	Hry	237
_____, Joseph	Hry	211
_____, Robt. E., Estate	Lib	49
_____, William	Hry	216
_____, Wm. P., doctor	Lib	50
McConnel, Eli	Gwn	377
_____, William	Wks	346
McCOOK, Daniel	Han	162
_____, Daniel	Wks	354
_____, Hamilton	Bib	61
_____, Joshua R.	Mus	286
_____, Othniel	Bib	61
_____, Robert	Han	162
McCOOL, Creecy	Tms	24
McCORD/M'CORD		
McCord, Elisha	Mon	220
_____, James	Lin	72
_____, John	Bts	161
_____, John	Lin	72
_____, Robert	DeK	68
_____, William S.	New	15
M'Cord, James	Wal	163
_____, Mary	Wal	163
_____, Nancy	Wal	166
_____, Polley	Wal	167
McCORKLE/McCORCLE/McCORK-		
ADALE/McCORQUODALE		
McCorkle, Abram	Hal	106
_____, James M.	Jsp	387
_____, Robert	Col	352
_____, Samuel	Mon	202
_____, William	Jsp	389
McCorcle, Archibald	Lin	70
_____, John	Lin	71
McCorkadale, Daniel	Wsh	266

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE GA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Pike pg 122	William McCollock	2	1	–	–	–	–	1											1		1				(slaves)		

1830 GA

Cow		369
Tlb		339
App		11
Bke		131
Car		228
DeK		41
Hal		119
Har		189
Mor		266
Tlb		326
Trp		55
Hal		116
Wsh		262
Bts		166
Bke		152
Wsh		261
Wrn		233
Fay		193
Mor		266
Up		121
Hal		89
Cpb		196
New		37
New		14
Hab		20
Lwn		90
Lwn		90
Tlf		7
Wyn		281
Lwn		89
Lwn		89
Wks		354
on		226
ad		116
rn		227
al		28
rn		201
rn		228
wg		68
il		295
al		28
al		117
ec		19
lb		348
rn		226
vg		67
lb		336
ab		7
n		203

McCrary, Mathew	Tlb	336
_____, Robert	Bal	32
_____, Robert	Hab	7
_____, Samuel	Hal	116
_____, Wiley C.	Crf	396
_____, William	Hab	38
McCray, Epafroditus	Han	162
_____, Marget	Wrn	229
_____, William	Rch	260
McCRAVY/McCRAVEY		
McCravy, Hezekel	Hab	27
McCravey, Micajah	Jks	324
McCREE/McCREA/MacCREAR		
McCree, William	Mon	224
McCrea, Gustavious	Twg	84
MacCrear, Ashworth	Cpb	201
McCRIEF, Samuel	Gre	294
McCRIMMON, Archibald	Tlf	8
_____, Duncan	Mtg	232
McCROAN/McCRONE		
McCroan, John	Tms	17
_____, Zilpha	Bke	153
McCrone, James	Twg	67
_____, Olly	Put	175
_____, Theophilus	Put	175
McCULLERS/McCULLAR/		
McCULLARS/McCULLEH		
McCULLOAH/McCULLINS/		
McCULLORS		
McCullers, Burwell	Jsp	395
_____, Charles	Hry	241
_____, Colson	Lau	23
_____, John Jr.	Bke	154
_____, John	Bke	154
_____, Jordan	Wrn	215
_____, Malcomb	Doo	88
_____, Matthew C.	Bke	125
_____, William Jr.	New	28
McCullar, Abagail	Wks	340
_____, Benjamin	Wks	331
_____, David	Wks	332
_____, George	Wks	348
McCullars, Hiram	Twg	72
McCulleh, Joseph	Hry	238
McCulloah, Joseph P.	Han	160
McCullins, Andrew	DeK	42
McCullors, William	New	28
McCULLOUGH/McCULLOCH/		
McCULLOCK/McCALOUGH/McCULLO		
McCullough, Charles	Em	178
_____, Henry	Rch	289
_____, Jacob	Rch	291
_____, James, dec'd. Est	Lib	50

McCullough, Joseph	Em	177
_____, Sarah	Jef	402
McCulloch, John	DeK	46
_____, John J.	Jks	323
_____, Leonard P.	Ear	100
_____, Nancy	Ear	99
McCulluck, William	Clk	307
McCullock, William	Pik	122
McCalough, Sally	Em	164
McCullo, Mathew	Mon	223
McCURD, Elizabeth	Rch	255
McCURDY/McCURDEY		
McCurdy, James	DeK	62
_____, John S.	New	32
_____, Stephen	New	16
McCurdey, James	Mad	102
_____, John	Mad	101
McCURRY, Angus Sr.	Elb	130
_____, Angus	Elb	129
_____, John	Elb	143
_____, John	Elb	159
McCUTCHIN, Benj. R.	Hal	69
_____, John	Hal	69
_____, Joseph R.	Jks	331
_____, Robert	Hal	98
_____, Robert	Hry	200
_____, Samuel K.	Hal	98
_____, William M.	Trp	40
McDADE, David	Mon	196
_____, John	Gwn	328
_____, John Sr.	Rch	291
McDANIEL/McDANUL/		
McDANEL/McDONIEL		
McDaniel, Alexander	Hry	250
_____, Alexander	Twg	64
_____, Allen	App	12
_____, Allen	Pik	132
_____, Andrew	Hab	15
_____, Arch.	Gwn	340
_____, Arch^{d}.	Gwn	359
_____, Arch^{d}.	Irw	302
_____, Bartlet	Tms	18
_____, Betsey	Gwn	375
_____, Buckner	Dec	4
_____, C.	Col	347
_____, Charles	Hry	237
_____, Charles	Jks	348
_____, Daniel	Dec	14
_____, Daniel	Hst	289
_____, Daniel	Jef	406
_____, Daniel	Jks	348
_____, Daniel	Tms	27
_____, David	New	46

1790 Substitute 1790 Ga -

Wilkes -
Brittain McCutler

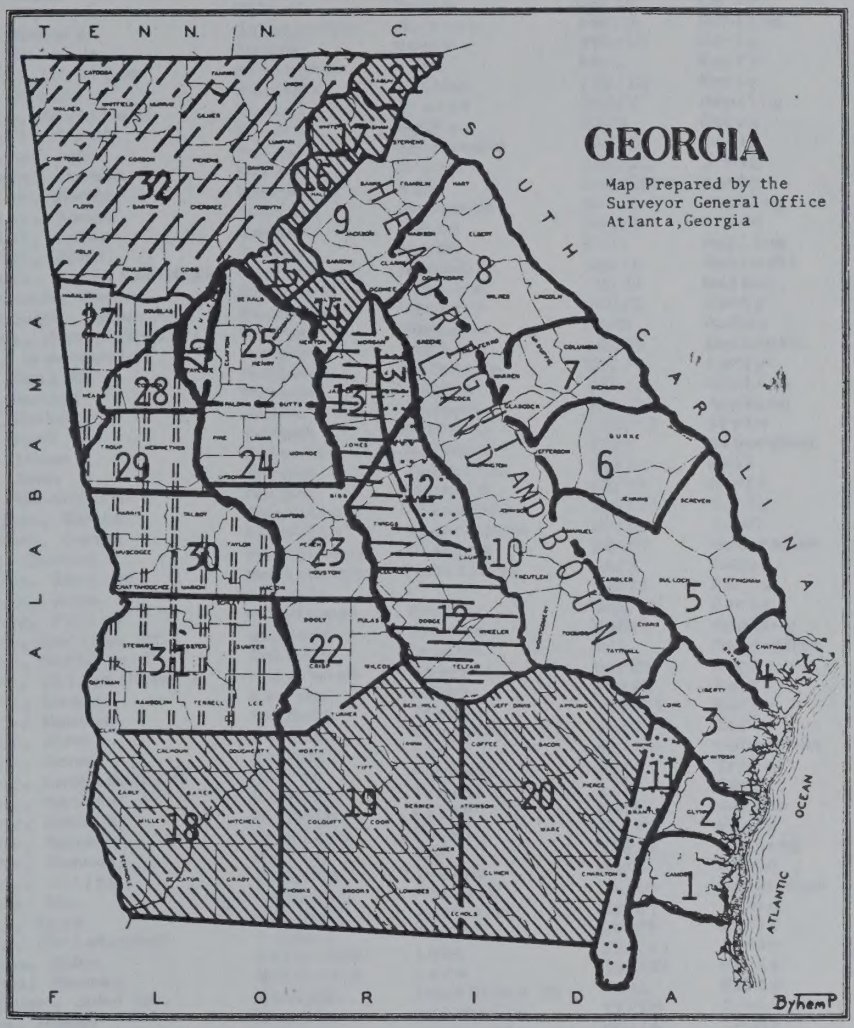
Washington
Bryant McCullars

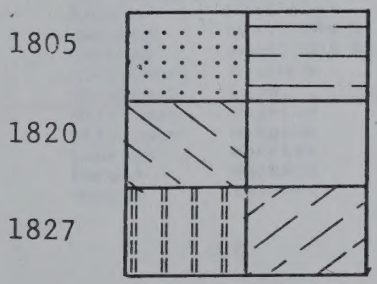
Richmond
Jacob McCullough
Jas. "
Saml "

Liberty
Jas. McCullough
Mary "
Wm "
Mary. "

Greene
Alex McCullough
Wm "
Jos "

MAP SHOWING THE LAND AREA AND THE COUNTIES FORMED IN EACH OF THE SEVEN LAND LOTTERIES, AND THE HEAD-RIGHT-BOUNTY GRANT LANDS. See next page for more details.





NAME	COUNTY	MIL.DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW LAND
McCook, Daniel	Wilkinson	Brooks	83/8	Irwin
McCord, David	Washington	Cummins	221/15	Early
McCord, James(Orph)	Clarke	Moore	38/28	Early
McCord, John	Clarke	Moores	116/9	Early
McCord, John	Lincoln	Graves	12/15	Early
McCord, John	Wilkes	Davis	32/26	Early
McCord, Robert	Oglethorpe	Murrays	390/5	Appling
McCord, William	Jasper	Easts	295/15	Early
McCordell, William	Effingham		96/1	Early
McCork, Robert	Hancock	Smiths	149/18	Early
McCorkle, Archibald	Lincoln	Graves	251/9	Appling
McCormack, James	Elbert	Webbs	23/8	Early
McCormack, John	Pulaski	Johnstons	46/15	Early
McCormack, Thomas	Wilkes	Bryants	354/12	Irwin
McCormick, Abner	Warren	153	263/20	Early
McCormick, James	Pulaski	Johnsons	304/3	Appling
McCormick, John	Jasper	Reids	484/9	Irwin
McCormick, John	Jasper	Reids	93/1	Appling
McCormick, Prucilla(Wid)	Montgomery	Alston	366/6	Gwinnett
McCoullouch, Henry	Richmond	Winters	101/4	Walton
McCoullough, Jacob(RS)	Richmond	Winters	238/2	Early
McCowens, John (Orps)	Warren	Parhams	52/5	Rabun
McCown, Greenberry	Morgan	Jordans	156/6	Gwinnett
McCoy, Benj.R.	Morgan	Hackneys	391/9	Early
McCoy, Daniel	Putnam	Carols	380/2	Appling
McCoy, Esther	Jasper	Eastes	202/2	Appling
McCoy, Ewel	Morgan	Farrars	170/12	Irwin
McCoy, Isaac	Columbia	Watsons	13/5	Habersham
McCoy, John	Morgan	Talberts	71/12	Hall
McCoy, Sarah(Wid)	Morgan	Parkers	42/19	Early
McCracken, David	Franklin	Flanagans	158/21	Early
McCracken, James	Franklin	Flannigans	59/16	Irwin
McCrae, Daniel	Montgomery	Alstons	184/3	Habersham
McCraney, Danl.Jr.	Montgomery	McMillans	64/3	Rabun
McCranie, John	Liberty		23/11	Early
McCrarey, Polley	Wilkinson	Brooks	345/15	Early
McCrary, Bartley Jr.	Baldwin	Irwins	530/2	Appling
McCrary, Bartley Jr.	Baldwin	Irwins	9/1	Habersham
McCrary, Elijah(Minor)	Habersham	Powells	81/23	Early
McCrary, Evans	Warren	154th	123/5	Early
McCrary, Hannah	Baldwin	Irwins	328/11	Early
McCrary, John	Baldwin	Stephens	50/2	Early
McCrary, John	Warren	154	64/10	Habersham
McCrary, Lettice(Wid)	Warren	Parhams	85/4	Irwin
McCrary, Mathew	Baldwin	Irwins	1/2	Early
McCrary, Robert	Baldwin	Ellis	66/4	Walton
McCrary, Robert	Franklin	Powels	35/13	Early
McCrary, Samuel	Warren	154	278/2	Appling
McCrary, Willie	Baldwin	Irwins	80/7	Rabun
McCrary, Wm.	Franklin	Powells	24/10	Habersham
McCray, Eppa	Hancock	Justices	229/9	Irwin
McCrea, Christopher	Pulaski	Davis	299/9	Early
McCrean, John	Wilkinson	Lees	223/11	Irwin
McCrean, Thomas	Wilkinson	Lees	335/26	Early
McCreaver, John Sr.	Jackson	Hamiltons Bt.	73/6	Early
McCree, Rowan	Clarke	Mitchells	71/10	Irwin
McCree, Thomas	Clarke	Mitchells	80/16	Irwin
McCright, James	Jackson	Hamiltons	424/7	Appling
McCright, Mathew	Jackson	Hamiltons Bt.	131/4	Early
McCright, Matthew	Jackson	Hamiltons Bt.	355/10	Early
McCrimon, Archibald	Montgomery	Alstons	148/6	Gwinnett
McCroan, John	Wilkinson	Lees	183/27	Early
McCullan, Benjamin	Wilkinson	Wiggins	154/1	Walton
McCullar, John	Wilkinson	Wiggins	63/10	Hall
McCullers, Britton	Laurens	Harriss	29/3	Walton
McCullers, Chas.	Morgan	Walkers	356/28	Early
McCullers, Mathew	Morgan	Walkers	221/4	Walton

NAME	COUNTY	MIL.DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW LAND
McCullers, Wm.Sr.(RS)	Morgan	Walkers	323/3	Early
McCullough, Jacob(RS)	Richmond	Winters	47/2	Rabun
McCullough, Jacob	Jefferson	Abbots	269/15	Early
McCullough, James	Twiggs	Smiths	112/6	Irwin
McCullough, William	Clarke	Sims	310/7	Early
McCulogh, John	Screven	Roberts	298/4	Walton
McCune, Mary(Wid)	Jackson	Winters Bt.	161/10	Habersham
McCuny, John	Elbert	B.Higginbotham	203/3	Early
McCurdy, James	Madison	Orrs	52/10	Early
McCurdy, Samuel G.	Madison	Orrs	394/15	Early
McCurry, John	Elbert	B. Higginbotham	244/18	Early
McCutchen, Benj.	Hall		110/2	Walton
McCutchen, Joseph R.	Hall		365/6	Irwin
McCutcheon, John	Jackson	Winters Bt.	174/3	Appling
McCutcheon, Mark	Hall		161/21	Early
McCutcheon, William	Hall		191/13	Irwin
McDade, John	Washington	Peabodys	306/7	Irwin
McDade, John	Washington	Peabodys	88/12	Early
McDanels, John(Orps)	Washington	Peabodys	135/20	Early
McDaniel, Albritton	Warren	Parham	55/1	Habersham
McDaniel, Allen	Washington	Peabodys	298/4	Irwin
McDaniel, Annis	Burke	Spiveys	216/18	Early
McDaniel, Bartley	Jones	Wallers	23/3	Walton
McDaniel, Benj.(Orps)	Jones	Chappels	265/6	Irwin
McDaniel, Daniel Sr.	Oglethorpe	Barnetts	512/5	Appling
McDaniel, David	Laurens	Jones	273/10	Early
McDaniel, Elijah	Laurens	Griffins	200/27	Early
McDaniel, Henry(Orps)	Franklin	R.Browns	507/10	Irwin
McDaniel, Isam	Telfair	Wilsons	167/11	Early
McDaniel, Isham	Telfair	Wilsons	175/1	Irwin
McDaniel, Jacob	Jones	Permenters	33/3	Early
McDaniel, James	Jackson	Rogers Bt.	272/11	Early
McDaniel, John	Laurens	Harris	257/3	Early
McDaniel, John	Laurens	Harriss	55/15	Irwin
McDaniel, John	Oglethorpe	Barnetts	11/10	Early
McDaniel, Margaret	Jones	Permenters	60/8	Early
McDaniel, William	Jones	Chappels	189/4	Early
McDaniel, Zadock	Washington	Peabodys	125/6	Irwin
McDirmit, Anguis(Orpn)	Montgomery	Alstons	49/5	Appling
McDonal, Archibald	Franklin	Yanceys	136/12	Early
McDonal, Randal	Burke	Bells	124/7	Gwinnett
McDonal, Randol	Telfair	Wilsons	342/12	Irwin
McDonald, Absalom	Warren	150	355/6	Appling
McDonald, Alexander	McIntosh	McIntosh	149/2	Appling
McDonald, Alexr.	Elbert	Olivers	12/3	Walton
McDonald, Allen	Tattnall	Tharps	332/9	Irwin
McDonald, Allen	Tattnall	Tharps	389/9	Irwin
McDonald, Andrew	Warren	152	392/15	Early
McDonald, Ann(Orph)	McIntosh	Jinkins	406/6	Appling
McDonald, Archibald	Baldwin	Cousins	473/7	Appling
McDonald, Bradley(Orps)	Jackson	Dicksons Bt.	59/27	Early
McDonald, Charles	Oglethorpe	Barnetts	112/12	Irwin
McDonald, Daniel	Washington	Brooks	15/9	Hall
McDonald, Elijah	Jackson	Rogers Bt.	16/3	Irwin
McDonald, Eliz.(Orph)	Chatham		154/7	Gwinnett
McDonald, Ennis	Jefferson	Fountains	302/7	Early
McDonald, Erasmus	Wilkinson	Wiggins	418/8	Appling
McDonald, George(Orps)	Twiggs	Jeffersons	57/10	Early
McDonald, George	Hancock	Scotts	435/28	Early
McDonald, George	McIntosh	Jenkins	125/10	Hall
McDonald, George	McIntosh	Jinkins	406/6	Appling
McDonald, Hiram	Jasper	Reids	194/3	Irwin
McDonald, Hugh	Elbert	Dobbs	154/5	Early
McDonald, Hugh	Franklin	J.Miller	111/13	Early
McDonald, James L.	Warren	152	198/17	Early
McDonald, James	Columbia	Shaws	117/16	Early
McDonald, James	Jasper	Reids	469/10	Irwin

1820 Land Lottery

NAME	COUNTY	MIL.DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW LAND
McClain, Silas	Oglethorpe	Dunns	548/2	Appling
McClaine, Mary Ann	Chatham		132/7	Gwinnett
McClammey, Matthew(Orps)	Burke	Lewis	215/4	Walton
McClamry, John	Warren	150	283/5	Irwin
McCleland, Andrew	Tattnall	J.Durrences	279/10	Early
McCleland, Andrew	Tattnall	J.Durrences	53/4	Early
McCleland, John Sr.	Liberty		240/23	Early
McCleland, Mack	Scriven	Moodys	212/5	Irwin
McCleland, William	Scriven	Moodys	421/12	Irwin
McCleland, William	Tattnall	J.Durrences	379/3	Appling
McClellan, Andrew	Camden	32nd	198/8	Early
McClendon, Allen	Jasper	Easts	367/13	Early
McClendon, Amos	Jasper	Blakes	37/1	Walton
McClendon, Amos	Jasper	Blakes	586/2	Appling
McClendon, Eliz.(Wid)	Jones	Phillips	123/16	Early
McClendon, Enoch	Walton	Worshams	16/14	Irwin
McClendon, Haley	Wilkinson	Kittles	50/10	Irwin
McClendon, Holden	Wilkinson	Bowings	269/1	Walton
McClendon, Isham(Orps)	Jefferson	Abbots	126/16	Early
McClendon, Jacob	Jasper	Reids	248/12	Early
McClendon, James	Jasper	Clays	44/14	Early
McClendon, James	Tattnall	J.Durrences	271/16	Early
McClendon, Jeptha	Jasper	Easts	42/15	Irwin
McClendon, Joseph	Jasper	Reeds	234/10	Early
McClendon, Joseph	Jasper	Reids	96/18	Early
McClendon, Nancy(Wid)	Jefferson	Abbots	454/13	Irwin
McClendon, Saml.Jr.	Morgan	McClendons	13/9	Irwin
McClendon, Samuel Jr.	Morgan	McClendons	302/5	Appling
McClendon, Samuel	Morgan	McClendon	329/12	Early
McClendon, Thomas	Gwinnett	Hamiltons Bt.	166/1	Walton
McClendon, Thos.Sr.(RS)	Walton	Worshams	345/1	Early
McClendon, Wiley	Jasper	Easts	448/9	Irwin
McClendon, William	Laurens	Kinchens	47/1	Habersham
McClendon, Wm.	Jones	Phillips	186/5	Gwinnett
McCleng, Geo.(Orps)	Jasper	Reids	423/1	Appling
McClennen, John	Pulaski	Johnsons	346/2	Appling
McCleskey, Thomas	Wilkes	Gordons	116/9	Irwin
McClesky, James R.	Jackson	Rogers Bt.	177/4	Appling
McClesky, James R.	Jackson	Rogers Bt.	79/5	Gwinnett
McClish, James	Chatham		264/5	Appling
McClowen, John	Liberty		329/3	Appling
McClukey, Benj.	Jackson	Dicksons	328/9	Appling
McClung, Drucilla(Orp)	Hall		111/10	Habersham
McClung, Eliz.(Orp)	Hall		111/10	Habersham
McClung, Hiram(Orp)	Hall		111/10	Habersham
McClung, Merida	Jasper	Reids	71/2	Appling
McClung, Robert	Jasper	Reids	45/11	Habersham
McClung, Suel(Orp)	Hall		111/10	Habersham
McClure, John	Jasper	Reids	62/7	Irwin
McCluskey, David G.	Jackson	Dicksons Bt.	341/6	Appling
McCluskley, Benj.	Jackson	Dicksons Bt.	221/5	Early
McCollock, Eliz.(Wid)	McIntosh	Jenkins	79/4	Walton
McCollock, Eliz.(Wid)	McIntosh	Jenkins	79/4	Walton
McCollock, James(Orps)	McIntosh	Jinkins	185/1	Walton
McCollough, Wm.	Gwinnett	Hamiltons	281/3	Early
McColowis, Burwell	Warren	Parhams	278/8	Appling
McConnal, James	Jackson	Hamiltons	437/8	Appling
McConnal, Wm.	Jackson	Hamiltons	435/6	Irwin
McConnel, Burrel(Orps)	Wilkinson	Rooks	329/13	Early
McConnel, William	Putnam	H.Kendricks	287/17	Early
McConnell, Eldredge	Jackson	Rogers Bt.	385/1	Appling
McConnell, Eli	Hall	Millers	177/6	Irwin
McConnell, John Jr.	Hall		350/13	Irwin
McConnell, John Sr.	Hall		364/15	Early
McConnell, John	Hall		18/13	Early
McCook, Alexnader	Wilkinson	Brooks	28/10	Irwin
McCook, Daniel	Wilkinson	Brooks	171/27	Early

NAME	COUNTY	MIL.DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW LAND
McCook, Daniel	Wilkinson	Brooks	83/8	Irwin
McCord, David	Washington	Cummins	221/15	Early
McCord, James(Orph)	Clarke	Moore	38/28	Early
McCord, John	Clarke	Moores	116/9	Early
McCord, John	Lincoln	Graves	12/15	Early
McCord, John	Wilkes	Davis	32/26	Early
McCord, Robert	Oglethorpe	Murrays	390/5	Appling
McCord, William	Jasper	Easts	295/15	Early
McCordell, William	Effingham		96/1	Early
McCork, Robert	Hancock	Smiths	149/18	Early
McCorkle, Archibald	Lincoln	Graves	251/9	Appling
McCormack, James	Elbert	Webbs	23/8	Early
McCormack, John	Pulaski	Johnstons	46/15	Early
McCormack, Thomas	Wilkes	Bryants	354/12	Irwin
McCormick, Abner	Warren	153	263/20	Early
McCormick, James	Pulaski	Johnsons	304/3	Appling
McCormick, John	Jasper	Reids	484/9	Irwin
McCormick, John	Jasper	Reids	93/1	Appling
McCormick, Prucilla(Wid)	Montgomery	Alston	366/6	Gwinnett
McCoullouch, Henry	Richmond	Winters	101/4	Walton
McCoullough, Jacob(RS)	Richmond	Winters	238/2	Early
McCowens, John (Orps)	Warren	Parhams	52/5	Rabun
McCown, Greenberry	Morgan	Jordans	156/6	Gwinnett
McCoy, Benj.R.	Morgan	Hackneys	391/9	Early
McCoy, Daniel	Putnam	Carols	380/2	Appling
McCoy, Esther	Jasper	Eastes	202/2	Appling
McCoy, Ewel	Morgan	Farrars	170/12	Irwin
McCoy, Isaac	Columbia	Watsons	13/5	Habersham
McCoy, John	Morgan	Talberts	71/12	Hall
McCoy, Sarah(Wid)	Morgan	Parkers	42/19	Early
McCracken, David	Franklin	Flanagans	158/21	Early
McCracken, James	Franklin	Flannigans	59/16	Irwin
McCrae, Daniel	Montgomery	Alstons	184/3	Habersham
McCraney, Danl.Jr.	Montgomery	McMillans	64/3	Rabun
McCranie, John	Liberty		23/11	Early
McCrarey, Polley	Wilkinson	Brooks	345/15	Early
McCrary, Bartley Jr.	Baldwin	Irwins	530/2	Appling
McCrary, Bartley Jr.	Baldwin	Irwins	9/1	Habersham
McCrary, Elijah(Minor)	Habersham	Powells	81/23	Early
McCrary, Evans	Warren	154th	123/5	Early
McCrary, Hannah	Baldwin	Irwins	328/11	Early
McCrary, John	Baldwin	Stephens	50/2	Early
McCrary, John	Warren	154	64/10	Habersham
McCrary, Lettice(Wid)	Warren	Parhams	85/4	Irwin
McCrary, Mathew	Baldwin	Irwins	1/2	Early
McCrary, Robert	Baldwin	Ellis	66/4	Walton
McCrary, Robert	Franklin	Powels	35/13	Early
McCrary, Samuel	Warren	154	278/2	Appling
McCrary, Willie	Baldwin	Irwins	80/7	Rabun
McCrary, Wm.	Franklin	Powells	24/10	Habersham
McCray, Eppa	Hancock	Justices	229/9	Irwin
McCrea, Christopher	Pulaski	Davis	299/9	Early
McCrean, John	Wilkinson	Lees	223/11	Irwin
McCrean, Thomas	Wilkinson	Lees	335/26	Early
McCreaver, John Sr.	Jackson	Hamiltons Bt.	73/6	Early
McCree, Rowan	Clarke	Mitchells	71/10	Irwin
McCree, Thomas	Clarke	Mitchells	80/16	Irwin
McCright, James	Jackson	Hamiltons	424/7	Appling
McCright, Mathew	Jackson	Hamiltons Bt.	131/4	Early
McCright, Matthew	Jackson	Hamiltons Bt.	355/10	Early
McCrimon, Archibald	Montgomery	Alstons	148/6	Gwinnett
McCroan, John	Wilkinson	Lees	183/27	Early
McCullan, Benjamin	Wilkinson	Wiggins	154/1	Walton
McCullar, John	Wilkinson	Wiggins	63/10	Hall
McCullers, Britton	Laurens	Harriss	29/3	Walton
McCullers, Chas.	Morgan	Walkers	356/28	Early
McCullers, Mathew	Morgan	Walkers	221/4	Walton

NAME	COUNTY	MIL.DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW LAND
McCullers, Wm.Sr.(RS)	Morgan	Walkers	323/3	Early
McCullough, Jacob(RS)	Richmond	Winters	47/2	Rabun
McCullough, Jacob	Jefferson	Abbots	269/15	Early
McCullough, James	Twiggs	Smiths	112/6	Irwin
McCullough, William	Clarke	Sims	310/7	Early
McCulogh, John	Screven	Roberts	298/4	Walton
McCune, Mary(Wid)	Jackson	Winters Bt.	161/10	Habersham
McCuny, John	Elbert	B.Higginbotham	203/3	Early
McCurdy, James	Madison	Orrs	52/10	Early
McCurdy, Samuel G.	Madison	Orrs	394/15	Early
McCurry, John	Elbert	B. Higginbotham	244/18	Early
McCutchen, Benj.	Hall		110/2	Walton
McCutchen, Joseph R.	Hall		365/6	Irwin
McCutcheon, John	Jackson	Winters Bt.	174/3	Appling
McCutcheon, Mark	Hall		161/21	Early
McCutcheon, William	Hall		191/13	Irwin
McDade, John	Washington	Peabodys	306/7	Irwin
McDade, John	Washington	Peabodys	88/12	Early
McDaniels, John(Orps)	Washington	Peabodys	135/20	Early
McDaniel, Albritton	Warren	Parham	55/1	Habersham
McDaniel, Allen	Washington	Peabodys	298/4	Irwin
McDaniel, Annis	Burke	Spiveys	216/18	Early
McDaniel, Bartley	Jones	Wallers	23/3	Walton
McDaniel, Benj.(Orps)	Jones	Chappels	265/6	Irwin
McDaniel, Daniel Sr.	Oglethorpe	Barnetts	512/5	Appling
McDaniel, David	Laurens	Jones	273/10	Early
McDaniel, Elijah	Laurens	Griffins	200/27	Early
McDaniel, Henry(Orps)	Franklin	R.Browns	507/10	Irwin
McDaniel, Isam	Telfair	Wilsons	167/11	Early
McDaniel, Isham	Telfair	Wilsons	175/1	Irwin
McDaniel, Jacob	Jones	Permenters	33/3	Early
McDaniel, James	Jackson	Rogers Bt.	272/11	Early
McDaniel, John	Laurens	Harris	257/3	Early
McDaniel, John	Laurens	Harriss	55/15	Irwin
McDaniel, John	Oglethorpe	Barnetts	11/10	Early
McDaniel, Margaret	Jones	Permenters	60/8	Early
McDaniel, William	Jones	Chappels	189/4	Early
McDaniel, Zadock	Washington	Peabodys	125/6	Irwin
McDirmit, Anguis(Orpn)	Montgomery	Alstons	49/5	Appling
McDonal, Archibald	Franklin	Yanceys	136/12	Early
McDonal, Randal	Burke	Bells	124/7	Gwinnett
McDonal, Randol	Telfair	Wilsons	342/12	Irwin
McDonald, Absalom	Warren	150	355/6	Appling
McDonald, Alexander	McIntosh	McIntosh	149/2	Appling
McDonald, Alexr.	Elbert	Olivers	12/3	Walton
McDonald, Allen	Tattnall	Tharps	332/9	Irwin
McDonald, Allen	Tattnall	Tharps	389/9	Irwin
McDonald, Andrew	Warren	152	392/15	Early
McDonald, Ann(Orph)	McIntosh	Jinkins	406/6	Appling
McDonald, Archibald	Baldwin	Cousins	473/7	Appling
McDonald, Bradley(Orps)	Jackson	Dicksons Bt.	59/27	Early
McDonald, Charles	Oglethorpe	Barnetts	112/12	Irwin
McDonald, Daniel	Washington	Brooks	15/9	Hall
McDonald, Elijah	Jackson	Rogers Bt.	16/3	Irwin
McDonald, Eliz.(Orph)	Chatham		154/7	Gwinnett
McDonald, Ennis	Jefferson	Fountains	302/7	Early
McDonald, Erasmus	Wilkinson	Wiggins	418/8	Appling
McDonald, George(Orps)	Twiggs	Jeffersons	57/10	Early
McDonald, George	Hancock	Scotts	435/28	Early
McDonald, George	McIntosh	Jenkins	125/10	Hall
McDonald, George	McIntosh	Jinkins	406/6	Appling
McDonald, Hiram	Jasper	Reids	194/3	Irwin
McDonald, Hugh	Elbert	Dobbs	154/5	Early
McDonald, Hugh	Franklin	J.Miller	111/13	Early
McDonald, James L.	Warren	152	198/17	Early
McDonald, James	Columbia	Shaws	117/16	Early
McDonald, James	Jasper	Reids	469/10	Irwin

NAME	COUNTY	MIL.DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW LAND
McCormick, John	Warren	Jones	8/14	Monroe
McCormick, Wm.	Pulaski	Dewitts	26/6	Fayette
McCorsidale, Daniel	Washington	Eckles	29/14	Dooly
McCorsidale, Malcom	Washington	Eckles	128/7	Houston
McCouncel, Robert	Wilkinson	Wiggins	125/7	Fayette
McCowen, Ann(Wid)	Morgan	Fitzpatricks	28/11	Henry
McCowen, Polly(Wid)	Walton	Wests	197/10	Henry
McCowen, Sarah(Wid)	Morgan	Fitzpatricks	159/3	Monroe
McCown, Duncan	Jasper	Pollards	149/2	Monroe
McCoy, Abner	Putnam	Sanders	36/14	Dooly
McCoy, Ann(Wid)	Screven	Douglass	162/15	Henry
McCoy, Charlotte(Wid)	Jasper	Pollards	175/14	Henry
McCoy, David	Jasper	Barnes	121/6	Monroe
McCoy, David	Jasper	Barnes	240/3	Henry
McCoy, Henry	Jasper	Thomas	99/14	Henry
McCoy, Jefferson	Jasper	Barnes	143/3	Dooly
McCoy, Margaret Jane(Orp)	McIntosh	21 Dist.	107/16	Henry
McCoy, Nancy(Wid)	Elbert	Penns	139/15	Houston
McCoy, Sally(Wid)	Morgan	Wagnons	141/15	Monroe
McCoy, Sarah Ann(Orp)	McIntosh	21 Dist.	107/16	Henry
McCoy, Stephen(Orps)	Screven	Douglass	109/4	Henry
McCoys, William(Orps)	Jasper	Pollards	151/1	Houston
McCranie, Daniel	Montgomery	McCranies	68/14	Houston
McCranie, Duncan	Liberty	McCranies	69/8	Houston
McCranie, John	Montgomery	McCranies	370/9	Henry
McCranie, Malcom	Montgomery	McCranies	129/10	Henry
McCranie, Neil	Montgomery	McCranies	36/9	Monroe
McCranie, Niel	Montgomery	McCranies	174/17	Henry
McCrarey, Bartley Sr.	Baldwin	McCrareys	28/9	Fayette
McCrarey, Bartley Sr.	Baldwin	McCraries	11/12	Dooly
McCrarey, James	Baldwin	McCrarys	104/8	Houston
McCrary, Isaac(Orps)	Baldwin	Stephens	98/16	Houston
McCrary, John T.	Twiggs	McCrary	110/1	Dooly
McCrary, Jonathan	Baldwin	Stephens	109/9	Fayette
McCrary, Levi	Warren	Jones	114/6	Dooly
McCrary, Matthew	Early	Hairs	12/1	Dooly
McCrary, Matthew	Warren	Wilders	7/2	Dooly
McCrea, Archibald	Twiggs	Batemans	7/8	Houston
McCrimmon, Duncan	Montgomery	Adams	108/10	Dooly
McCrimmon, Duncan	Montgomery	Adams	207/5	Dooly
McCrimmon, Sarah Ann(Wid)	Bryan	Smiths	83/10	Houston
McCroan, Jonathan	Burke	Jourdans	32/14	Houston
McCromick, Matthias	Pulaski	Dewitts	136/18	Henry
McCrone, James	Wilkinson	Lees	11/17	Henry
McCuen, Thomas	Madison	Bones	64/4	Houston
McCullars, Hiram	Twiggs	Thames	171/2	Monroe
McCullars, Macom	Laurens	Swearingens	156/3	Houston
McCuller, George	Wilkinson	Wiggins	100/5	Dooly
McCuller, Samuel	Oglethorpe	Ravens	29/11	Monroe
McCuller, Thomas	Wilkinson	Wiggins	293/9	Henry
McCuller, William	Wilkinson	Wiggins	117/8	Houston
McCullers, Charles	Warren	Wilders	24/5	Henry
McCullers, John D.	Laurens	Mathers	264/16	Henry
McCullers, Jordan	Warren	Blunts	250/1	Henry
McCullers, Mathew C.	Burke	McCullers	197/4	Dooly
McCulley, Matthew	Twiggs	Griffin	263/9	Monroe
McCulloh, John Sr.(Orps)	Hancock	Mattocks	78/1	Monroe
McCulloh, Nancy(Wid)	Hancock	Mattocks	7/15	Henry
McCullough, Samuel	Richmond	Winters	156/3	Henry
McCullough, Samuel	Richmond	Winters	30/3	Monroe
McCune, Elizabeth(Wid)	Jasper	Martins	84/10	Henry
McCune, Joseph	Jackson	Mayes	16/14	Henry
McCune, Robert	Jackson	Mayes	167/8	Houston
McCune, Thomas B.(Orp)	Jasper	Martins	11/9	Henry
McCune, William	Jasper	Barnes	233/16	Henry
McCurdy, John Jr.	Madison	Vineyards	79/3	Dooly
McCurdy, Stephen	Madison	Vineyards	164/3	Houston

McCullohs
8818

Ga on 3"
Lands takes
Harris +
Muscog
where I
had

REPRINT
of
OFFICIAL REGISTER
of
LAND LOTTERY OF GEORGIA 1827

Gen
929
H

Compiled and Published by
MISS MARTHA LOU HOUSTON
Columbus, Georgia

PRINTED BY THE WALTON-FORBES CO., COLUMBUS, GA.

GEORGIA LAWS 1825 page 119.

AN ACT

Amendatory of an act passed the ninth June, eighteen hundred and twenty-five to dispose of and distribute the lands lately acquired by the United States for the use of Georgia, of the Creek nation of Indians by a treaty [made] and concluded at the Indian Springs on the twelfth day of February, eighteen hundred and twenty-five.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Georgia in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, That the words "Immediately preceding the passage of this act" in the act passed the ninth day of June, eighteen hundred and twenty-five, be and the same are hereby repealed, and the first day of September one thousand eight hundred and twenty-six be adopted in lieu thereof.

Sec. 2. *And be it further enacted, by the authority aforesaid,* That it shall be the duty of the justices of the inferior court of the respective counties of this state, or majority of the same to cause the above section to be carried into effect.

Sec. 3. *And be it further enacted,* That the persons appointed by the inferior courts to carry into effect the provisions of this amendatory act, shall insert in the oaths laid down in the before recited act, the words the first day of September, eighteen hundred and twenty-six, instead of the words "the passing of this act" wherever the latter occurs.

Sec. 4. *And be it further enacted,* That all men of like residence who have been wounded and disabled in the late wars with Great Britain or the Indians, shall be entitled to one additional draw other than they are allowed by the provisions of the before recited act, in consequence of said wound and disability and the persons appointed to carry this act into effect shall administer the following oath to said persons, to wit: I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I was wounded in the late wars with Great Britain and the Indians, by which wound I am disabled—instead of the oath prescribed in said section.

Sec. 5. *Be it further enacted,* That all illegitimate children shall be considered and placed on the same footing with orphan children under the provisions of this act, and shall be entitled to a draw or draws in like manner.

Sec. 6. *Be it further enacted,* That nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to interfere with the rights of persons who have given in their names for chances in the contemplated land lottery, and that so much of the before recited act as militates against this act, be and the same hereby repealed.

DUNCAN G. CAMPBELL,
Speaker pro. tem. of the House of Representatives.
ALLEN B. OWELL,
President of the Senate.

Assented to, Dec. 24, 1825.
G. M. TROUP, Governor.

Fortunate Drawers	Capts. Dist.	No.	Dt.	Sec.
John S. Hunt, Dunns		114	26	1
Middleton Blair, Merits		132	29	1
Robert Halls orps. Blackwells		104	2	3
Rowland Brown, Carpenters		207	20	1
FAYETTE.				
James Gray, Wests		271	2	4
[illegible] Edmonson, Roziers		51	12	5
Elisha Gentry, soldier, Morgans		99	10	3
John Evans, soldier, Landrums		270	28	1
James H. Ball, Craigs		148	9	3
John Vowel, do.		80	4	3
FRANKLIN.				
Marion A. Franks, Walters		229	4	3
Joel Thomas, soldier, Hudsons		237	2	1
William Nickson, McDonalds		136	4	1
Joshua Hooper, sol. Stephens		22	22	1
William T. Crow, D. Chandlers		166	9	2
Keran Smith, wid. D. Chandlers		219	12	2
Eliz. Morrow, w. R. S. Hudsons		220	2	2
John Hoyatt, Jones		48	11	1
David Clark, Bennetts		81	10	1
GLYNN.				
Alexander C. Scott, Dubignons		95	5	5
George March, McLeods		16	6	3
John Davis, Dubignons		26	23	1
GREENE.				
Wm. C. Talley, Robins		269	4	1
William Barnett, R. S. Webbs		228	26	1
Illegit.chil.ofP.Cogbill,Woodhams		263	8	5
Hugh Moore, Rankins		91	16	1
Robert Pullin, R. S. Rankins		24	14	1
Benjamin Cummins, Akins		134	5	3
John Cunningham, sol. Dawsons		121	2	2
Moody Jackson, Winkfields		231	9	3
Charles Baldwin, soldier, Rankins		2	32	1
Jeremiah Jacksons orps. Webbs		39	25	5
James Smiths, orphans, Bruces		143	14	1
T. Cummings, R. S. Dawsons		199	31	1
GWINNETT.				
John James, Greens		214	19	1
John Hughs, Davis		38	18	1
Thos. Watson, R. S. Robertsons		65	5	1
Frederick Thompson, jr.Madduxs		118	9	1
Robert Still, Woodruffs		21	14	1
Simon Berry, Hills		346	20	2
Wiley Baker, Wallers		76	28	1
John S. Wilson, Hunicuts		74	25	1
James Lowrey, Greens		278	5	3
John Austin, Hunnicuts		159	15	1
Patrick L. Dunlap, do.		207	14	1
Ephram McClane, R.S., Caruthers		64	5	3
Alexander Miller, Greens		84	16	2
John M. Venable, Moors		252	11	2
Richard Bass, Robertsons		97	30	1
Philo Hall, Hunnicutts		197	23	1
HABERSHAM.				
Tom Shuffield, Kenzies		224	10	3
Eldridge Davis, Fanes		19	2	4
Philip Oneal, Tates		132	3	1
Mary Buckner, widow, Bakers		232	4	3
Orphans of T. Jordan, Martins		236	16	1
Edmund Smith, Tates		144	3	2

Fortunate Drawers	Capts. Dist.	No.	Dt.	Sec.
William Herrin, Jones		211	3	2
Wm. Cox, jr. Vickreys		252	15	1
James Puricel, Cross		130	2	3
Hubbard Barker, Bryans		61	2	3
Rolen Tankersley, Jones		216	3	3
John Thomas, Fains		4	13	2
HALL.				
John Rich, R. S. Roberts		236	2	4
Benjamin East, Garrards		162	8	1
John Villard, Hardens		173	24	1
Memory Walker, Roberts		135	14	2
John Tallant, R. S. Hardens		186	2	3
J. S. Griffins orps. 109th district		43	16	1
Jos. Tarbutton, R. S., Roberts		67	8	2
Elijah Herrin, Hendricks		347	20	2
Ezekiel Putman, Garrards		135	12	2
Rich Y. Otwell, Yagers		171	10	1
Charles Cochrum, Alreds		9	23	1
HANCOCK.				
J. McCullochs orphs. 104th dist.		37	15	5
Willard Whitney, Denisons		170	5	5
Thos. Dickson, jr. 114th district		205	3	2
James S. Griffins, orps. 109th dist.		43	16	1
HENRY.				
Ignacious Russell, Harriss		232	16	1
William Preston, Kites		107	19	1
John Barton, Harriss		136	33	1
Rich. Robertson, Gosdens		280	22	1
HOUSTON.				
James Hays, Becks		27	15	2
John Calhouns orphans, Smiths		16	2	1
JohnHowell,sr.R.S.Yarboroughgs		100	1	4
Elisha Ashburn, Prices		194	12	1
Hezekiah Inglet, Calhouns		232	15	1
Wm. Hollomon, soldier, Pattens		256	23	1
IRWIN.				
Wm. Gay, R. S. Underwoods		140	11	1
JACKSON.				
Isaac R. Brooks, Georges		216	10	3
William H. Bacon, sr. Allens		193	3	2
Robert A. Watson, Moons		120	13	5
James Pettyjohn, sol. Storys		93	1	5
William Miller, R. S., Millers		180	20	1
Samuel Bailey, Millers		245	11	1
John Wheeler, Duncans		45	12	2
Richard Willbanks, Rogers		208	13	2
Elijah Calahan, Duprees		206	33	1
Washington Lambert, Landrums		29	23	2
John Hobsons orps. Gathrights		60	21	2
Eldridge Fuller, Landrums		125	22	2
William Orr, Lindseys		39	4	2
William Miller, R. S. Millers		75	9	2
John Thomas, sol. Storys		117	1	4
JASPER.				
Burwell P. Key, Wilsons		108	22	1
Rebecca Gray, widow, Farleys		108	6	3
Newet L. Smith, Robersons		160	11	5
Dicy Carden, blind, Prices		73	14	5
Robin Smith, Prices		25	8	4
David Phelps orphans, Sparks		162	9	2
Edmund Spearman, Butts		187	13	2
Christopher Binns, Dardens		76	6	3
Wade Goolesby, Hines		128	21	2

LAND LOTTERY REGISTER—No. 5

[RECORDER OFFICE—PUBLISHED BY GRANTLAND & ORME—PRICE $3.]

NOTE.—Section 1 is Lee County—2 Muscogee—3 Troup—4 Coweta—5 Carroll.

10TH DAY'S DRAWING—Continued

PULASKI

Fortunate Drawers	*Capts. Dist.*	*No.*	*Dt.*	*Sec.*
Edmund Dillard, soldier, Cains	12	8	1	
Martha Bell, w. R. S. Thomas'	343	8	1	
Martha Regan, wid. Powells	11	1	4	
David Defnal, Sparrows	144	27	1	

PUTNAM.

Frederick Rainey, Sparks	74	16	1
Geo. R. C. Walton, orp. Bledsoes	145	19	2
David Rees orphans, Chambers	54	1	5
Mathias Gahagan, Bledsoes	238	20	2
Martha Dixon, wid. R. S. do.	39	11	3
Nancy Shadwick, wid. Allums	209	16	2
Evan Harvey's orphans, Kendricks	168	15	2
Adam Caswell, do.	220	16	1
Thomas Hogan's orphans, Sparks	166	15	1

RABUN.

Hubbard Kerns, Godfreds	38	5	4
Elizabeth Myers, wid. Godfreys	32	26	1
Abraham Nichols, Millicans	126	14	1

RICHMOND.

Ann Fulcher, widow, Kellys	248	5	3
Wm. Jackson, Treadwells	66	4	3
John W. Houghton, do.	82	8	2
George R. Rountree, Ferris	179	20	2
John G. Polhill, Blacks	92	4	1
Jacob McCulloch, sr. Kellys	188	3	2
Patsey Radford, w. R. S. Blacks	129	14	2
Wm. Moody, 123rd district	21	26	1

TATTNALL.

John Dubberly, R. S., Conners	144	31	1
Mrs. Grace, w. R. S., Graces	103	10	2
John Fiveash, R. S., McDuffies	303	5	1
James K. Archer, Conners	112	5	5
Elias Fiveash, Graces	263	28	1
Jacob Blocker, jr., Deloaches	279	15	1
Wm. Rogers, sr., R. S., Conners	40	18	1
John Ruis, jr. Coseys	80	11	1
Caleb Thomas, R. S., McCalls	35	14	1
Elijah Callahan, Duprees	206	33	1

TELFAIR.

Mormon A. McLeod, Barentines	25	10	5
John Ashleys orps. Wilkinsons	26	10	2

TALIAFERRO.

Anderson Maddux, Towns	67	4	5

TWIGGS.

John G. Hayes, Blackshears	67	24	1
Fred Towle, Solomans	95	8	5
Jane Eldridge, wid. Pearsons	135	1	5
Kendred Pace, Hollidays	93	1	1
Wiley Lane, Graggs	84	22	2
J. A. Bryan, F. Chamberlains	101	7	2
Liddy Nix, widow, Wimberleys	220	8	1
Griffin Gandy, Pearsons	46	21	1

UPSON.

Richard Purnell, sol. Hattocks	62	9	5
Anson Brazell, Coopers	132	6	1

WALTON.

William H. Meredith, 503rd dist.	169	2	3

Fortunate Drawers	*Capts. Dist.*	*No.*	*Dt.*	*Sec.*
Littleberry Eeder, 418th dist.	197	20	2	
John H. Sexton, Snows	112	4	3	
Woodson Allen, R. S., Pools	248	12	2	
Robert Ellison, jr. sol. 250th distfl	79	13	5	
George Martin, 559th district	4	2	4	
Christian Cobb, wid. 559th dist.	236	9	2	

WARE.

J.A.,M.&MaryWalker ills. Bogans	200	26	1
Dread Newburn, Greens	41	6	2

WILKINSON.

Daniel S. Pierce, Mathews	91	12	1
Ann Brown, w. R. S. Fairchilds	113	2	1
John C. Ursery, illegit. Currys	57	30	1
Hezekiah Williams, Mandersons	247	10	1
Mills Oden, Shows	101	7	3
David Culpepper, do.	135	4	2
Mary A. Castleberry, wid. do.	149	27	1
Abram Laseter, Mayos	217	2	2
Rebecka Stuckey, hus.ab. Currys	137	5	4
Wm. McGanghey, Ragans	45	16	1

WILKES.

Micajah Crenshaw, Hamacks	201	6	2
James W. Jack, soldier, Wests	67	4	1
Jonathan Doster, R. S., Greens	166	15	2
Willis Carlisle, Rices	85	26	1
Josiah B. Hudgins, Hopkins	44	24	1
L..J.,S.&J.D.Hide, ills Ragsdales	201	27	1
Joel Esklés, Reeves	168	9	5
John G. Wellborn, Popes	20	24	2
Jesse Blackburn, Hopkins	269	21	2
John Q. West, Greshams	97	5	1

WAYNE.

John Smith, Mannings	51	22	1
S.,M.&T.Taylor, fa.ab.McKinneys	195	2	3

WARREN.

Elizabeth Finchs illegits. Sanders	15	10	5
John McGlamory, R. S., Adkins	156	10	1
Miles G. Broom, Parhams	205	13	1
Robert Attoway, Adkins	133	2	3
Mary Ann Rivers, w. R.S., Adkins	30	2	2
John Wilson, Kinseys	382	28	1
Benjamin Hurt, Rogers	117	21	2
Nancy Revell orphans, Sanders	116	24	1

WASHINGTON

James Amison, Weathers	113	10	5
George Moye, Gilberts	343	20	2
John Mathis, R. S., Jordans	122	3	5
Alsey Vincen, Oquins	96	7	5
John Bedgood, R. S. Wimberlys	30	2	4
Clem Price, Whitfields	1	9	3
Herod Bowen, soldier, Gilberts	234	12	2
Wm. Forehand, Tysons	116	7	3
Nathan McGehee, Woods	82	17	1

11TH DAY'S DRAWING—19th March.

APPLING.

Susannah Cook, w. R. S., McDonalds	229	14	2
David Gillet, do.	161	7	3
William Herren, Morgans	180	9	3

Fortunate Drawers	Capts.	Dist.	No.Dt.Sec.
Moses Winters Bakers	288	23	2
Jonathan Blythe, do.	107	4	5
James Lowry, Greens	157	7	5
William Berry, Robertsons	94	2	1

HANCOCK.

Betsy Simmerson, hus. absent, 11th	111	18	2
Joseph Magee, 102d	243	7	3
John Greer, 108th	15	5	5

HENRY.

Thomas B. Johnson, Risons	105	21	1
William Duncan, Wards	210	23	1
Margaret McWalters, w. R. S. Grays	16	5	4
Jonathan Benton, Millers	53	5	5
Stephen Pace, jr., Harris	181	11	5
Anthony Crumbley, R. S., Grays	212	28	1

HABERSHAM.

Hugh Pierce, Langstons	34	15	2
David K. Beaty, Bryans	43	19	1
Clarissa Merrida, widow, Suttons	228	11	2
Cosby Vining, Bryans	190	5	2
Jeremiah Chastain, Tates	148	14	5
Benjamin Forester, Kenzies	51	13	1

HALL.

Samuel McCulloch, Roberts	37	23	2
John Boller, R. S., Alreds	189	18	1
William Kelly, Floyds	18	19	2
Hugh Strong, Smiths	294	3	4

HOUSTON.

David Lewis, Yarboroughs	178	12	3

IRWIN.

Charles McCullers, McCalls	97	17	1

JACKSON

Thomas J. Bowen, soldier, Duncans	229	9	3
Jesse Ware, widow, Rogers	371	7	1
John Taylor, Millers	172	29	1
John Justus, R. S. Lindseys	215	11	5
James A. Baites, Millers	38	29	1
Aldridge Barker, Storys	299	5	3
Amra Edwards, widow, do.	373	3	4

JASPER

Joseph McMichael, sol., Comptons	46	6	1
Josiah Freeman's orphans, Trussells	95	15	1
Alexander Nelson, Wilsons	14	27	1
Pauline A. Lyons, ill., Johnsons	9	10	3
Jesse Teal, Wilsons	181	5	5
Jonathan Poulson, Camerons	182	5	5
Thomas Massey, Dardens	98	5	4
Henry Touchstone, Sparks	113	20	1
Robert Sanson, Butts	119	10	1
James Duncan, Wilsons	155	19	1
Jesse Parrot, Butts	273	1	4
Absalom Ramsey, Barnetts	200	15	1
George Guffin, Robersons	157	2	3
James Brooks, R. S., Barnetts	59	9	4
Alexander Cochran, Dardens	106	2	3
Robert J. McCurdy ,Butts	160	12	5
Robert Price, Wilsons	265	5	3
John Lamb, Comptons	50	3	3
George Wayne, R. S., do.	16	3	1
Christopher C. Frith, Holmes	140	7	2
Nathaniel Bellah, Keys	140	2	4

JEFFERSON.

James Lowe, Causeys	80	2	2
Henry Gibson, hus. absent, Marshalls	63	3	3

JONES.

Raleigh Spinks, Spinks	239	5	2
Thomas Moon, Dosters	212	9	3
Thomas J. Megee, Mullins	169	7	3

Fortunate Drawers	Capts.	Dist.	No.Dt.Sec.
Shadrach Goodwin, R. S., Blounts	69	13	5
Asa Eiland, Hamacks	72	9	5
Lyman Meacham, Woods	213	19	1
Thomas Stripling, Davis	88	9	1
Robert Baldwin's minors, Blounts	234	3	4
John Smith, Dosters	233	4	1
Felix Lewis, Woods	137	24	2
Anderson Houze, Davis	203	11	1
Henry Mitchell's orphans, Pope's	150	6	5
John Jones, R. S., Newbys	23	14	2
John Modesett, Duncans	7	20	2
James Stripling, Davis	249	29	1

LAURENS.

Frederick Askew, Plummers	120	8	1
Dennis Hilliard, Deans	186	6	2
John Steptoe, Whiteheads	260	2	3
Martha Martin, widow, Plummers	191	8	5
James Harpe, Whiteheads	104	11	5

LIBERTY.

Henry W. Bacon, orphan, 15th	110	15	5
John Stewart's orphans, do.	163	2	5

LINCOLN.

William Harper, Lonorgans	82	5	2

MADISON.

Wyllie Glover, Christians	208	6	3
Thomas M. Grimes's orps. Hanas	250	10	1
Noble Clements, Culbertsons	229	6	2
Green Pierce, Caldwells	269	22	1

McINTOSH

James Middleton, McCranies	102	10	1

MONROE.

Isom Alford, Brown	102	2	4
B.,W.&L.R.Mullin, ills. Greshams	129	17	1
Jordan Lyons, Turners	154	8	3
Sterling Andrews, Millers	248	10	5
Benj. J. Holley, Finches	116	2	4
Benjamin Robison, Houses	123	5	2
Jonathan Rutland, Woodwards	97	9	3
James L. Powell, Turners	86	20	2
Benjamin Robison, Houses	275	5	3
William McGinty, do.	186	16	2
John Teakle, do.	149	9	3
John Wynn orphan, Wrights	171	3	4
Wm. Smiths orphans, Turners	247	2	1
Daniel L. McCurry, Johnsons	118	4	4

MORGAN.

Israel Beckworth, Stokes	88	1	2
Wm. Feagans, sr., R. S. Jennings	224	33	1
Albert Few, Shermans	19	15	1
Enoch Mathews, Watsons	165	8	3
Levi Lane, Youngs	26	21	1
Creed M. Jennings, Jennings	57	5	3
Nancy Wright, hus, ab. Christians	165	6	2

MONTGOMERY.

Jas. Brownings orps. Pridgeons	124	26	1

NEWTON.

Corneluos Jackson, Hays	166	9	5
Sarah Dees, widow, do	206	14	2
Gabriel Gunn, Dyers	15	7	4
James H. Osborn, orph. Clarks	136	9	5
Larkin Brown, Clarks	210	3	1
John Truitt, Moss'	237	2	5
David Hudson, Clarks	136	12	1
Frances Thompson, wid. Snows	151	13	1

Fortunate Drawers	*Capts. Dist.*	*No.*	*Dt.*	*Sec.*
William C. Wheler, Kendricks		176	11	5
Thomas L. Reed, Sawyers		190	15	2
Joab Pope, Allums		306	3	4
William Evans' orps. Chambers		107	1	2
Porter R. Vandaman, Brooks		237	3	2
Moses Welch, Stinsons		69	2	1
RABUN.				
Thomas J. Price, Godfreys		236	9	3
William Farris, R. S., do.		352	28	1
Mark Slewder, Mercers		116	10	3
Dread Massingale, sr. Mercers		231	1	2
RICHMOND.				
William Little, Wilcoxs		230	10	5
William Dunham, R. S., Blacks		40	20	1
Jacob McCullough, sr. Kellys		197	18	1
Albert G. Bogan, Hands		171	12	2
SCRIVEN.				
David Jones, Stricklings		64	4	1
TATTNALL.				
William Coward, Conners		18	12	3
Aaron Daniel, jr., Conners		161	32	1
TELFAIR.				
Archibald McRay, Wilsons		165	23	1
Peter Smith, Wilsons		79	7	3
Samuel Hargroves, Wilkinsons		2	4	3
Joshua A. Luke, Barentines		35	22	1
TWIGGS.				
John Young, jr. Pearsons		61	17	1
Jonathan Dickison, Graggs		296	1	2
James Spurlock, Solomons		29	10	3
Orph. of J. Broxton, Wimberlys		168	23	2
UPSON.				
James A. Greer, sol. Ezells		80	11	5
Samuel Moore, Hattoxs		262	4	2
Clayborn Jarrall, do		78	6	5
William Richardson, Dukes		173	7	2
James Hunts orps. Coupers		151	22	1
WALTON.				
Lewis Wayne, Pools		218	30	1
Drury Moate, 250th		16	20	1
Elizabeth Radford, widow, 250th		36	6	5
Long Shirey, Rays		14	10	3
James F. Norris, do		122	14	5
Eletha Dyer, R. S., 559th		247	20	1
WARE.				
Joel Lott, Motes		78	15	5
Lewis Davis, do.		203	29	1
WARREN.				
Edmond Murden, Stewarts		251	14	1
Lorenzo D. Hays, Sanders		66	10	1
Nancy Flewellen, wid. Brinkleys		116	9	5
John Willowby, illegit. Adkins		267	12	3
John Hardeways orphs. Kinseys		161	8	5
N. & W. A. Smith, ills. Stewarts		35	4	5
William Roland, Sanders		95	1	4
Hammond Purvis, Hills		135	1	4
Mary Gray, w. R. S., Parhams		212	32	1
Thomas Wynne, jr. Rogers		115	10	1
George Ray, orphan, Adkins		14	5	4
David Culpepper, sol. Fords		205	23	1
Frederick B. Heeth, Parhams		197	11	2

WASHINGTON.

Fortunate Drawers	*Capts. Dist.*	*No.*
Jessey Mills' heirs, Oquins		110
Grove Corbets orphans, Woods		139
Nathaniel Cains heirs, Avans		289
Elizabeth Ryland, wid. Castelows		28
Abraham Joiner, jr. Wimberlys		3
W.A.Tennelle, (dis.sol.) Mannings		56
James Ainsworth, Floyds		277
Jessey Croom, Oquins		211
WILKINSON.		
George A. Mock, Smiths		99
John Bellflowers, Fairchilds		59
William Brewner, Currys		68
James Hatfield, Halls		117
William Straham, R. S., do.		89
Hardy Steward, R. S., Mayos		240
WILKES.		
Dudley Stinsons orps. Chunns		229
S. Jenkins sr's. ors. McDermonts		50
Ebenezer Smith, Hamocks		34
Ed. W. McLaughlin, sol. Moors		203
John Ray, R. S. Chunns		43
John Moors orphans; Moors		228
Amos Stewart, R. S. Hanmocks		118

38th *DAY'S DRAWINGS*—April

APPLING.

Dicy Ogden, orphans, Stricklands
William Nettles, jun. McDonalds

BALDWIN.

David Lovett, Buchanans
Henry Gee, Bivins
Francis V. Delaunay, Buchanans

BIBB.

Hugh Morrison, Rutlands
Martin Johnson, soldier, Carrs
Mary & J. Woods, orps. Rutlands

BULLOCH.

Thomas Rawls' orphans, Richardsons
McKeen Green McCall, McCalls

BURKE.

James T. Gordy, illegitimate, Lynchs
Daniel Waltour, Forths
William Mitchell, sen. Brooms
S.,W.R.A.,I.& B. Sumner, ill. Gordons
Thomas S. Few, do.
Sabra Brinson, widow, R. S., Wards
Winney Hadley, wid. R. S., Gordons
Isham Jones, R. S.,
John Lewis, sen. Wards

BUTTS.

William B. Shurling, Johnsons

CAMDEN.

Benjamin Phillips, Coxs
John Omans, R. S., Hopkins

CHATHAM.

James Harbock, Reeds
Ed. D. Courter's orps. McDonnells
Elizabeth Mulryne, widow, do
Sterry B. Fenner, do
Francis A. Coffin, Haydens

CLARK.

Jesse White, Espys
Hiram Howard, Cutchins

EVOLUTION OF PATRIOTIC ANCESTRY FROM YEAR 1 B. C. TO YEAR 1939 A. D.

SERIES II

of

"Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families"

WITH AN INDEX OF VOLUME I AND ADDENDA

TERCENTENARY OF THE FOUNDING OF MARYLAND
1634—MARCH 25TH TO MARCH 25TH—1935

By ALICE NORRIS PARRAN
Author and Editor
— Distributor —
144 W. Lanvale St.,
Baltimore, Md.

SERIES II

SPONSORED BY

THE SOUTHERN MD. SOC. OF COLONIAL DAMES
Founder and President, Mrs. Francis J. Parran

(Memb. of Md. Historical Society)
(Memb. of Virginia Historical Society)
(Memb. of Md. Tercentenary Commission)
(The First State Registrar of Md. State D. A. R.)
(Former Historian of the Baltimore Chapter, D. A. R.)
(Former 3rd Vice Pres., of U. D. C., State of Md., and the Director of Children of U. D. C.)
(Former Historian of Baltimore, No. 8, U. D. C.)
(Md. State Registrar of War of 1812 Society)
(Now Vice President of War of 1812 Society)
(Memb. of the Woman's Literary Society of Baltimore)

* * * * * *

In April, 1936, on Volume I—Received 1st Honorable Mention as best non-fiction book of 1935-36, by National League of American Pen Women

— McCORMICK *(Continued)* —

aware was Md., at New Castle, 1664. Judge James Alexander, pioneer of Greenbrier, Monroe Co., Va. He was a lineal descendant of Sir Wm. Alexander, the son of Alex, the Earl of Stirling and as the first Earl of Stirling he built Stirling Castle.

McCORMICK: Mr. Joseph L. McCormick.

Mrs.—nee—Mary Byrma Shanklin, dau—of Jane Byrnside, who m—Henry Shanklin. Address: Big Stone Gap, Va. See **CLARK.**

— McCULLOH —

McCULLOH—(ANDERSON—NORRIS—KNOTT)

NORRIS—Alice Norris, now Mrs. Francis J. Parran, 144 West Lanvale St., Balto., Md.

Registrants—Under the Dignity of Ancient Scotch Lineage—A Clan.

Through the right of descent—from Hugh McCulloh. Eleanor, his dau—m—Col Alexander Anderson, whose son, Col. Theodore Anderson, m—Adeline M. Knott, and had Theodora, m—J. Norris, had dau—Alice Norris.

The Scotch clan of the McCullochs, in Strathclyde, on Galloway, which Walter Scott says was one of the oldest and most powerful of clans. (See his history of Scotland, also the notes to "Peveril of the Peak"). They were Picts (pictones) and the colors of their tartan are the same as those of the Stewart plaid, different only in proportion and arrangement of the stripes. A gayer plaid than the Stewart, which is too sombre. The royal Stewart plaid is, however, probably the most gay of them all.

Picts—A Keltic race from Eastern Scotland from the Forth to Pentland Firth (A. D. 296-844); they called themselves Cruithue, but were called Picti, Pictones, Pictores or Piccarding (in the Irish Chronicles and by the Romans) because of the habit of painting their bodies. In A. D. 884 the Picts united with the Scots under Kenneth MacAlpin to form one nation. Among them the clan of McCulloh.

The McCulloch's of Philadelphia and Baltimore are: Robert McCulloch, came from north of Ireland (his sons were John, William and James; his dau—was Isabella); John (son of Robert) m—Eliz. McBlair and lived in Belfast (one of the McBlair's was in business in Balto. with Smith & Buchanan and afterwards of the firm of Hollins & McBlair). The ch—were: Samuel, John, Robert, William, Joseph, Sarah, James and Anne. John (son of John and Eliz. McBlair) was born between 1747 and 1749, d—April 13, 1800 (buried in Pine St. Churchyard, S. W. corner, Phila). He was artillery officer in the army of Gen'l Washington. He m—Anne Todd, 20th April, 1771; who d—Feb. 19, 1789, when her son James William Benoni Todd, was born. Son was not baptized Benoni (meaning "son of sorrow") but called so by his father as his birth cost his mother's life. The ch—were: Samuel, b—Jan. 20, 1772, d—Dec. 30, 1848; Andrew, b—July 18, 1774, d—Aug. 7, 1809; Eliz., b—Nov. 4, 1776, d—.....; Anne, b—June 8, 1779, d—March 17, 1798; Margaret, b—Jan. 9, 1787, d—....., who m—Dr. Cummings; Mary, b—March 30, 1782, d—Nov. 23, 1817, who m—Ashbell Green D.D.; John, b—Oct. 7, 1784, d—June 28, 1806, and James W. B. F. McCulloch, b—Feb. 5, 1789 (?). Anne Todd had a sister, who m—Col. Porter; and her dau—Mrs. Brooke, was mother of C. W. Brooke, Esq., of Philadelphia.

John (son of John and Eliz. McBlair) second m—April 28, 1790, to Anna Bruighurst of Germantown, Pa., who d—May 28, 1848. The ch—were: George, b—Jan. 30, 1791, d—Dec., 1827 and left wife and ch—; Sarah, b—April 20, 1792, d—.....; Isabella, b—Aug. 18, 1793, who m—Jas. S. Green of N. J.; Robert, b—.....; Isaac, b—Nov. 9, 1796; Eleanor, b—Jan. 17, 1797; Anne Smith, b—Jan. 31, 1799, and Wm., b—Jan. 7, 1800, d—Feb., 1846, in New Orleans, m—in Hayti, to Gulati Labordere, of Jeremie, Hayti; 4 ch—and wife survived him, Mrs. J. Harmanius Fisher, the youngest, living in Balto.

James W. B. F. McCulloch, son of John and Anne Todd, m—..... Abby. Ch— are: John S., b—Nov. 28, 1816; Richard S., b—March 13, 1818; Mary L., b—Oct. 20, 1821; Eliza Anne, b—May 11, 1823, d—Jan., 1824; Isabella Williamson (Mrs. Green), b—May 1, 1825; J. W. and W. J. Williamson (twins), b—March 27, 1827; Anna Lucretia (Mrs. Brown), b—Sept. 19, 1829; Adelaide Susan (Mrs. Hubbard), b—Dec. 6, 1832; Margaret C. (Mrs. Sturgis), b—Jan. 17, 1834.

Samuel, son of John and Anne Todd, m—his cousin, Isabella Williamson, 2nd—his cousin, Eleanor (lived in Eng. and had no issue), dau—of Robert by Isabella, 2 ch—Samuel, Anne Eliza, who m—Prof. Green M.D.

Robert (son of John and Eliz. McBlair), b—Sept. 18, 1742, d—May 27, 1789, at Chartrain, in Kent Co., Eng. He m—Frances Browne; ch—were Frances and Eleanor, and a son who d—without issue. Robert was a barrister in Chancery. After his wife d—he came as a commissary with Lord Cornwallis to America and took back with him Geo. Boone

— McCULLOH *(Continued)* —

Rupell and educated him for a chancery lawyer. (Geo. B. Rupell was brother of Miss Rupell, who m—Robert McCulloch and died without issue.)

Eleanor, dau—of Robert and Frances Browne, m—her cousin, Dr. Sam McCulloch, who d—Jan. 8, 1841, son of John, of Balto., but d—without issue.

Frances m—George Boone Rupell and their ch— were Eliz., who m—James Tennant; Geo. L. Rupell, Robert P. (lawyer), Anne (m—J. A. Simpson, a barrister), Eleanor, Frances, John, Thomas, Charles (a barrister).

James, son of John and Eliz., was a merchant in the town of Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md., and never m—.

William, son of John and Eliz., lived in Chester Co., Pa., had one dau—who d—single. His widow m—again.

Sarah, dau—of John and Eliz., m—Pannell; ch—were: John (lost in Chesapeake Bay); Jane, who m—Wm. Porter, had 5 ch—Jane, Anne, Edward, Sarah and Mary, who m—North F. Williams, issue—William, Eliz. (Mrs. Winchester); Hugh, who m—Miss Newton of Norfolk, Va., the mother of Martha (Mrs. Basting), George, Sarah (Mrs. Brooks), Anne, Jane (Mrs. Shoffer).

Cousins of the McCullochs and Isabella, Dr. Samuel McCulloch's wife had following sisters: Anna, who m—Humphrey Peirce (——————————and dau); Mary Eliza, who m—Levi Peirce, and one brother, John, b—Jan. 16, 1771, and d—without issue.

Levi and Mary Eliza Pierce had ch—1st Levi, m—Lucy Blanchard of Boston, 1 ch—Levi; Mary, Isabella (Mrs. Brennan), Eleanor, Louisa (Mrs. Potts), Emily (Mrs. Carter), Margaret (Mrs. Cenas), Charlotte (Mrs. Kennedy), Frances Rufell (Mrs. Williams), Anna Maria (Mrs. Winter), mother of Mary Pierce (Mrs. Henry Whiting).

Dr. Ashbel Green, President of Princeton, m—1st Eliz. Stockton of N. J., and had Robert, Jacob, who m—Anna Eliza McCulloch; James, m—Isabella McCulloch, dau—of John. Dr. Ashbel Green's 2nd wife was Christianna Anderson, sister of Col. Anderson of Baltimore and Philadelphia. She had son—Ashbel A. Green, a lawyer. Ashbel Green m—his 3rd wife who was Mary McCulloch, a cousin of Christianna Anderson—dau of Col. Alex. Anderson of Revo. and his wife, Eleanor McCulloch, a dau—of Hugh McCulloch and Christianna Lenox, the gr. gr. parents of Alice Norris Parran maternal lineage.

McCulloch crest—a bent arm ready to throw a javelin on the motto (vi et animo, or "Force and Courage."

BALTIMORE COURT HOUSE REGST. OF WILLS
MARGARET McCULLOH'S WILL

April 5, 1784—I will & bequeath to my grand-mother Eliza Rankin 75 pounds Pensylvania currency—to my uncle John McCulloh, 150 lbs. Penn. currency—to my Aunt Sarah Pennell 100 lbs. Penny. cur—to my Aunt Anne Williamson 50 lbs. same currency—to my half uncle Saml. Rankin 25 lbs. same currency & all residue to my uncle James McCulloh of Balto. & also appoint my uncle James McCulloh of Balto. & John McCulloh of Penn. to be my executors.

Balto. Co., 15 Apr., 1784.

JAMES McCULLOH'S WILL

13 Jan., 1798—I will to Eleanor McCulloh & Frances Rupell wife of Mr. Rupell & the said Eleanor & Frances now in Eng., & the children of my brother Robert McCulloh 75 lbs. Md. currency each—to my brother John McCulloh & his heirs ⅓ of real & personal estate ⅓ to my niece Isabella Williamson & Elizabeth Williamson & their heirs (Isabella & Elizabeth children of my sister Ann of Phila. now deceased), also a portion of real & personal to my sister Sarah Pannell wife of Ed. Pannell of Balto. said real estate situated in Princess Ann Somerset Co. Md. also a store at Princess Ann also a gift of a certain lot of ground near Princess Ann Somerset Co. for the Washington Academy.

— McDANIEL —

Registrants: Under the Dignity of Landed Gentry and Historical Personages. The Maternal lineage, LaMar, 1663.

McDANIEL: Miss Lillian Kemp McDaniel, 1601 Bolton St., Balto., Md.
Mr. Milton Irving McDaniel.
Mrs. nee—Bessie Ruth Hardey, 746 S. Wesley Ave., Oak Park, Chicago, Ill.
(issue—3 ch)—Hardey Irving, James Ed., Marjorie B.
Mr. Edward Paul McDaniel.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line McCulloh

Date of Search 1978 Document Obtained yes Search Result Marriage

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality Maryland

Place of Research Clayton Library - 5300 Caroline - Ho. Tex. 77004
Depository / Street / City / State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/~~Film~~ # 975.2 B 261 Vol. ____ Page ____

"Maryland Marriages" 1778-1800

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

William McCulloh 27 Jan. 1797
Betsy Merchant
Somerset Co., Md.
Maryland Historical Society

IMMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND

1700-1775

Compiled by ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON
Author of "Shirley Uplands and Intervales," "Wax Portraits and Silhouettes," "American Samplers," Etc.

Salem, Massachusetts
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
1931

220877

——, d. before 1755; m. 2. Sarah Pebbels, Feb. 10, 1755, d. Dec. 10, 1784; Children: John, Janet, Margaret, Alexander, James, Henry, Sarah; d. Feb. 21, 1781.—*Parmenter's Pelham, pp.* 33 *et seq., Pelham Vital Records, pp.* 57, 128, 170.

McCulloch, Sarah, of Boothbay, Me., m. Henry Reed of Antrim, Ireland, and, a widow, came to Boothbay; William, Janet, and Mary McCulloch were members of the Boothbay church in 1766.—*Greene's Boothbay, p.* 611.

McCully, John, of Middleboro, Mass.; from Ireland; bought land 1735.—*Weston's Middleboro, p.* 434.

McCune, Isaac, of Palmer, Mass.; from the North of Ireland, petitioner, 1732; Children: Isaac, William and Margaret.—*Temple's Palmer, p.* 511.

Macurdin, Mr., of Chelsea, Mass.; from Ireland, before 1727; "who brought a letter from Ireland," 1728, to the Church at Chelsea; Child: Abraham.—*Chelsea Vital Records, p.* 193, *Chelsea MS. Church Records, p.* 41.

McCurdy, Archibald, of ——, N. H.; from Ballymoney, Ireland, 1737; b. 1684; m. 1. —— ——; Children: Robert, Daniel, John; m. 2. —— ——; Children: James, Sarah, and a child who died on the voyage over.—*N. H. Genealogies, p.* 1838.

McCurdy, John, of Lyme, Conn.; from Belfast, Ireland, in 1745; m. Ann ——, d. Sept. 31, 1802, aet. 73; Children: John, Lynde, Mary; d. Nov. 10, 1785, aet. 61. — *Inscriptions at Old Lyme, Conn., N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July,* 1923.

McCurdy, John, of New York and Lyme, Conn.; from Belfast, Ireland, in 1745; from the Isle of Arran, Ballintoy, Ireland. — *Salisbury Family Histories, Vol. I, pp.* 1-170.

McCurdy, John, of Gilsum, Surry, N. H., and West Concord, Vt.; from Larne, Ireland, 1771; son of Samuel McCurdy; m. Sarah Watts, of Alstead, in Keene, 1788; Children: Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, Samuel, Thomas, Nancy, Richard, Lynde.—*Kingsbury's Surry, p.* 757.

McCrillis, John, of Boxford, Mass., Deerfield, and Nottingham, N. H.; from Port Rush, Ireland, in 1726; b. 1700, near Agadowey, Ireland; son of John and Margaret McCrillis; m. probably, Margaret Harvey, cir. 1732, the daughter of James and Ann (Maxwill) Harvey; Children: William, John, David, James, Henry, Elizabeth.—*Records of the McCrillis Family, pp. 28 et seq. MS.*

McCrillis, Martha, of Nottingham, N. H.; from Ireland, in 1726; b. 1702, near Agadowey, Ireland; daughter of John and Margaret McCrillis; m. Captain Hugh Morrison of Colraine, Mass.; she d. June 13, 1772.—*Records of the McCrillis Family, p. 33. MS.*

McCrillis, Mary, of Colraine, Mass.; from Ireland, in 1726; b. 1706, near Agadowey, Ireland; daughter of John and Margaret McCrillis; m. 1. —— Foster; m. 2. —— Foster; m. 3. John Henry; m. 4. Richard Ellis; she d. May 11, 1802, aet. 96.—*Records of the McCrillis Family, p. 34 MS.*

McCrillis, William, of Nottingham, N. H.; from Ireland, in 1726; b. near Agadowey, Ireland; son of John and Margaret McCrillis; m. Jean Kelsey, daughter of William and Margaret (Hay) Kelsey; Children: John, William, Mary, Jane; d. 1767 or 1768.—*Records of the McCrillis Family, pp. 36, 37 MS.*

McCulloch, Adam, of Kennebunk Port, Me.; from Dornach, Scotland, cir. 1766; b. 1742; m. Louisa Brown, 1769; Children: Hugh, Alexander, Margaret, Elizabeth, Isabella, and two others.—*Bradbury's Kennebunk Port, p. 262.*

McCulloch, Hugh, of Kennebunk, Me.; from Scotland before 1768; a merchant; son of Adam McCulloch; m. Abiel Perkins, daughter of Thomas Perkins, of Kennebunk, April 10, 1790; Children: Adam, Thomas, Louisa.—*Bourne's Wells and Kennebunk, p. 769.*

McCullock, Alexander, of Pelham, Mass.; from Ireland, about 1730; he was a wheelwright; m. 1. Ann

McCullers, Mattw. Wke 749
see MCullers
McCullin, Bryant Wne 851
John Smp 513
McCulloch, Duncan Bld 25
Robert Wrr 817
McCullock, Andrew Orn 521
James Orn 587
John Orn 520
Joseph Orn 521
Robert Orn 520
Robert Orn 587
Thomas Orn 521
McCulloh, George Dpl 401
George Rwn 322
James Rwn 344
James Rwn 427
John Mck 603
Margret Ird 672
Sarah Dpl 425
Thomas Glf 622
McCullum, Duncan Cmb 388
McCully, John Orn 520
McCurday, James Ird 612
William Ird 612
McCurdey, Archibald Cbr 706
McCurdy, Samuel Cbr 705
Thomas Dpl 399
William Dpl 433
see MCurdy
McCurry, John Glf 678
John Glf 684
John Rth 132
M. Lnc 897
Malcom Bnc 178
Micaijah Lnc 900
William Rth 131
McCvey see MCvey
McDade, Elenor Orn 583
John Rnd 329
McDahnl, James Orn 582
McDamed, Leah Hrt 738
Mcdaniel, Joel Csw 100
Wm. Csw 114
McDaniel, Absalom Rnd 332
Alexd. Mre 51
Allin Mre 53
Allin Rwn 432
Amos Rnd 332
Anguish Crv 309
Anguish Mre 50
Arch Crr 151
Archd. Bld 45
Arthur Cht 180
Bethany Bfr 23
Clary Hlf 358
Daneil Mre 39
Daniel Cmb 382
Daniel Mre 54
Daniel Mre 69
Daniel Mre 72
Daniel Rth 130
Daniel Wlk 55
Danl. Bld 18
David Brk 769
David Cmb 369
David Cmb 370
Dicey Cmb 383
Elisha Nrt 459
Findley Mre 53
George Rnd 332
Henry Rwn 432
Henry Srr 678
Hugh Mre 40
Hugh Mre 55
Isaac Rnd 332
Jacob Cht 213
James Cht 215
James Jns 781
James Mre 72
James, Jur. Jns 783
Jasen Rnd 329
Jno. Glf 635
John Brk 772
John Cht 178
John Cht 212
John Cmb 369
John Jns 783
John (2) Jns 795
John Mre 57
John Rnd 332
John Rth 129
John, Jr. Cmb 370
Lenvell Cht 177
Malcolm Smp 495
Margarett Orn 521
Mary Cmb 367
Milley Srr 676
Nancy Wlk 55
Peter Nrt 459
Randle Rth 130
Reuben Rth 129
Reuben Stk 567
Rhoderick Csw 126
Risdon Jns 795
Risdon, Jur. Jns 795
Samuel Brk 775
Samuel Cht 167
Temperance Brk 775
William Crt 88
William Jns 809
William Rth 130
William Wlk 53
MCdaniel, Anguest Rch 257
Anguist Rch 253
Anguist Rch 260
Daniel Rch 256
Daniel Wne 853
Eli Rch 256
Elisabeth Ans 240
James Rch 248
John Ans 225
Liddy Rch 248
Widow Rch 265
McDannel, Daniel Orn 584
Ely Orn 582
Ely Orn 585
James Grv 532
John Orn 582
John Orn 585
Melkijah Orn 585
William Orn 584
see McDahnl
McDaw, David Rth 133
McDearman, Michael Glf 676
McDearmead, Alexander Rbs 398
Farquad. Rbs 402
John Rbs 394
Sarah Rbs 394
McDears, Rice Brk 775
William Brk 775
McDermaid, Angus Cmb 394
MCdermed, John Rch 261
MCdermet, Malcolm Rch 271
McDermon, James Nwh 8A
McDewil, Frederick Wsh 708
James Wsh 708
MCdiffee, Murdoch Rch 249
McDill, Samuel Glf 646
McDodle, Thomas Ird 651
Mcdoel, Thos. Mrt 402
McDonald, Alexr. Ird 631
Allin Mnt 463
Angus Cmb 363
Archibald Cmb 383
Catherine Lnc 819
Christian Cmb 357
Daniel Cmb 377
Daniel Mre 74
Daniel Rbs 403
Daniel Rbs 405
Daniel Rbs 406
David Mck 529
Donald Cmb 355
Donald Cmb 364
Edward Rbs 395
Effy Rbs 396
Elizabeth Bnc 179
George Bnc 178
Hugh Cmb 388
Hugh Cmb 393
Isaac Cmd 108
James Bnc 182
James Lnc 897
James Mnt 480
James Rth 132
James Wsh 714
John Cmb 366
John Ird 618
John Ird 646
John Psq 628
John Rbs 391
John Rbs 405
Jonathan Mnt 499
Joseph Rth 130
Katherine Cmb 361
Kenneth Mre 75
Neill Cmb 384
Randol Bnc 178
Rencher Psq 637
Roderick Cmb 388
Sibby Cmb 356
Starling Mnt 491
Thomas Mnt 493
McDonaugh, Andw. Wke 776
MCdonnel, Alexr. Rch 251
Alexr. Rch 261
Ann Rch 267
Daniel Rch 244
Danl. Rch 267
Donnel Rch 242
Eli Rch 269
Rodrick Rch 245
MCdormd., Malcolm Rch 269
McDougald, Dugald Bld 27
McDowald, James Cmb 360
McDowel, William Brk 770
McDowell, Ann Brk 777
Charles Brk 768
Daniel Bnc 181
George Nrt 459
James Bnc 181
James Nrt 459
John Bnc 180
John Brk 769
John Mck 531
Joseph Brk 769
Joseph Glf 670
Michael Wlk 54
Widow Mck 531
William Bnc 181
MCdowell, John Rch 263
William Rch 263
McDuel, Miles Brt 62
Stevens Brt 60
McDuffee, Anguis Mnt 476
Angus Cmb 364
Archibald Cmb 365
Archibald Cmb 367

McCorkle, Alexander Lnc 459
Alexdr. Rwn 309
Elizabeth Lnc 459
James Ird 201
Jas. Lnc 414
Jas. Mck 459
Jno. (2) Mck 473
Joal Mck 516
Joel Rwn 309
Matthew Lnc 459
Matthew Mck 473
McCormac, Daniel Rth 409
John Cmb 564
Robert Lnc 431
McCormack, Wm. Mck 481
McCormaig, Angus Rch 194
Daniel Rch 212
Duncan Rch 192
John Rch 192
McCorquodale see McCarquodale, McCoequodale
McCoy, ---, Mr. Brt 187
James Ird 169
Joseph Prq 946
Joshua Prq 946
Malica Prq 958
Rachel Lnr 292
Samuel Ird 170
Thomas Prq 343
Willis Prq 959
McCoye, A. Cmd 415
F. Cmd 416
J. Cmd 402
J. Cmd 415
J. Cmd 417
M. Cmd 403
R. Cmd 416
T. Cmd 395
W. Cmd 415
W. Cmd 416
McCracin, Margret Csw 490
McCrackan, Eleseabeth Mck 518
McCracken, James Rwn 317
Robert Rnd 40
Sam Orn 807
Sam. Orn 953
Thos. Orn 807
McCrackin, Ab Orn 813
George Hwd 66
Jane Glf 994
John Brk 311
John Hwd 66
Joseph Hwd 69
Quilla Hwd 68
Saml. Brk 310
Tho. Orn 800
McCrae, F. Mnt 575
McCraney, Danl. Rbs 243
Keneth Rch 192
Mal. Rbs 228
McCranie, Archd. Cmb 599
Hugh Cmb 580
John Cmb 557
John Cmb 611
Murdoch Cmb 557
Murdoch Cmb 578
Murdoch Cmb 599
Neill Cmb 576
McCrarey, Malcom Bnc 252
McCrary, Boyd Bnc 257
Elijah Bnc 257
Hugh Bnc 296
Hugh Rwn 245
Joel Bnc 257
John Orn 866
Margaret Bnc 281
Rodrick Rbs 223
Tho. Brk 355
William Bnc 296
see McCrray
McCravin, Duncan Ird 201
McCraw, Benjamin Srr 634
Byard Rth 406
Francis Srr 666
George Srr 631
Jacob Srr 631
James Srr 630
Samuel Rth 406
Samuel Srr 630
William Srr 631
McCray, James Orn 938
Jas. Orn 806
Sarah Orn 938
see McCrray
McCrayer, David Bnc 263
James Bnc 275
John Bnc 275
Samuel Bnc 258
Samuel Bnc 275
McCreary, Joseph Brk 317
McCredie, Andrew Mck 489
McCree, Hugh Ird 204
Thomas Rwn 306
McCremman, Daniel Mre 617
McCrery, DAvid Ird 183
James Ird 201
Moses Hwd 68
Samuel Ird 184
McCrevin, Jno. Mck 491
McCrim, Saml. Mck 466
see McCurm
McCrimmin, Angus Cmb 560
Daniel Cmb 575
Roderick Cmb 561
McCrimmon, John Cmb 558
Malcolm Mre 596
Normon Mre 596
McCrorey, Robt. Orn 952
McCrory, David Orn 808
Hugh Mck 461
Hugh Mck 475
Hugh Mck 476
J., Senr. Orn 933
John Orn 796
Wm. Mck 476
McCrosskey, Francis Mck 460
McCrray, Jno. Rwn 245
Wilson Rwn 245
Wm. Rwn 245
McCrummon, Roderick Rch 213
McCruskin, Alex Orn 935
Joe Orn 935
Robt. Orn 935
Step Orn 935
McCuag, Alexr. Cmb 610
McCubbin, Sophia Rck 194
William Rck 194
McCueston, Walter Glf 932
McCuiston, Elizabeth Glf 978
Robt. Glf 979
Thos. Glf 978
McCuller, R. Orn 870
Z. Orn 872
McCullers, John Jhn 217
McCulley, Robt. Orn 807
McCullians, Brian Cmb 602
McCullin, Asher Wne 837
Bryan Smp 486
John Smp 486
John, Jun. Smp 486
McCulloc, Jas. Orn 967
McCulloch, Andw. Orn 799
Benjn. Hlf 37
Charles Rwn 335
George Rwn 336
James Rwn 328
Jas. Mck 510
Jno. Mck 472
John Ird 148
Robert Lnc 409
Samuel Rwn 328
McCullock, Andrew Orn 938
Elijah Mck 479
George Orn 942
Isaac Mck 509
James Orn 967
Jno. Mck 509
John Orn 942
Jos., jr. Orn 942
Jos., Sr. Orn 942
Robt. Orn 839
Thos. Glf 930
Wm. Orn 963
McCulloh, James Lnc 409
John Ird 164
Linzey Lnc 454
Margaret Ird 166
McCulpan, Duncan Ird 159
McCulpin, Michael Ird 157
McCum see McCrim
McCunn, Daniel Cmb 563
see McCurm
McCurday, Alexander Ird 169
James Ird 173
McCurdey, Archabald Cbr 386
Archibald Cbr 379
John Cbr 387
Samuel Cbr 385
McCurdy, Will. Dpl 634
William Ird 177
McCurm, Rachal, Mrs. Mck 461
McCurry, F. Glf 972
Jacob Rth 415
John Rth 417
Micajah Rth 415
Wm. Rnd 37
McDade, Benjamin Rnd 40
E. Orn 852
James Rnd 38
James Rnd 41
Jno. Orn 816
Plie Rwn 307
Wallis Edg 753
McDanel, Amos Rnd 39
Mcdaniel, Geo. Trl 718
McDaniel, Abraham Rnd 40
Allen Rwn 296
Amos Rnd 38
Angus Cmb 557
Ard., jur. Bld 193
Bartley Nrt 734
Catharine Brt 187
Charles Hlf 38
Chs. Rwn 279
Daniel Ons 762
Daniel Wne 837
Daniel Wlk 875
David Brk 314
Durenza Rck 193
Elisha Nrt 734

WILIE RUTH 114 NO TWP L
ELISABETH MONT 041 NO TWP L
GEORGE ROBE 224 NO TWP L
ABEL GUIL 185 NO TWP L
ROBERT GUIL 185 NO TWP L
ROBERT GUIL 182 NO TWP L
ILLE, MARY GRAN 140 NO TWP L
JESSEE EDGE 069 NO TWP L
, DAVID ROCK 007 NO TWP L
MOSES ROCK 017 NO TWP L
ILLIAM HERT 214 NO TWP L
, WILLIAM IRED 268 NO TWP L
, * PASQ 194 NO TWP L
, AMOS SURR 170 NO TWP L
, HENRY RUTH 114 NO TWP L
, ISAIAH MONT 034 NO TWP L
, LIVINGSTON RUTH 114 NO TWP L
, NINSHAR ROCK 014 NO TWP L
, SEVERSTONE RUTH 116 NO TWP L
, SWEPSTONE * RUTH 116 NO TWP L
ADAM GRAN 120 NO TWP L
ADAM ANSO 023 NO TWP L
ALEXANDER ROWA 086 NO TWP L
ALEXANDER IRED 267 NO TWP L
ANN RAND 144 NO TWP L
ANTHONY LINC 359 NO TWP L
B. ASHE 014 NO TWP L
BARNEY ROWA 049 NO TWP L
BENJAMIN RICH 209 ROCKINGH
BENJAMIN WASH 218 NO TWP L
BENJAMIN WASH 224 NO TWP L
D. CABA 156 NO TWP L
DELILAH WASH 218 NO TWP L
EDWARD GRAN 138 NO TWP L
EDWARD EDGE 041 NO TWP.
ELIZA HALI 111 NO TWP L
FANNY RICH 211 ROCKINGH
FELIX ROWA 049 NO TWP L
FREDERICK NORT 071 NO TWP L
FREDERICK SURR 165 NO TWP L
FREDERICK STOK 127 NO TWP L
FREDERICK SR. SURR 165 NO TWP L
G. COLU 008 NO TWP L
GEORGE ROWA 049 NO TWP L
GEORGE SURR 164 NO TWP L
GEORGE ROWA 079 NO TWP L
GEORGE CABA 147 NO TWP L
GEORGE JOHN 278 NO TWP L
GEORGE SURR 194 NO TWP L
GLOUD RUTH 115 NO TWP L
HENRY RUTH 114 NO TWP L
HENRY LINC 328 NO TWP L
HENRY SURR 164 NO TWP L
HENRY STOK 142 NO TWP L
HENRY STOK 151 NO TWP L
HENRY STOK 107 NO TWP L
HENRY W. HERT 206 NO TWP L
J. COLU 007 NO TWP L
J. BLAD 207 NO TWP L
J. ASHE 014 NO TWP L
J. ASHE 014 NO TWP L
JACOB ROBE 234 NO TWP L
JACOB MECK 045 NO TWP L
JACOB STOK 142 NO TWP L
JACOB ROWA 079 NO TWP L
JACOB ORAN 124 NO TWP L
JAMES JOHN 277 NO TWP L
JAMES WASH 220 NO TWP L
JAMES PERS 140 NO TWP L
JAMES HALI 111 NO TWP L
JAMES CABA 147 NO TWP L
JASPER ORAN 124 NO TWP L
JESSE D. GATE 111 NO TWP L
JOHN WASH 220 NO TWP L
JOHN RUTH 115 NO TWP L
JOHN RUTH 114 NO TWP L
JOHN RUTH 113 NO TWP L
JOHN ORAN 133 NO TWP L
JOHN LINC 342 NO TWP L
JOHN LINC 334 NO TWP L
JOHN LINC 335 NO TWP L
JOHN BURK 122 NO TWP L
JOHN BURK 120 NO TWP L
JOHN CABA 141 NO TWP L
JOHN RAND 172 NO TWP L
JOHN PERS 140 NO TWP L
JOHN RICH 209 ROCKINGH
JOHN RICH 208 ROCKINGH
JOHN ROWA 049 NO TWP L
JOHN EDGE 045 NO TWP.
JOHN NORT 071 NO TWP L
JOICE LINC 356 NO TWP L
JONATHAN MART 005 NO TWP L
JOSEPH LINC 338 NO TWP L
JOSIAH HALI 111 NO TWP L
LEMUEL LINC 356 NO TWP L
LEONARD BRUN 234 NO TWP L
M. COLU 008 NO TWP L
M. HALI 111 NO TWP L
MARY IRED 239 NO TWP L
MARY HALI 111 NO TWP L
MARY SR. BEAU 029 NO TWP L
NATHAN FRAN 085 NO TWP L
NICHOLAS LINC 361 LINCOLN
PRETTYMAN BRUN 224 NO TWP L
R. LINC 361 LINCOLN
RACHAEL ANSO 026 NO TWP L
REBEKAH LINC 334 NO TWP L
REUBEN PERQ 220 NO TWP L
REUBEN PERS 140 NO TWP L
REUBEN SR. PERS 140 NO TWP L
RHUBEN JR. NORT 071 NO TWP L
RICHARD LINC 340 NO TWP L
RICHARD ANSO 020 NO TWP L
RUBIN LINC 362 LINCOLN
SAMUEL PERQ 220 NO TWP L
SARAH NORT 072 NO TWP L
SARAH NORT 071 NO TWP L
SILAS WASH 222 NO TWP L
SILAS PERQ 220 NO TWP L
SIMEON ASHE 014 NO TWP L
T. PERQ 220 NO TWP L
THOMAS WASH 223 NO TWP L
THOMAS LINC 357 NO TWP L
WILLIAM WASH 222 NO TWP L
WILLIAM RUTH 115 NO TWP L
WILLIAM PERQ 220 NO TWP L
WILLIAM MONT 046 NO TWP L
WILLIAM CASW 486 NO TWP L
WILLIAM R. EDGE 053 NO TWP.
ZELPHA WASH 221 NO TWP L
RD, CURTIS ROCK 027 NO TWP L
ON, MARY ROCK 007 NO TWP L
ST, JOSHUA CART 186 BEAUFORT
EY, ISAAC JOHN 283 NO TWP L
AN, JOHN SURR 164 NO TWP L
IRE, JOHN BEAU 096 BUNCOMB
IRE, WILLIAM GRAN 143 NO TWP L

LONGMIRE, WILLIAM JUN. GRAN 143 NO TWP L
LONGON, JAMES FRAN 083 NO TWP L
LONIAS, JACOB DUPL 033 NO TWP L
LONSFORD, PAYTON ANSO 019 NO TWP L
LONTMON, JACOB H. STOK 145 NO TWP L
LOOFMAN, ANN GJIL 188 NO TWP L
LOOIET, MOSES ROBE 221 NO TWP L
LOOIST, ANNA ROBE 220 NO TWP L
LOOMISS, NATHANIEL ESQ. ONSL 097 NO TWP L
LOONT, HENRY ROBE 237 NO TWP L
LOOPE, JAMES EDGE 060 NO TWP.
LOOPEE, SARAH IRED 251 NO TWP L
LOOPEE, WILLIAM IRED 254 NO TWP L
LOOPER, BEGGY ROBE 238 NO TWP L
LOOPS, ZACKARIAH EDGE 045 NO TWP.
LOOREY, EVE ROWA 080 NO TWP L
LOOTEY, JACOB CABA 145 NO TWP L
LOP, JACOB ROWA 040 NO TWP L
LOPOCK, CHRSITOPHER STOK 142 NO TWP L
LOPWOSER, ADAM ROWA 087 SALISBUR
LORANCE, DANIEL ROWA 070 NO TWP L
LORANCE, JOSHUA ROWA 072 NO TWP L
LORANEE, WILLIAM LINC 328 NO TWP L
LORD, E. BRUN 236 NO TWP L
LORD, J. BRUN 228 NO TWP L
LORD, LORD PERS 140 NO TWP L
LORD, SARAH GJIL 155 NO TWP L
LORD, WILLIAM #10 CJMB 263 RAYBS DI
LORETTY, ANDREW LINC 331 NO TWP L
LORRANCE, ELISHA HERT 210 NO TWP L
LORTON, JOHN HALI 111 NO TWP L
LORTON, MARY HALI 111 NO TWP L
LOSITER, WILL RAND 171 NO TWP L
LOSS, PETER ROWA 041 NO TWP L
LOSTON, JAMES RAND 173 NO TWP L
LOSTON, JOHN RAND 173 NO TWP L
LOSTON, ROBERT RAND 173 NO TWP L
LOTHERN, FORD STOK 104 NO TWP L
LOTT, FREE COLORED RAND 187 NO TWP L
LOUCHTON, JONAS GJIL 159 NO TWP L
LOUDER, SAMUEL WILK 264 NO TWP L
LOUDERMILK, HENRY BJRK 106 NO TWP L
LOUDERMILK, JACOB IRED 264 NO TWP L
LOUDERMILK, JOHN RAND 172 NO TWP L
LOUGHENHOUSE, JACOB ROWA 049 NO TWP L
LOUIS, BENJAMIN ROBE 233 NO TWP L
LOUIS, CHARLES NASH 088 NO TWP L
LOUIS, HENRY NASH 088 NO TWP L
LOUIS, JAMES ROBE 236 NO TWP L
LOUIS, JOHN NASH 088 NO TWP L
LOUIS, KINCHEN NASH 089 NO TWP L
LOUIS, MARTIN ROBE 233 NO TWP L
LOUIS, SHADROCH WILK 273 NO TWP L
LOUIS, STEPHEN NASH 088 NO TWP L
LOUIS, WILLIAM ROBE 237 NO TWP L
LOUIST, BENJAMIN * ROBE 233 NO TWP L
LOURINS, JOHN WILK 263 NO TWP L
LOVE, ALEXANDER NORT 072 NO TWP L
LOVE, ANGUS ROBE 224 NO TWP L
LOVE, CHRISTOPHER IRED 248 NO TWP L
LOVE, DANIEL MOOR 061 NO TWP L
LOVE, DAVID MECK 055 NO TWP L
LOVE, DAVID SURR 185 NO TWP L
LOVE, DUNCAN MOOR 057 NO TWP L
LOVE, ELIZABETH NORT 071 NO TWP L
LOVE, EPGGY WILK 268 NO TWP L
LOVE, GEORGE B. STOK 093 NO TWP L
LOVE, GEORGE B. STOK 122 NO TWP L
LOVE, JAMES STOK 149 NO TWP L
LOVE, JOHN NORT 071 NO TWP L
LOVE, JOHN BEAU 075 BUNCOMB
LOVE, JOHN WILK 267 NO TWP L
LOVE, JOHN LENO 323 NO TWP L
LOVE, JOHN STOK 149 NO TWP L
LOVE, JOHN C. STOK 110 NO TWP L
LOVE, JOHN C. SURR 185 NO TWP L
LOVE, JONATHAN CABA 147 NO TWP L
LOVE, JOSIAH RUTH 152 NO TWP L
LOVE, MICHAEL J. CJMB 241 NO TWP L
LOVE, N. COLU 008 NO TWP L
LOVE, N. HAYW 197 NO TWP L
LOVE, ROBERT IRED 259 NO TWP L
LOVE, SAMUEL RUTH 116 NO TWP L
LOVE, SAMUEL BJRK 111 NO TWP L
LOVE, SAMUEL SURR 185 NO TWP L
LOVE, THOMAS MECK 046 NO TWP L
LOVE, THOMAS HAYW 197 NO TWP L
LOVE, THOMAS ORAN 167 NO TWP L
LOVE, WILLIAM ORAN 167 NO TWP L
LOVE, WILLIAM LINC 342 NO TWP L
LOVE, WILLIAM RUTH 116 NO TWP L
LOVE, WILLIAM SURR 185 NO TWP L
LOVE, WILLIAM ROWA 083 NO TWP L
LOVE, WILLIAM RICH 207 ROCKINGH
LOVE, WILLIAM JR. SURR 184 NO TWP L
LOVECY, JOHN LINC 372 LINCOLN
LOVECY, SHADE LINC 372 LINCOLN
LOVEL, C. BRUN 232 NO TWP L
LOVEL, ELISABETH MECK 049 NO TWP L
LOVELACE, ARCHIBALD WILK 272 NO TWP L
LOVELACE, CASSY IRED 267 NO TWP L
LOVELACE, ERASMUS IRED 268 NO TWP L
LOVELACE, ISAAC ROWA 080 NO TWP L
LOVELACE, PRYOR CASW 487 NO TWP L
LOVELACE, SALLY IRED 266 NO TWP L
LOVELACE, SAMUEL ORAN 162 NO TWP L
LOVELACE, THOMAS IRED 243 NO TWP L
LOVELASS, SAMUEL ROCK 016 NO TWP L
LOVELASS, YOUNG ROCK 016 NO TWP L
LOVELESS, ELIAS ROCK 016 NO TWP L
LOVELL, ABNER ROCK 018 NO TWP L
LOVELL, WILLIAM STOK 154 NO TWP L
LOVEN, WILLIAM HAYN 244 NO TWP L
LOVERIE, WILLIAM IRED 266 NO TWP L
LOVET, BARNEY JOHN 284 NO TWP L
LOVET, CHARLES CURR 092 NO TWP L
LOVET, ETHRELLRED NASH 089 NO TWP L
LOVET, JOHN ONSL 107 NO TWP L
LOVET, JOHN CART 183 BEAUFORT
LOVET, PATRICK GATE 109 NO TWP L
LOVETT, AARON GJIL 158 NO TWP L
LOVETT, JOSEPH GJIL 171 NO TWP L
LOVETT, MOSES GJIL 171 NO TWP L
LOVI, JOHN RAND 172 NO TWP L
LOVICK, WILLIAN LENO 316 NO TWP L
LOVIET, COLESON ROBE 240 NO TWP L
LOVIET, RICHARD ROBE 222 NO TWP L
LOVIET, WILLIAM ROBE 222 NO TWP L
LOVILL, EDWARD SURR 176 NO TWP L
LOVILL, JAMES SURR 173 NO TWP L
LOVIN, LERESA BEAU 091 BUNCOMB
LOVING, BRYANT RICH 194 NO TWP L
LOVING, REDDICK RICH 195 NO TWP L
LOVING, WILLIAM BJRK 128 NO TWP L
LOVINGOOD, SAMUEL HAYW 197 NO TWP L
LOVINS, HUGH ORAN 149 NO TWP L
LOVINS, HUGH ORAN 149 NO TWP L
LOVIT, J. COLU 008 NO TWP L

LOVITT, HENRY LENO 316 NO TWP L
LOVITT, HEROD LENO 310 NO TWP L
LOVITT, MOSES LENO 310 NO TWP L
LOVLASS, JAMES SURR 196 NO TWP L
LOVY, ROBERT CASW 487 NO TWP L
LOW, AARON PASQ 194 NO TWP L
LOW, BARNET PASQ 194 NO TWP L
LOW, DAVID ORAN 159 NO TWP L
LOW, EZEKIL IRED 251 NO TWP L
LOW, JAMES PASQ 194 NO TWP L
LOW, JAMES RAND 172 NO TWP L
LOW, JESSE WAYN 243 NO TWP L
LOW, JOHN NASH 088 NO TWP L
LOW, JOHN BEAU 071 BUNCOMB
LOW, M. ORAN 138 NO TWP L
LOW, NANCY IRED 254 NO TWP L
LOW, NATHAN RAND 172 NO TWP L
LOW, NATHAN RAND 172 NO TWP L
LOW, ORPH PASQ 194 NO TWP L
LOW, THOMAS PASQ 194 NO TWP L
LOW, THOMAS RAND 172 NO TWP L
LOW, WILLIAM PASQ 194 NO TWP L
LOWDER, CALEB RAND 173 NO TWP L
LOWDER, THOMAS MONT 039 NO TWP L
LOWDER, W. MONT 042 NO TWP L
LOWE, D. GUIL 176 NO TWP L
LOWE, D. JUN. GUIL 176 NO TWP L
LOWE, DANIEL ANSO 031 NO TWP L
LOWE, DANIEL ROCK 028 NO TWP L
LOWE, DAVID ROCK 030 NO TWP L
LOWE, EVE ROWA 044 NO TWP L
LOWE, GREEN LINC 361 LINCOLN
LOWE, JAMES ROWA 038 NO TWP L
LOWE, JAMES ROCK 005 NO TWP L
LOWE, JESSE LINC 375 LINCOLN
LOWE, JOHN ROCK 030 NO TWP L
LOWE, KITTEY ROCK 005 NO TWP L
LOWE, L. GUIL 176 NO TWP L
LOWE, THOMAS ROCK 005 NO TWP L
LOWE, THOMAS ANSO 031 NO TWP L
LOWE, THOMAS HALI 111 NO TWP L
LOWE, THOMAS JR. LINC 361 LINCOLN
LOWE, THOMAS SR. LINC 361 LINCOLN
LOWE, WILLIAM HALI 111 NO TWP L
LOWEL, ASSA MONT 056 NO TWP L
LOWEL, J. MONT 036 NO TWP L
LOWEL, JESSE MONT 055 NO TWP L
LOWEL, JOHN MOOR 057 NO TWP L
LOWELL, CHARLES BEAU 043 BERTIE
LOWELL, LEWIS BEAU 050 BERTIE
LOWELL, WILLIAM BEAU 053 BERTIE
LOWELS, G.* GUIL 165 NO TWP L
LOWERANCE, ABRAHAM IRED 259 NO TWP L
LOWERY, J. SEN. GUIL 183 NO TWP L
LOWERY, JOHN JUN. GUIL 181 NO TWP L
LOWERY, W. GUIL 176 NO TWP L
LOWIE, JOHN IRED 245 NO TWP L
LOWIS, JAMES ROBE 236 NO TWP L
LOWLER, ANN MOOR 058 NO TWP L
LOWMAN, A. GUIL 178 NO TWP L
LOWMAN, A. GUIL 178 NO TWP L
LOWMAN, J. GUIL 175 NO TWP L
LOWMAN, JAMES BURK 104 NO TWP L
LOWMAN, LEWIS BURK 104 NO TWP L
LOWNDES, JOHN BEAU 033 NO TWP L
LOWRANCE, ALEXANDER ROWA 071 NO TWP L
LOWRANCE, JACOB LINC 352 NO TWP L
LOWRANCE, JOHN ROWA 072 NO TWP L
LOWRENCE, G. ASHE 011 NO TWP L
LOWREY, JOHN GUIL 187 NO TWP L
LOWREY, THOMAS LINC 326 NO TWP L
LOWRIE, SAMUEL ESQ. * MECK 055 NO TWP L
LOWRY, ALEXANDER BURK 116 NO TWP L
LOWRY, BENJAMIN PASQ 193 NO TWP L
LOWRY, CELIA ROBE 219 NO TWP L
LOWRY, ELI ANSO 010 NO TWP L
LOWRY, ELIZABETH ANSO 012 NO TWP L
LOWRY, JOHN PASQ 194 NO TWP L
LOWRY, JOSEPH PASQ 193 NO TWP L
LOWRY, NOAH PASQ 194 NO TWP L
LOWRY, THOMAS PASQ 193 NO TWP L
LOWRY, THOMAS HALI 111 NO TWP L
LOWRY, THOMAS ROBE 220 NO TWP L
LOWS, CHARLES NASH 088 NO TWP L
LOWS, ELIE NASH 089 NO TWP L
LOWS, HENRY NASH 088 NO TWP L
LOWS, KINCHEN NASH 089 NO TWP L
LOWS, STEPHEN NASH 088 NO TWP L
LOY, BURWELL ROCK 013 NO TWP L
LOY, GEORGE ORAN 145 NO TWP L
LOY, HENRY ORAN 159 NO TWP L
LOY, JACOB ORAN 119 NO TWP L
LOY, JOHN SR. ORAN 145 NO TWP L
LOY, MARTIN ORAN 118 NO TWP L
LOY, ROBERT CHAT 212 NO TWP L
LOYD, DAVID GRAN 122 NO TWP L
LOYD, EDWARD GRAN 124 NO TWP L
LOYD, EDWARD ANSO 031 NO TWP L
LOYD, EZEKIEL ONSL 108 NO TWP L
LOYD, HENRY ORAN 116 NO TWP L
LOYD, HENRY HYDE 224 NO TWP L
LOYD, ISAAC GRAN 149 NO TWP L
LOYD, ISAAC GRAN 122 NO TWP L
LOYD, J. GUIL 158 NO TWP L
LOYD, JOHN ONSL 100 NO TWP L
LOYD, JOHN ROWA 081 NO TWP L
LOYD, JOHN ROCK 007 NO TWP L
LOYD, JOHNSON GRAN 122 NO TWP L
LOYD, JOSEPH EDGE 046 NO TWP.
LOYD, MARTHA ORAN 131 NO TWP L
LOYD, NICHOLAS EDGE 062 NO TWP L
LOYD, STEPHEN SURR 182 NO TWP L
LOYD, T. CABA 159 NO TWP L
LOYD, THOMAS STOK 137 NO TWP L
LOYD, THOMAS ROCK 005 NO TWP L
LOYD, THOMAS ORAN 130 NO TWP L
LOYD, VALENTINE GRAN 122 NO TWP L
LOYD, WILEY GRAN 137 NO TWP L
LOYD, WILLIAM GRAN 136 NO TWP L
LOYD, WILLIAM GRAN 120 NO TWP L
LOYD, ZEDOCK GRAN 120 NO TWP L
LOYED, DAVID HERT 210 NO TWP L
LOYED, STEWARD JONE 300 NO TWP L
LOYSEL, PETER BEAU 036 WASHINGT
LSTOKES, RICHARD MONT 050 NO TWP L
LUALLEN, JESSE ANSO 015 NO TWP L
LUBOYTEAUX, WILLIAM PASQ 194 NO TWP L
LUCABELL, JOHN ROWA 080 NO TWP L
LUCAS, CHARLES BLAD 202 NO TWP L
LUCAS, ELISA RUTH 153 NO TWP L
LUCAS, GEORGE BLAD 206 NO TWP L
LUCAS, HENRY BLAD 191 NO TWP L
LUCAS, HENRY HYDE 220 NO TWP L
LUCAS, HUGH * MECK 053 NO TWP L
LUCAS, JAMES MECK 053 NO TWP L
LUCAS, JESSE HYDE 228 NO TWP L
LUCAS, JOHN RAND 171 NO TWP L
LUCAS, SAMUEL W. HYDE 224 NO TWP L

Y, DAVID IRED 257 NO TWP L
Y, JAMES IRED 266 NO TWP L
Y, MOSES HAYW 198 NO TWP L
Y, SAMUEL IRED 258 NO TWP L
INS, JOHN MECK 040 NO TWP L
, SAMUEL MECK 028 NO TWP L
MAS, DANIEL MOOR 065 NO TWP L
MIN, JOHN CUMB 242 NO TWP L
MIN, RODERICK CUMB 244 NO TWP L
MINS, ANGUS CUMB 243 NO TWP L
PHEY, FRANCIS MECK 025 NO TWP L
REY, ROBERT ORAN 169 NO TWP L
RY, DAVID ORAN 122 NO TWP L
RY, HUGH MECK 033 NO TWP L
W, SAMUEL SURR 160 NO TWP L
W, WILLIAM SURR 161 NO TWP L
Y, JOHN ORAN 116 NO TWP L
CKIN, ALEXANDER ORAN 161 NO TWP L
CKIN, STEPHEN ORAN 161 NO TWP L
DEY, ARCHABALD CABA 147 NO TWP L
SKIN, JOE ORAN 161 NO TWP L
SKIN, ROBERT ORAN 161 NO TWP L
G, ALEXANDER CUMB 268 MAC KAY@
BIN, SOPHIA ROCK 013 NO TWP L
STON, THOMAS GUIL 180 NO TWP L
STON, WALTER GUIL 157 NO TWP L
FFE, JOHN MOOR 063 NO TWP L
LEN, ASHER WAYN 250 NC TWP L
LER, R. ORAN 153 NO TWP L
LER, T. ORAN 154 NO TWP L
LERS, JOHN JOHN 275 NO TWP L
LIN, JOHN RUTH 156 NO TWP L
LIN, JOHN JR. RUTH 156 NO TWP L
LOCH, ANDREW ORAN 117 NO TWP L
LOCH, CHARLES ROWA 085 NO TWP L
LOCH, GEROGE ROWA 085 NO TWP L
LOCH, JAMES ROWA 081 NC TWP L
LOCH, JAMES MECK 050 NO TWP L
LOCH, JAMES ORAN 175 NO TWP L
LOCH, SAMUEL ROWA 081 NO TWP L
LOCK, BENJAMIN HALI 113 NO TWP L
LOCK, ELIJAH MECK 034 NO TWP L
LOCK, GEORGE ORAN 164 NO TWP L
LOCK, ISAAC MECK 049 NO TWP L
LOCK, JOHN MECK 049 NO TWP L
LOCK, JOHN MECK 031 NO TWP L
LOCK, JOHN ORAN 164 NO TWP L
LOCK, JOHN IRED 240 NO TWP L
LOCK, JOSEPH J. ORAN 164 NO TWP L
LOCK, JOSEPH JR. ORAN 164 NO TWP L
LOCK, ROBERT ORAN 138 NO TWP L
LOCK, THOMAS GUIL 156 NO TWP L
LOCK, WILLIAM ORAN 173 NO TWP L
LOH, LINZEY LINC 354 NO TWP L
LOK, JOHN IRED 248 NO TWP L
LOK, MARGARET IRED 249 NO TWP L
LUMS, BRIAN CUMB 264 RAY@S DI
LPAN, DUNCAN IRED 245 NO TWP L
LPIN, MICHAEL IRED 244 NO TWP L
NN, RACHAL MECK 025 NO TWP L
NY, F. GUIL 177 NO TWP L
RAY, JOHN ROWA 040 NO TWP L
RDAY, ALEXANDER IRED 250 NO TWP L
RDAY, JAMES IRED 252 NO TWP L
RDEY, ARCHIBALD CABA 144 NO TWP L
RDEY, JOHN CABA 148 NO TWP L
RDEY, SAMUEL CABA 147 NO TWP L
RDY, WILLIAM IRED 254 NO TWP L
RM, DANIEL CUMB 245 NO TWP L
RRY, JACOB RUTH 121 NO TWP L
RRY, JOHN RUTH 122 NO TWP L
RRY, MICAJAH RUTH 121 NO TWP L
DE, BENJAMIN RAND 175 NO TWP L
DE, JAMES RAND 174 NO TWP L
DE, JAMES RAND 175 NO TWP L
DE, JOHN ORAN 126 NO TWP L
DE, RYE ROWA 071 NO TWP L
DE, WILLIS EDGE 060 NO TWP.
NIEL, JAMES SR. JONE 300 NO TWP L
NIEL, JOHN JONE 300 NO TWP L
NIEL, RISDEN JR JONE 300 NO TWP L
NIEL, ABRAHAM RAND 175 NO TWP L
NIEL, ALLEN ROWA 066 NO TWP L
NIEL, AMOS RAND 174 NO TWP L
NIEL, AMOS RAND 174 NO TWP L
NIEL, ANDREW BLAD 193 NO TWP L
NIEL, ANGUS CUMB 242 NO TWP L
NIEL, BARTLEY NORT 072 NO TWP L
NIEL, CATHARINE BEAU 067 BERTIE
NIEL, CHARLES HALI 114 NO TWP L
NIEL, DANIEL ONSL 098 NO TWP L
NIEL, DANIEL WAYN 250 NO TWP L
NIEL, DANIEL WILK 271 NO TWP L
NIEL, DAVID # MECK 036 NO TWP L
NIEL, DAVIS BURK 109 NO TWP L
NIEL, DURENZA ROCK 012 NO TWP L
NIEL, ELISHA NORT 072 NO TWP L
NIEL, GEORGE TYRR 206 NO TWP L
NIEL, HENRY SURR 195 NO TWP L
NIEL, IRA RAND 174 NO TWP L
NIEL, ISAAC RAND 174 NO TWP L
NIEL, J. BRUN 236 NO TWP L
NIEL, JAMES SURR 187 NO TWP L
NIEL, JOHN SURR 169 NO TWP L
NIEL, JOHN RAND 174 NO TWP L
NIEL, JOHN RAND 173 NO TWP L
NIEL, JOHN IRED 263 NO TWP L
NIEL, JOHN JR. JONE 301 NO TWP L
NIEL, MALCOMB BLAD 193 NO TWP L
NIEL, MATTIAS ROCK 011 NO TWP L
NIEL, MILES RAND 173 NO TWP L
NIEL, MILLY SURR 181 NO TWP L
NIEL, NACE ROWA 066 NO TWP L
NIEL, NEILL CUMB 266 CULBREAT
NIEL, PATH. BEAU 036 WASHINGT
NIEL, PATRICK HALI 102 NO TWP L
NIEL, PETER NORT 072 NO TWP L
NIEL, REUBEN SURR 168 NO TWP L
NIEL, RISDEN JONE 300 NO TWP L
NIEL, RISDEN SR. JONE 300 NO TWP L
NIEL, SARAH BURK 111 NO TWP L
NIEL, THEODRICK ROCK 012 NO TWP L
NIEL, WILLIAM BURK 111 NO TWP L
NIEL, WILLIAM BEAU 093 BUNCOMB
NIEL, WILLIAM CASW 491 NO TWP L
NIEL, WILLIAM JONE 300 NO TWP L
NIEL, WILLIAM BLAD 191 NO TWP L
NIELS, C. ROWA 084 NO TWP L
NIELS, JAMES MONT 045 NO TWP L
NIELS, JONATHAN MECK 041 NO TWP L
NNALD, #D. WILK 273 NO TWP L
NNALD, WILLIAM WILK 261 NO TWP L
NNALD, WILLIAM JR. ORAN 119 NO TWP L
NNEL, ELI ORAN 120 NO TWP L
NNEL, ELI JR. ORAN 129 NO TWP L
NNEL, ELIZABETH ORAN 119 NO TWP L
NNEL, JAMES ORAN 114 NO TWP L
NNEL, JOHN ORAN 113 NO TWP L
NNEL, MELCH

MC DANNEL, WILLIAM ORAN 114 NO TWP L
MC DANNIEL, JAMES JR. JONE 301 NO TWP L
MC DARN, HUGH RICH 191 NO TWP L
MC DERAN, DUNCAN CUMB 255 WALKER@S
MC DERMID, ANGUS MONT 027 NO TWP L
MC DELFFER, NEEL CUMB 240 NO TWP L
MC DERMOND, ANGUS ROBE 231 NO TWP L
MC DERMOND, FARGUHA W. ROBE 222 NO TWP L
MC DERMOND, JOHN ROBE 228 NO TWP L
MC DERUND, MARY RICH 191 NO TWP L
MC DID, SAMUEL GJIL 156 NO TWP L
MC DIDFEE, ARCHIBALD CUMB 245 NO TWP L
MC DNAIEL, FREDERICK NORT 072 NO TWP L
MC DNAOLD, MERTHUR CHAT 211 NO TWP L
MC DNOALD, M. CUMB 238 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, ALEXANDER CUMB 237 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, ALEXANDER CUMB 240 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, ALEXANDER RICH 206 ROCKINGH
MC DONALD, ALEXANDER MOOR 060 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, ALEXANDER MOOR 063 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, ALEXANDER IRED 264 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, ALLIN MONT 030 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, ANDREW BLAD 193 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, ANGUS CUMB 254 WALKER@S
MC DONALD, ANGUS CUMB 269 MAC KAY@
MC DONALD, ANGUS RICH 192 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, ANGUS MOOR 064 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, ANGUS MOOR 061 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, ANGUS MOOR 061 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, ANGUS MOOR 065 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, ARCHIBALD CUMB 249 BLACK@S
MC DONALD, ARCHIBALD ROBE 219 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, CALY MOOR 069 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, CATHRINE MOOR 066 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, DANIEL MOOR 065 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, DANIEL MOOR 060 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, DANIEL MOOR 060 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, DANIEL MOOR 064 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, DANIEL MOOR 061 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, DANIEL MOOR 060 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, DANIEL MONT 056 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, DANIEL RICH 208 ROCKINGH
MC DONALD, DANIEL ROBE 228 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, DANIEL ROBE 227 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, DANIEL RICH 200 ROCKINGH
MC DONALD, DANIEL RICH 198 ROCKINGH
MC DONALD, DANIEL CUMB 250 BLACK@S
MC DONALD, DANIEL CUMB 254 WALKER@S
MC DONALD, DANIEL CUMB 257 MAC KENN
MC DONALD, DANIEL CUMB 264 RAY@S DI
MC DONALD, DANIEL CUMB 269 MAC KAY@
MC DONALD, DANIEL RICH 192 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, DANIEL CHAT 213 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, DONALD BLAD 194 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, DONALD MOOR 064 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, DUNCAN CHOW 220 EDENTON
MC DONALD, ELI RICH 200 ROCKINGH
MC DONALD, FLORA BLAD 194 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, HUGH RICH 212 ROCKINGH
MC DONALD, HUGH CUMB 268 MAC KAY@
MC DONALD, HUGH CUMB 242 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, HUGH RICH 194 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, HUGH MOOR 063 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, HUGH MOOR 060 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, J. CABA 163 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JACOB CHAT 192 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JAMES CHAT 197 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JAMES CHAT 205 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JAMES RICH 193 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JAMES RICH 200 ROCKINGH
MC DONALD, JAMES MOOR 065 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN WASH 226 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN RUTH 123 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN MOOR 060 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN MOOR 057 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN MOOR 064 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN MOOR 064 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN PASQ 195 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN ROBE 229 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN ROBE 227 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN ROBE 224 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN CUMB 243 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN CUMB 246 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN CUMB 251 MAC DUGA
MC DONALD, JOHN CUMB 252 MAC DUGA
MC DONALD, JOHN CUMB 269 MAC KAY@
MC DONALD, JOHN CUMB 265 RAY@S DI
MC DONALD, JOHN RICH 195 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN RICH 197 ROCKINGH
MC DONALD, JOHN CHAT 212 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOHN SEN. CUMB 243 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, JOSEPH RUTH 118 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, MACOLM RUTH 155 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, MALCOLM MOOR 057 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, MARGARET RICH 197 ROCKINGH
MC DONALD, MARY CHAT 205 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, MARY MONT 024 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, MARY IRED 245 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, MRS. CUMB 240 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, NEILE MOOR 064 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, NEILL MOOR 061 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, NEILL CUMB 250 BLACK@S
MC DONALD, PETER CHAT 205 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, REUBEN RUTH 119 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, RODERICK RICH 212 ROCKINGH
MC DONALD, STERLING RICH 199 ROCKINGH
MC DONALD, T. MONT 035 NO TWP L
MC DONELD, DANIEL MONT 055 NO TWP L
MC DONILD, ALEXANDER BLAD 191 NO TWP L
MC DONOLD, JAMES RUTH 117 NO TWP L
MC DORMOR, SETH GJIL 163 NO TWP L
MC DOUGAL, THOMAS IRED 239 NO TWP L
MC DOUGLE, DUNCAN RICH 191 NO TWP L
MC DOWEL, GEORGE MECK 039 NO TWP L
MC DOWEL, HUGH MECK 037 NO TWP L
MC DOWEL, JAMES WASH 222 NO TWP L
MC DOWEL, JOHN MECK 025 NO TWP L
MC DOWEL, MICHAEL WILK 258 NO TWP L
MC DOWEL, MRS. MECK 037 NO TWP L
MC DOWEL, WILLIAM RICH 212 ROCKINGH
MC DOWELL, DANIEL HAYW 197 NO TWP L
MC DOWELL, DELILAH NORT 072 NO TWP L
MC DOWELL, ELIEZER HAYW 197 NO TWP L
MC DOWELL, FREDRICK MART 013 NO TWP L
MC DOWELL, JOHN HAYW 198 NO TWP L
MC DOWELL, JOHN HAYW 198 NO TWP L
MC DOWELL, JOHN RJTH 121 NO TWP L
MC DOWELL, JOHN EDGE 067 NO TWP.
MC DOWELL, JOHN BJRK 103 NO TWP L
MC DOWELL, JOSEPH RJTH 119 NO TWP L
MC DOWELL, MARY HAYW 198 NO TWP L
MC DOWELL, NANCY HAYW 199 NO TWP L
MC DOWELL, STEPHEN BEAU 051 BERTIE
MC DOWELL, WILLIAM HAYW 198 NO TWP L
MC DOWELL, WILLIAM HAYW 198 NO TWP L
MC DOWELL, WILLIAM RJTH 118 NO TWP L
MC DROCY, EDWARD ROBE 230 NO TWP L

MC DUEL, THOMAS PITT 232 NO TWP L
MC DUEL, THOMAS PITT 239 NO TWP L
MC DUFFEE, A. MONT 036 NO TWP L
MC DUFFEE, ANGUS RICH 213 ROCKINGH
MC DUFFEE, ANGUS CUMB 244 NO TWP L
MC DUFFEE, ANGUS CUMB 244 NO TWP L
MC DUFFEE, ARCHIBALD CUMB 244 NO TWP L
MC DUFFEE, D. MONT 027 NO TWP L
MC DUFFEE, DANIEL MONT 028 NO TWP L
MC DUFFEE, DANIEL ROBE 235 NO TWP L
MC DUFFEE, DUNCAN MOOR 068 NO TWP L
MC DUFFEE, JOHN RICH 206 ROCKINGH
MC DUFFEE, JOHN CUMB 250 BLACK@S
MC DUFFEE, MARY CUMB 266 NO TWP L
MC DUFFER, ANG. MONT 027 NO TWP L
MC DUFFER, DUGALD RICH 191 NO TWP L
MC DUFFER, MALCOM CUMB 268 MAC KAY@
MC DUFFIE, DANIEL MOOR 066 NO TWP L
MC DUFFIE, ELISABETH RICH 191 NO TWP L
MC DUFFIE, GEORGE CUMB 269 MAC KAY@
MC DUFFIE, JENNET ROBE 228 NO TWP L
MC DUFFIE, JOHN RICH 193 NO TWP L
MC DUFFIE, JOHN MOOR 059 NO TWP L
MC DUFFIE, NALL MOOR 068 NO TWP L
MC DUFFIE, NEILL ROBE 228 NO TWP L
MC DUFFIEE, DUNIAN CUMB 242 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, ALEXANDER ROBE 244 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, ALEXANDER #5 CUMB 251 MAC DUGA
MC DUGALD, ALLEN CUMB 252 MAC DUGA
MC DUGALD, ANGUS CUMB 252 MAC DUGA
MC DUGALD, ANN BLAD 208 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, ARCHIBALD CUMB 251 MAC DUGA
MC DUGALD, ARCHIBALD ROBE 226 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, ARCHIBALD MONT 055 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, ARNOLD ROBE 220 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, CHARLES ROBE 230 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, DANIEL CUMB 251 MAC DUGA
MC DUGALD, DANIEL MOOR 065 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, DANIEL MOOR 066 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, DANIEL B. CUMB 252 MAC DUGA
MC DUGALD, DANIEL B. CUMB 251 MAC DUGA
MC DUGALD, DUNCAN MOOR 062 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, HUGH CUMB 253 MAC DUGA
MC DUGALD, HUGH CUMB 242 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, HUGH BLAD 209 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, JOHN CUMB 245 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, JOHN CUMB 252 MAC DUGA
MC DUGALD, JOHN MOOR 062 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, JOHN MOOR 065 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, MALCOM CUMB 246 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, MARY CUMB 253 MAC DUGA
MC DUGALD, MARY ROBE 244 NO TWP L
MC DUGALD, MARY B. CUMB 252 MAC DUGA
MC DUGALD, SAMUEL ROBE 228 NO TWP L
MC EACHEARN, DANIEL CUMB 254 WALKER@S
MC EACHEN, ARCHIBALD ROBE 224 NO TWP L
MC EACHERN, DANIEL ROBE 238 NO TWP L
MC EACHERN, DUNCAN ROBE 229 NO TWP L
MC EACHERN, HECTOR ROBE 223 NO TWP L
MC EACHERN, JOHN ROBE 224 NO TWP L
MC EACHERN, JOHN ROBE 230 NO TWP L
MC EACHERN, MALACHI ROBE 231 NO TWP L
MC EACHERN, MARGARET ROBE 229 NO TWP L
MC EACHERN, NEILL ROBE 223 NO TWP L
MC EACHERN, PATRICK ROBE 224 NO TWP L
MC EACHIN, NANCY RICH 205 ROCKINGH
MC EACHORN, MALACHI ROBE 229 NO TWP L
MC EACHORN, MALACHI ROBE 238 NO TWP L
MC EACHREN, FLORA ROBE 226 NO TWP L
MC EDWARTH, CHRISTIAN BURK 128 NO TWP L
MC ELMURRY, WILLIAM RUTH 117 NO TWP L
MC ELROY, A. ASHE 008 NO TWP L
MC ELROY, ADAM MONT 023 NO TWP L
MC ELROY, HENRY MONT 023 NO TWP L
MC ELROY, JOHN BEAU 077 BUNCOMB
MC ELRY, HENRY LINC 373 LINCOLN
MC ENNAND, WILLIAM RUTH 122 NO TWP L
MC ENTIRE, AARON RUTH 117 NO TWP L
MC ENTIRE, ARCHIBALD RUTH 117 NO TWP L
MC ENTIRE, BIRD RUTH 120 NO TWP L
MC ENTIRE, JAMES RUTH 117 NO TWP L
MC ENTIRE, JAMES BURK 109 NO TWP L
MC ENTIRE, JAMES BURK 102 MORGANTO
MC ENTIRE, JOSIAH RUTH 117 NO TWP L
MC ENTIRE, WILLIAM RUTH 117 NO TWP L
MC ENTIRE, WILLIAM RUTH 117 NO TWP L
MC ERVIN, JAMES WILK 278 NO TWP L
MC EWEN, M. JR. BLAD 208 NO TWP L
MC EWEN, M. SR. BLAD 209 NO TWP L
MC EWEN, WILLIAM IRED 239 NO TWP L
MC EWIN, DANIEL ESQ. WILK 274 NO TWP L
MC EWIN, DUNCAN ROBE 232 NO TWP L
MC EWIN, JOHN BLAD 209 NO TWP L
MC EWIN, WILLIAM BLAD 209 NO TWP L
MC FACHRIN, A. BLAD 199 NO TWP L
MC FADIAN, ARCHIBALD CUMB 268 MAC KAY@
MC FAIL, A. CUMB 240 NO TWP L
MC FAIL, ABRAHAM RUTH 155 NO TWP L
MC FAIL, P. CUMB 237 NO TWP L
MC FALLEN, DANIEL BLAD 195 NO TWP L
MC FALLS, DELILAH BURK 116 NO TWP L
MC FALLS, DURHAM BURK 116 NO TWP L
MC FALLS, JOHN BURK 131 NO TWP L
MC FALTER, ARCHIBALD BLAD 194 NO TWP L
MC FARALND, JOHN ORAN 166 NO TWP L
MC FARLAN, WILLIAM HERT 213 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, ALEXANDER RICH 205 ROCKINGH
MC FARLAND, ARCHIBALD CUMB 243 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, DANIEL RICH 193 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, DAVID HAYW 198 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, DUGAL MONT 055 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, DUGALD RICH 193 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, DUGALD RICH 198 ROCKINGH
MC FARLAND, DUNCAN RICH 193 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, DUNCAN CUMB 244 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, HENRY GRAN 136 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, JACOB HAYW 197 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, JACOB MECK 037 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, JAMES RICH 191 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, JAMES HAYW 197 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, JAMES GRAN 136 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, JAMES IRED 244 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, JAMES RUTH 120 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, JESSE HAYW 198 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, JOHN HAYW 197 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, JOHN RUTH 123 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, JOHN RICH 193 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, JOHN RICH 205 ROCKINGH
MC FARLAND, JOHN RICH 214 ROCKINGH
MC FARLAND, L. ORAN 166 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, MALCOLM MOOR 057 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, PARLAND MOOR 061 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, PATRICK RUTH 123 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, REUBEN HAYW 198 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, WILLIAM HAYW 198 NO TWP L
MC FARLAND, WILLIAM RUTH 119 NO TWP L
MC FARLIN, THOMAS CASW 490 NO TWP L
MC FATTER, MEVIN BLAD 209 NO TWP L

1820 N.C.

LINCOLN COUNTY

HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES 0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45+	FEMALES 0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+
Jas. HILL	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
Jno. HILL	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Jessy HOLLAND	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Jno. HILL, Jun.	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Jas. HOLLAND	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Oliver HOLLAND	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Isaac HOLLAND	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
Henry HOLLAND	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Thos. HENRY	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Jno. ARBY	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Mary JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
F. JOHNSTON	2	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	1
Henry JOHNSON	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Abraham BULLINGER	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jas. LEWIS	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
Geo. McOLISTER	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wm. CLARK	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Jas. McULOH	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1
Jno. McMOLOH	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1
D. McMLOH	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
John MASSEY	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Green MASSEY	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1
Rob. MINDANAL	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
N. MINDANAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Jos. or Jas. McOLLISTER	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Jno. NOLEN	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1

1820 N.C.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES 0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45+	FEMALES 0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+
Paten BRADSHAW	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
Isbel SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Saml. BIGHAM	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1
William MANSION	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
Ephram KENDRICK	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Darcus ALEXANDER	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Jno. ELLEMS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Absolum ALEXANDER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
James A. ALEXANDER	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
John BOWDEN	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
Jno. WICKS	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	0
James MULWEE	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Margaret IRWIN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Isaac McCOLLOH	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
William DOWNS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wm. HAYS	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
John WITHERS	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1
James CELAY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Peter HUMBLE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
William IRWIN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
John TOMAS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jno. IRWIN	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
And^{w}. DUNN	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	1
James DUNN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
[stamped page # 185]											
James HARGET	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0

1820 N.C.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES 0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45+	FEMALES 0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+
Martha WILSON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1
[stamped page #180]											
Elijah McCOLLOH	1	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0
John McCOLLOH	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
John GRAHAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
James B. ALEXANDER	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Andw. NEWEL	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Aaron PERRY	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	1
Doct. Stephen FOX	1	0	0	4	0	1	3	0	0	1	0
William REED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
James ALEXANDER, Junr.	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
David PARTLOW	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0
Matthew WEST	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
Martin WEST	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
John BROWN	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	0
Jonathan WILLIAMS	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1
Ezekiel ALEXANDER	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Robert RODGERS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Hugh PARKS	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
Joseph HART	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Thomas J. GREEN or GREER	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Col. Saml. NEEL	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
James McKNIGHT	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1
David McKNIGHT	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
John TAYLOR	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
Ruben FREEMAN	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	2	1	1

1820 N.C.

HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES 0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45+	FEMALES 0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+
HENDRIX Thomas	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
HENDRIX Isaac	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
HENDRIX Daniel	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	0
HUNTER Volentine	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
HADEN William D.	3	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	1	0
HUGHS Thomas	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0
HAM John	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1
JOHNISSEE John	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
HUBBER Isam	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HENDREN Margarett	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
JOHNSON John	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
I JAMES Joseph	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
I JAMES Vatchel	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1
IVES Thomas P.	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
KINGCAID Joseph	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	2	1	0
KELLER John	3	2	1	1	1	3	0	1	0	1	0
WILLIAMS Widow	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1
Mary MORGAN	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
LEACH Enoch	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LUCAS James	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
LACK John	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	0
LEACH Richard	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	1
McCULLACH Alfred	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
McCULLACH Elizabeth	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	1
MARTIN John	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	1
MAXWELL David	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1

8

1820 N.C.

ROWAN COUNTY

HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES 0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45+	FEMALES 0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+	
LINN Robert	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	
LAMM James	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	
MILLER William	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	
McCULLACH John	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	
McCULLACH Samuel	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	
PATIE Noah	2	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	1	0	
MORRIS John's widow	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	
PICHELL Andrew	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	
OVERCASH Michael	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
ROSE William	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	
ROSE George	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
RICHARD Michael	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	
SLOOP Conrord	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	
SLOOP John	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	
SLOOP Peter	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	
SMITH John	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	
SECKLER Randolph	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	
SHUPING Andrew	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	2	2	1	0	
SAVAGE George	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
SHUPING Jacob	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	4	0	1	
SETZER John	1	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	2	1	1	*
SHULIBERGER David	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	1	
SECKLER Abraham	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
SHULIBERGER Garrett	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	1	0	
STORRICK Charles	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	

* One foreigner not naturalized living in the household

1850 N. C.

Iredell Co. -

James F. McCulloch - 461

Orange Co.

Joseph McCulloch - 240
Alexander McCulloch - 266
Elijo McCulock - 281
" " - 284
Martha McCulock - 283
Joseph McCullough - 236

Guilford Co.
Thomas McCulloch 328
John McCulloch 366
Calvin McCulock 328
Joseph D. McCulloch 328

Bladen Co.
John A. McCulloch - 127

1850 - N.C.

Davie Co.

Alfred McCullah 401
~~Elizabeth McCullah 428~~
John McCullah 401
James McCullah 413

Cumberland Co.

Henrietta McCullough - 115
Soloman " - 156
James McCully - 16

Jones Co.

Bryan McCullyn - 136

1850 N. C.

Perquimans Co.

William McCullock 427
Willson McCullock 427

Buncombe Co.

A. McCullock - 258
John McCullock - 230

Gaston Co.
David McCullock - 451
Andrew McCullock - 457
Charity McCullock - 451
Robert McCullock - 396
Nancy McCullock - 457

Lincoln Co.
Mary E. McCullock - 188

Rowan Co.
John McCullocks - 196

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Davie STATE N.C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family Terrible filler	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
pg. 401		John McCulloh	34			farmer		Davie Co.				
		? Mahitabel ?	33					"				
		Henry	? 5	M								
		Elijah		F								
		?	3	M								
		?	?	F								
		Catherine Veach	61	F								
		?	?	F								
413	415	Alfred McCulloh	26			farmer		Davie Co.				
		Jane	24									
		Mary	21									
		Rebecca	21									
		George	15									
		Charles	16									
		Elizabeth	14									

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Davie STATE N.C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
pg 413		Trouble folks										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
574	574	James McCullock	31									
		Charlotte	25									
		Sarah	3/12	F								
pg 428												

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) McCauley

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search Apr. 81 Document Obtained _____ Search Result ✓

Researcher rg. Jurisdiction and Locality Mecklenberg Co. N.C.

Place of Research Salt Lake City Library
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 812964 Vol. _____ Page _____

Marriages of Mecklenberg Co. N.C.

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Daniel N. McCauley
Margaret R. Bell
License issued: 22 Feb 1853
Minister: R. F. Taylor
Married: 3 Mar. 1853

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

R0153942730
CLA

McCullohs
(partial listing of
McCullohs in Index)

ABSTRACTS OF THE DEEDS

OF

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

1753-1785

Vols. 1-10

Mrs. Stahle Linn, Jr., C.G., R.G.
Box 1948
Salisbury, N.C. 28144
$30.00

copyright Jo White Linn 1983
ISBN 0-918470-16-1
Library of Congress Catalog Card No - 83-081914

Henry or the land Investor

5:33. 28 Dec. 1761. McCulloh to Henry Agender for £29.15, 320 A in Tract #9 adj Henry Grubb. Wm Giles, John Johnston. Prvd Oct. Court 1762.

5:34. 29 Dec. 1761. McCulloh to Jacob Hamm for £15 sterl, 200 A in Tract #9 on Abbotts Crk. James Bryan, Israel Cox. Prvd Oct. Court 1762.

5:35. 29 Dec. 1761. McCulloh to Henry Carner for £15.10 sterl, 200 A in Tract #9 on Abbotts Crk. James Bryan, Israel Cox. Prvd Oct. Court 1762.

5:36. 31 Dec. 1761. McCulloh to George Lanegen & Jacob Eller for £20 sterl, 320 A in Tract #9 on Yadkin R on Granville's line. Conrad Michal, Danl. Little. Prvd Oct. Court 1762.

5:37. 28 Dec. 1761. McCulloh to Michael Bonacher for £16.10 sterl, 200 A in Tract #9 adj Peter Fite. Wm Giles. Prvd Oct. Court 1762.

5:38. 14 Dec. 1761. McCulloh to Barnard Michael for £16.12.6 sterl, 200 A in Tract #9 adj Granville's line. Robt. Rainey, Alexr. Ford, John Rainey. Prvd Oct. Court 1762.

5:39. 11 Dec. 1761. McCulloh to David Smith for £15.17 sterl, 217 A in Tract #9 adj Leonard Carnes on Abbotts Crk. Robt. Rainey, Alexr. Ford, John Rainey. Prvd Oct. Court 1762.

5:40. 27 Nov. 1761. McCulloh to Benjamin Rounsaville for £39.18 sterl, 567 A in Tract #9 on the Yadkin. Robt. Rainey, Alexr. Ford. Prvd Oct. Court 1762.

5:41. 11 Dec. 1761. McCulloh to Frederick Smith for £13.10 sterl, 200 A in Tract #9. Robt. Rainey, Alex Ford, John Rainey. Prvd Oct. Court 1762.

5:42. 15 Dec. 1761. McCulloh to Lenard Miller for £16.6 sterl, 244 A in Tract #9 adj Valentine Lenard. Robt. Rainey, Alex. Ford. Prvd Oct. Court 1762.

5:43. 27 Nov. 1761. McCulloh to Henry Doland for £18 sterl, 222 A in Tract #9 adj John McGuire & Henry Sloan. Robt. Rainey, Alexr. Ford, John Rainey. Prvd Oct. Court 1762.

5:44. 27 Nov. 1761. McCulloh to Jeremiah Green for £55.11 sterl, 241 A in Tract #9 adj Gershom Hunt, Joseph Bowen, Patrick Silvers, Arthur O'Neal. Robt. Rainey, Alex Ford, John Rainey. Prvd Oct. 1762.

5:44. 11 Dec. 1761. McCulloh to William Frank for £14 sterl, 200 A in Tract #9 on Abbotts Crk. Robt. Rainey, Alex. Ford, John Rainey. Prvd Oct. Court 1762.

5:45. 19 Dec. 1761. McCulloh to Leonard Carn for £15.7 sterl, 207 A in Tract #9. Robt. Rainey, Alex. Ford, John Rainey. Prvd Oct. Court 1762.

5:46. 11 Dec. 1761. McCulloh to Jacob Birer for £24.14 sterl, 322 A in Tract #9 adj David Smith, Ponders Crk, George McKnight. Robt. Rainey, Alex Ford, John Rainey. Prvd Oct. Court 1762.

5:47. 26 Aug. 1762. Granville to William Simpson for 10 sh sterl, 221 A on W side Catawba R adj Isaac Perkin & Adam Perkins.

5:49. 10 Aug. 1762. Granville to George Forbush Jr. for 10 sh sterl, 500 A on both sides the S fk of Joseph's Crk. Jno Agar, John Frohock.

5:50. 10 May 1762. Granville to James Davis for 10 sh sterl, 441 A on NE side Yadkin R adj Abram Wilson. Jno Agar, John Frohock.

5:51. 26 Aug. 1762. Granville to Jonathon Hunt for 10 sh sterl, 700 A on Wolfs Branch & McCulloh's E line. Jno Agar, John Frohock.

5:52. 26 Aug. 1762. Granville to John Gardner for 10 sh proc, 476 A on both sides Crain Crk adj John Dunn & John Smith. Jno Agar, John Frohock.

5:53. 25 Dec. 1761. Granville to John White for 10 sh proc, 387 A on W side Catawba R on Mountain Crk adj Abraham Collett. James Coupland, Wm Gibson, John Frohock.

5:55. 21 Dec. 1761. Granville to John White for 10 sh proc, 107 A on W side Catawba R. James Coupland, Wm Gibson, John Frohock.

5:123. 10 Aug. 1762. Granville to Samuel Cochran for 10 sh proc, 446 A on both sides Cold Water Crk adj. Thomas Lyttle & Samuel Woods. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:124. 27 Aug. 1762. Granville to Samuel Lowe for 10 sh proc, 495 A on Carway Crk. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:125. 27 Aug. 1762. Granville to Robert Nelson & John Nelson for 10 sh proc, 450 A on both sides Jacobs Crk of Dan River. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:126. 10 Aug. 1762. Granville to John Dills for 10 sh proc, 624 A on W side Yadkin R on both sides Dills Crk adj John Thomas. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:127. 10 May 1762. Granville to Clement Reed for 10 sh proc, 390 A on Snow Crk of Dan R including Francis's Cabbin. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:128. 10 May 1762. Granville to Clement Reed for 10 sh proc, 540 A on both sides Crooked Crk of Mayho R. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:129. 26 Aug. 1762. Granville to Michael Coon for 10 sh proc, 367 A on Dutchmans Crk adj Paul Procks. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:130. 10 Aug. 1762. Granville to Paul Beefle for 10 sh proc, 304 A on Third Jumping Run of Grants Crk adj George Bruner & James Carson. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:131. 10 Aug. 1762. Granville to Samuel Stuart for 10 sh proc, 332 A on E side of Yadkin R on both sides of Swan Crk adj David Stewart, George Stown & John Howard. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Apr. 1763.

5:125. 27 Aug. 1762. Granville to John Delasmatt for 10 sh proc, 405 A on both sides Abbotts Crk above the Widow Dill's field. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:133. 10 May 1762. Granville to Thomas Anderson for 10 sh proc, 336 A on both sides S fork of Mountain Crk the W side of Catawba R adj Robert Biggam Perkins. Jno Agar, John Frohock. April 1763.

5:134. 27 Aug. 1762. Granville to Samuel Tate for 10 sh proc, 577 A on the Forks of the Yadkin on a branch of Dutchmans Crk adj Henry Jones. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:135. 21 Dec. 1761. Granville to John Howard for 10 sh proc, 700 A on E side Yadkin R adj Joseph Harrison & George Forbush. James Coupland, Wm Gibson, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:136. 10 May 1762. Granville to James Fulkerson for 10 sh proc, 609 A on both sides Crooked Crk adj the Virginia line. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:137. 27 Aug. 1762. Granville to William Preece for 10 sh proc, 300 A on both sides Renfrows Crk the E fork of Tarrarat R incl his own improvement. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763 [where I read this name as William Puise - JWL].

5:138. 27 Aug. 1762. Granville to John Howard for 10 sh proc, 560 A on W side S Yadkin R on both sides of Dales Crk. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:139. 10 May 1762. Granville to William Hopper for 10 sh proc, 510 A on both sides Matrimony Crk of Dan R adj Abraham James. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:140. 27 Aug. 1762. Granville to William Williams for 10 sh proc, 620 A betw Deep R & Carway Crk adj William Thornbrough. Jno Agar, John Frohock.

5:141. 26 Aug. 1762. Granville to Edward Pool for 10 sh proc, 175 A on E side Yadkin R at mouth of Muddy Crk. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:142. 10 May 1762. Granville to Henry France for 10 sh proc, 157 A on both sides Mayho R on both sides Poppaw Crk. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763.

5:143. 10 May 1762. Granville to Hugh McCrearey for 10 sh proc, 249 A on both sides Swearing Crk adj William Williams, Jonathan Hunt, John McCrearey & McCulloh's line. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Apr. 1763.

5:144. 10 May 1762. Granville to Bryan Rooke for 10 sh proc, 640 A on N fork Alamance R adj Alex. Mebane. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Apr. Court 1763. [Court Min say Bryan Roark -- JWL.]

5:405. 10 May 1762. Granville to John Gillespie for 10 sh sterl, 652 A on Buffalo Crk adj Alex Penny. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Oct. Court 1763.

5:407. 10 Aug. 1762. Granville to David Black for 10 sh sterl, 425 A on N fork Norwoods Crk on E side Catawba R. Jno Agar, John Frohock.

5:407/ Granville to George Davison for 10 sh sterl, 403 A adj James Templteon, Moses Andrews & Andrew Allison. 10 Jan. 1762. W. Lucas, W. Churton. Prvd Oct. Court 1763.

5:409. 27 Aug. 1762. Granville to John Howard for 10 sh sterl, 522 A on Yadkin R near the main mountain adj Morgan Bryant. Jno Agar. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:409. 28 Aug. 1762. Granville to Simon McCormick for 10 sh sterl, 324 A adj Wm McCulloh. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:410. 10 May 1762. Granville to John Luck for 10 sh sterl, 226 A on E side Catawba R. Jno Agar, John Frohock. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:411. 28 Aug. 1759. Granville to James Carson for 10 sh sterl, 656 A on Grants Crk adj John Whitesides. W. Churton, Thos. Jones. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:413. 1 Feb. 1763. McCulloh to Wm Frank, £16.10 sterl, 200 A in tract #9 on Abbotts Crk adj. Carner. John Frohock. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:413. 1 Feb. 1763. McCulloh to Frederick Goss for £41 sterl, 480 in tract #9 adj Henry Carner on E side Abbotts Crk. John Frohock, Robt. Rainey, Alexr. Ford. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:414. 24 Feb. 1763. McCulloh to Godfrey Ridge for £25 sterl, 240 A in tract #10 adj H. E. McCulloh. John Frohock, Robt Rainey, Alexr Ford. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:415. 17 Feb. 1763. McCulloh to Adam Virnor for £19.10, 289 A in tract #10. Robt Rainey, Alexr. Ford. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:416. 29 Jan. 1763. McCulloh to John Luckapen for £15, 200 A in tract #9. John Frohock. Jan. 1763.

5:417. 19 May 1763. Philip Shouse to William Few of Orange Co., NC, for £31 proc, 300 A on Thomas Crk granted 26 Aug. 1762. Stephn March [& 2 wit. who sign in Ger. - JWL]. Prvd Oct. Ct. 1763.

5:417. 5 Dec. 1763. Rebeccah (S) Mills to Jesse Johnson of Amelia Co., VA, for £51 VA money, 500 A adj Henry Ballinger, John Mills, Jr., & Mordecai Mendenhall, granted by Granville 8 July 1761. Thos. Beals, Nathan Dicks.

5:418. 20 July 1763. Edward Hughes to John Howard of Salisbury, ordinary keeper, for 80 pistoles, 314 A on Yadkin R at upper end of Fairfield, granted 27 Oct. 1752. Wm Nassery, Geo. Magoune. Prvd Jan. 1764.

5:419. 10 Jan. 1764. John Frohock to Wm Forster for £20 Br. money, 615 A on Saxaphaw R conveyed to Frohock by William Buis 25 July 1762. Wm Nassery, Hugh Forster.

5:420. 20 Sept. 1763. Michael Robinson & wf Mary (O) of Orange Co., NC, to John McCleland, 527 A on N fork Fourth Crk adj George Davis Sr. & George Reed. Alexr. Mebane, Wm (X) McClelenad, Matthew Woods.

5:421. 6 Nov. 1763. George Reed & wf Margaret of Linches Crk, SC, to Wm McClellan newcomer, 600 A on Fourth Crk granted by Granville 22 Dec. 1753. Robert Steele, John McClelon. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:422. 2 Jan. 1764. Samuel Bryan to John Enoch, 128 A on SW side Yadkin R. James Bryan, David Enochs. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:423. 3 Jan. 1764. Samuel Bryan to John Enoch, 128 A on SW side Yadkin R. known as the Grassy Bottom. James Bryan, David Enochs. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:424. 7 Nov. 1760. John Lewis & wf Prisilla to George Alexander for 100 pistoles, 300 A in Rowan & Orange on both sides the county line granted by Granville 2 Aug. 1760. Crsfr Nation, Saml Clark. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:426. 2 Jan. 1764. Walter (W) Thornbrough & wf Margaret (M) to William Ledford, 330 A on Abbotts Crk granted by Granville 27 Aug. 1762. Wm Spurgin, Jack Brunrel. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:427. 12 Dec. 1762. William Harrison to Francis Quire tailor for £15 NC money, lot #5 in N Square of Salisbury. John Dunn, John Howard. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:429. 25 Dec. 1763. William Harrison, Gent., to Francis Quire tailor, lots #27 & 28 in N Square of Salisbury. John Dunn, John Howard. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:431. 10 Jan. 1764. Jacob (Ŧ) Lycans & Ann Lycans to George Grubb, 185 A formerly Richard Lane's & Nathaniel Shepherd's, part of a 335 A tract sold sd Lycans by sd Shephard 19 July 1759. Hugh McCrery, Charles Wilson. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:432. 11 Jan. 1764. John Kirkpatrick to John Miller, 300 A adj John Brandon on N side Buffalo Crk, granted by Granville 11 Nov. 1756. Jas. Miller, John Braly. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:433. 30 Jan. 1763. Matthew Long weaver to John Bickerstaff weaver for £16 NC money, 120 A adj Richd Graham on S side Third Crk bought in 1758 from David Jones, sheff. Malcolm Hamilton, Robert Tate. Pr. Jan. Court 1764.

5:435. 28 Oct. 1763. John Bickerstaff to William Armstrong for £20 NC money, 120 A adj Richard Graham on S side Third Crk. Robert Tate, Jas. Armstrong. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:437. 7 Jan. 1764. Simon McCormack to Jesse Cample, 304 A adj Wm McCulloh, granted 28 Aug. 1762. Wm Frohock, John McKnight. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:438. 15 Jan. 1762. Robt Cavin & wf Sarah (O) to Robet Carson for £7.10, 363 A on E side Catawba R on Norrids Crk, part of tract granted Saml Cavin 21 Feb. 1761, sd Robt & Sarah being heirs of sd Saml Cavin decd. Wm Null, Robert Templeton. Prvd Jan. Court 1764.

5:440. 10 Dec. 1763. Henry Sluder & wf Elizabeth (+) to Peter Cain for £20 proc, 261 A on N side Farmer's Crk waters of Abbotts Crk. Jacob Wagner, John Gladfelder [who signs in Ger. - JWL]. Prvd Jan 1764.

5:442. 28 Jan. 1764. George Carter to George Reed for £10 VA money, 207 A on N side Yadkin R adj tract #9 granted by Granville 8 Nov. 1756. John Jacob Laesch, Christian Gottlieb Reuter. Prvd Mar. 1764.

5:444. 27 Jan. 1764. William Robinson to Arthur Forbus weaver for £70 NC money, 466 A on Hunting Crk a fork of Richland Crk the Reedy fk of Haw R adj Samuel Scott. John McKnight, James McCuiston, Jr., Prvd Mar. Court 1764.

5:445. 29 Feb. 1764. John (Ŧ) Stuart/Stewart & wf Susanah (S) formerly Susannah Bledsoe to William Robertson of Antrim Parish, Halifax Co., VA, for £60 VA money, 300 A on E side middle fork of Tarrarat R granted to Frederick Fulkerson 9 May 1757. Jacob Lash, Abraham V. Gammerons. Prvd March Court 1764.

5:446. 1 Sept. 1763. James Bower of Baltimore Co., MD, to Bernard Beaver son of James Beaver for £10 NC money, lot #1 in S sq of Salisbury. Benjamin Howard, Cornelius (X) Howard. Prvd Mar. Court 1764.

5:447. 20 Mar. 1764. Benjamin Starratt to Wm Matthews, 200 A on the S Buffalo adj David Karr. John Braly, Will Cabeen. Prvd Apr. Court 1764.

5:448. 13 Jan. 1764. H. E. McCulloh of Halifax Co., NC, to Sinbright Heltzell of Rowan for £20 British money, 200 A on Rich fork of Uwharrie R adj Adam Verner known as the Watts place. Alexr. McCulloh.

5:448. 2 Mar. 1764. Robert Jones, Jr., of Northampton NC to John Hunter for £100 VA money, 1710 A on Dan R. E. Moseley, Joyce Williams, Wm McConnell. Prvd Apr. Court 1764.

5:449. 8 Apr. 1764. Richard Wright & wf Ann (X) of Orange Co., NC, to Harmon Husbands for £32.10, 320 A on Haw R, ½ tract granted by Granville to Wm Wiley 23 May 1758, sold by him to Arthur Parr who sold it to sd Wright. Crsfr Nation, William Robins. Prvd Apr. Court 1764.

5:450. 21 Feb. 1764. Daniel Boone & wf Rebeckah (X) to Aaron Vancleave for £80 proc, 640 A on Bear Crk granted by Granville to Squire Boone 29 Dec. 1753, conveyed by him to his son Daniel 12 Oct. 1759. Thos Holdman (TH), Samuel (+) Baley, Benjamin (B) Vancleave. Prvd Apr. Court 1764. [Rebecca, dau. of Morgan Bryan, m. Daniel Boone. William, son of Morgan Bryan, m. Daniel Boone's sister Mary.]

5:450. 21 Jan. 1763. Andrew Bailie of Salisbury to Isabella Moore of Salisbury, lot #4 in E Sq of Salisbury granted Ann Hellier, Jr., 3 May 1755. Jno Dunn, Edmd Fanning. Prvd Apr. Court 1764.

5:452. 20 Apr. 1764. Wm Churton of Edenton to Charles Metcalf of London for £20 sterl, 421 A on Belews

7:436. 20 Jan. 1772. John McKnight & wf Martha (X) to Samuel Young for £4.10 proc, 17 A adj Hugh Beatty, Wm McKnight, part of 640 A sold by James Graham & wf Jane to Wm McKnight decd 2 Feb. 1753 & bequeathed by will by Wm McKnight to sd John McKnight. Wm McKnight, Thomas McKnight. Prvd Feb. Ct 1772.

7:438. 26 Dec. 1771. John Culbertson & wf Elisabeth (P) to William England for £100 NC money, 326 A on Buffalo Crk adj Penny, ½ of 652 A granted John Gillespie 10 May 1762. Alexander Penny, Thomas (X) Leakings. Prvd Feb. Court 1772.

7:440. 13 Sept. 1769. Jesse Campbell & wf Margret (8) of Long Cane Settlement, SC, to Howard Smith for £55, 304 A adj Wm McCulloch, granted 7 Feb. 1764. Andrew Weill, Galbraith Falls. Feb Ct. 1772.

7:441. 26 Jan. 1772. Mark Whitaker & wf Tabitha (T) to Charles Berrier for £312.10 NC money, 320 A adj Wm McColloch. John Ford, a wit. who signs in Ger. Prvd Feb. Court 1772.

7:443. 20 Nov. 1771. James Stewart Sr. to James Stewart Jr. for £20 NC money, 300 A adj Cowan & Lowrance, granted 22 Jan. 1761. Saml Young, James Scandrett. Prvd Feb. Court 1772.

7:445. 6 May 1772. George Christopher Knertzer [signs in Ger.] & wf Eve (X) to Jacob Fullinwider for £80 proc, 397 A on Grants Crk bought from John Lewis Beard 11 July 1764. John Braly. Prvd May 1772.

7:446. 26 Mar. 1772. Samuel (X) Cochran Sr. to Andrew Cochran for £50, 144 A on both sides Cold Water Crk adj Samuel Cochran Sr., James Ross & John Cochran. Griffith Rutherford, Frances Ross. May 1772.

7:447. 16 Mar. 1772. John Armstrong late of Rowan to Isaac Edwards atty for £5 proc, 1 A in Salisbury bought from Martin Armstrong. William Steele, John Braly. Prvd Mar. 1772.

7:448. Samuel Shoemaker, mayor of Philadelphia, PA, avers William McKelhenny, aged 22, appeared before Mayor Jacob Feitsberger of Lancaster Co., PA, 42, saying he was executor of the will of John McKelhinny of Nautwell Twp, Chester Co., PA, decd, father of sd William McLhinney who died about Oct. 1762 & wf Sarah. Prvd Feb. Court 1772.

7:448. 24 Mar. 1772. John Dunn & Michael Murr, legatees of Lawrence Snap decd have recd £5.12.11 proc. John Lewis Beard, David Woodson, Lawrence Snap, 2 Germans, Christian (X) Snap, Elizabeth (X) Snap. Prvd May Court 1772.

7:449. 10 Mar. 1772. Henry Frailey [signs in Ger.] to Jacob Frailey for £140 proc, 200 A adj Henry Agender on S fk Crane Crk granted Henry Grubb 26 Dec. 1762. John Frohock, Godard De Bruhl. May 1772.

7:450. 11 Mar. 1772. Jacob Frailey [signs in Ger.] to Henry Grubb of VA for £140 proc, 200 A adj Agender on Crane Crk incl the mill dam & mill. John Frohock, Godard De Bruhl. Prvd May 1772.

7:450. 12 Mar. 1772. Henry Grubb of Boutecort Co., VA, to Jacob Frailey for £140 proc, 200 A adj Agender on S fk Crane Crk incl mill dam & mill. John Frohock, Godard De Bruhl. Prvd May Ct. 1772.

7:451. 13 Jan. 1772. James Craige to Jacob Fulinwider for £50 proc, lot #6 in E Sq of Salisbury. John Dunn, Wm Temple Coles. Prvd May Court 1772.

7:452. 13 Jan. 1772. James Craige, eldest son & heir of Archibald Craige decd to Jacob Fulinwider, lots #17,15,14 in E Sq of Salisbury for £100 proc. John Dunn, Wm Temple Coles. Prvd May Court 1772.

7:453. 13 Jan. 1772. James Craige to Jacob Fulwider for £50 proc, lots #8,16 in E Sq of Salisbury. John Dunn, Wm Temple Coles. Prvd May Court 1772.

7:453. 9 May 1772. Hon. William Dry of Brunswick Co., NC, to Griffith Rutherford for £10 proc, lots #57,58 in E Sq of Salisbury. Alexr. Martin, W. Avery, John Braly. Prvd May Court 1772.

7:454. 9 May 1772. Hon. William Dry of Brunswick Co., NC, to John Wiley for £20 proc, lots #51,59 in E Sq of Salisbury. Alexr. Martin, John Dunn, Griffith Rutherford. Prvd May Court 1772.

7:455. 8 May 1772. Hon. Wm Dry of Brunswick So., NC, to Henry Horah Jr. for £10 proc, lots #40,42 in E Sq of Salisbury. John Frohock, William Steel. Prvd May Court 1772.

7:455. 5 May 1772. John Ryle of Anson Co. to John Dunn for £10 proc, lot #17 adj Innes & Tryon St. in Salisbury. Danl Little. Godard De Bruhl. Prvd May Court 1772.

7:456. 16 Mar. 1771. Conrod Carn/Kern, atty & heir to Conrod Michael, & wf Mary Marlin (X) to Hugh

R on Mountain Crk, part of tract bought from Abraham Collet 6 Jan. 1765. John Reed. Prvd Aug. 1772.

8:22. Adam Allison to Thomas Allison for £50 Br. sterl, 320 A on S side Fourth Crk. Alexr. Reed, Theoph. Allison. Prvd Aug. Ct. 1772.

8:23. 18 May 1772. Mark Whitaker & wf Tabitha (T) to Joshua Whitaker for £50 proc, 200 A on Swearing Crk, part of 523 A bought from H.E. McCulloh 1 Dec. 1762. Charles Beriar (KB), Wm Whiteaker. Aug.1772.

8:24. 27 Mar. 1771. James Butler of Craven Co., SC, to Robert Lanier for £50 VA money, 140 A on N bank Yadkin R bought from George Forbish. Wm Colvard, Joseph Hughes, Saml (S) Griffen. Prvd Aug. Ct. 1772.

8:25. 15 May 1772. Henry (X) Roan Sr. & wf Elisabeth (X) to Michail Holtzhouser for £70 proc, 100 A on S side Second Crk, part of 620 A granted by Granville 21 Dec. 1761. John Rentleman, John Braly, another witness who signs in German. Prvd Aug. Ct. 1772.

8:26. 15 May 1772. Henry (X) Roan Sr. & wf Elisabeth (X) to son Peter Roan for £100 proc, 200 A on S side Second Crk adj. Henry Roan Jr. & Michail Holtzhouser, granted by Granville 21 Dec. 1761. John Rentleman, John Braly, a witness who signs in German. Prvd Aug. Ct. 1772.

8:27. 23 June 1757. John Long & wf Hester to Thomas Bashford & Robert Gillespie for £40, 243 A on both sides Crane Crk below the Main Rd adj. Salisbury Town line. Jas. Carter, Wm Lynn. Prvd Sept. 1772.

8:29. 4 Apr. 1761. Granville to James Carson for 10 sh sterl., 320 A on N side Grants Crk. John Frohock. Prvd. Aug. Ct. 1772.

8:31. 26 Aug. 1762. Granville to George McDonald for 10 sh sterl, 258 A on Third Crk adj. William Stephenson & Joseph Davis. Jno Agar. Prvd Aug. Ct. 1772.

8:33. 18 June 1772. Philip Rothrock of Manchester, York Co., PA, to Peter Rothrock, 265 A on S fork Muddy Crk, part of 1060 A granted hy James Hutton 29 Sept. 1769. Jacob Bonn, Christian Gottlieb Reuter. Prvd Nov. Court 1772.

8:34. 4 Aug. 1769. James Hutton to Frederick Marshall of Wachovia to John Shaub of Wachovia, 300 A in Wachovia on N fork and Lick Crk adj. John Shultz. James Merch, Christian Gottlieb Reuter, Jacob Bonn. Prvd Nov. Court 1772.

8:37. 17 June 1772. Frederick Marshall to Philip Rothrock of Manchester, York Co., SC, for £60, 200½ A in Wachovia adj sd Rothrock's other tract on Lick Crk. Jacob Bonn, Jr. Prvd Nov. Ct. 1772.

8:39. Frederick Marshall to Henry Smith blacksmith, formerly of PA, for £160, 502½ A in Wachovia on Bethany town lot. James Merck, Christian Gottlieb Reuter, Jacob Bonn. Prvd Nov. Ct. 1772.

8:42. 25 May 1772. James Smith to William Stevenson for £45 proc, land on Fourth Crk adj sd Stevenson, James Watt, John Fooly, Wm Watts. James Adams, Matthew Clindining. Prvd Nov. Ct. 1772.

8:43. 26 Jan. 1772. John Lowrance Jr. & wf Margret to Isaac Lowrance for £50 proc, 435 A on both sides Lyles Crk adj. Richard Lewis. David Lowrance, Susannah Sherrill, & wit. who signs in German.

8:45. 18 Sept. 1772. John Fleming to Archibald Fleming for 10 sh sterl, 67 A, part of 94 A granted Francis Beatey 10 May 1762, to Joseph Cronkleton. James McKoun, John McKoun. Prvd Nov. Ct. 1772.

8:46. 5 Nov. 1772. Alexander Dobbins Esq. to Matthew Troy mercht for £120 proc, lots #3,11,12 in E Sq of Salisbury, also 243 A on Crane Crk adj. Town Lands granted by John Long & wf Easter, land Thomas Bashford sold to James & John Brandon, orphans of William Brandon decd who intermarried with the widow Ann Brandon, Alexr. Dobbin & Henry Horah & John Anderson being admin. of estate. Waltr Lindsay, John Braly, James Brandon. Prvd Nov. Ct. 1772.

8:47. 14 May 1772. William Temple Coles to Thomas Frohock for £50 proc, ½ lot #5 in W Sq. of Salisbury bought from Alexander Dobbin. Geo Magoune, . . . Prvd. Nov. Court 1772.

8:48. 13 Oct. 1772. Martin (X) Birer & wf Margret (X) to Philip Birer for £500, 231 A on Ponders fork of Abbotts Crk where sd Philip now lives. Thomas Fox, Christian Smith. Prvd Nov. Court 1772.

8:49. 17 June 1772. Alexander McCulloh & wf Agnes (X) to James Buyers for £150 proc, 386 A adj William McCree, Geo & Wm Davison, James Wilson, Andrew Allison, granted James McCulloh 1 Feb. 1775 & bequeathed to his son Samuel McCulloch & then to his eldest brother & heir, Alexander McCulloch. David

ba R. & on Third Crk adj. Alexr. McCulloch. Allen Alexander, Samuel Martin. Prvd Feb. Ct. 1773.

8:109. 10 Aug. 1772. William Young & wf Elizabeth (E) to Richard Brown for £75, 150 A on N side Yadkin R adj. McCulloch's line. William Wooten, Josiah (+) Roberts, James Hall. Prvd Feb. Court 1773.

8:110. 25 Mar. 1752. Granville to James Cathey of Anson per indenture of 17 Sept. 1744, 640 A on fork of Sills Crk. Prvd Feb. Court 1773.

8:112. 12 Dec. 1772. John Oliphant & wf Elisabeth to Hugh Montgomery for £80, 500 A on E bank Cataba R opposite Wm Simsons adj. John Oliphant granted by Granville 15 Dec. 1758. Wm Steel, Alex. Brown. Prvd Feb. Court 1773.

8:114. 4 Feb. 1772. Michael Smith [signs in Ger,] & wf Elizabeth (X) to Frederick Fisher for £10, 112 A adj. sd Fisher & Peter Earry. Hermon Butner. Prvd Feb. Court 1773.

8:116. 9 June 1773. Hugh Forster of Guilford Co., NC, to Adlai Osborn for 20 sh proc & annual rent, lot #26 in W Sq. of Salisbury. Danl Little. Edwd Cons Debruhl. Prvd May Court 1774.

8:117. 16 Apr. 1774. John Dunn atty to Joseph Atkins house carpenter & joiner for £25, lot #12 in S Sq of Salisbury. Wm Harrison, Mary Dunn. Prvd May Court 1774.

8:118. 8 June 1773. Hugh Foster to William Steel taverkeeper for £16, 16 A in Salisbury adj. William Williams. William Forster, Max. Chambers. Prvd May Court 1774.

8:119. 11 Apr. 1774. Hugh Forster saddler to John Lewis Beard innholder for £15, 15 lots in E Sq of Salisbury. Henry Lemly, Lewis Beard, Wm Harrison. Prvd May Court 1774.

8:120. 9 Apr. 1774. Hugh Forster to John Lewis Beard for 40 sh, 2 A in Salisbury fronting Corbin St. & adj. Andrew Betz E corner. James Robinson, Lewis Beard. Prvd May Court 1774.

8:121. 12 Apr. 1773. John Dunn to John Braly for £20, lot #13 in N Sq of Salisbury formerly property of Edwd Cusick & Wm Harrison. Wm Steel, Andrew Neill. Prvd May Court 1774.

8:122. 12 Apr. 1773. John Braly to John Dunn for £20, lot #17 in N Sq of Salisbury. Wm Steel, Andw Neill. Prvd May Court 1774.

8:122. 5 Jan. 1769. Hugh Forster to William Temple Coles for 20 sh proc, lot #18 in W Sq. of Salisbury. Danl Little, James Condon. Prvd May Court 1774.

8:123. 9 Aug. 1773. Hugh Cathey to Thomas Frohock for £200, 347 A on W side Grants Crk on both sides Poplar Branch adj. Andw Allison & John Todd & Moses Linster & his own plantation, a tract granted by Granville to John Cathey 2 Apr. 1761 who left it by will to his son Hugh Cathey. James Brandon, Davd Woodson. Prvd May Court 1774.

8:124. 8 Apr. 1774. Hugh Forster of Guilford Co., NC, to Thomas Frohock for £24, 24 A in Salisbury adj. Wm Temple Cole's corner & Old Chequers in W Sq. Danl Little, John Lewis Beard. Prvd May Ct 1774

8:125. 28 Feb. 1774. James Craige to Valentine Beard for £30, ½ of lot #6 in N Sq of Salisbury. James Robinson, Lewis Beard. Prvd May Court 1774.

8:126. 9 Apr. 1774. Adlai Osborn to James Kerr innkeeper for £7.10.0, lot #26 in W Sq of Salisbury. Thomas Biles, Archd Kerr. Prvd May Court 1774.

8:127. 10 Mar. 1773. John McElwrath to Thos Frohock for £108.7.6, 585 A adj. Patrick Campbell, Joseph Lucky, granted him by Granville 1 Mar. 1759. James Kerr, Wm Temple Coles. Prvd May Ct. 1774.

8:128. 11 Oct. 1772. John (X) Pinkstone to John Lewis Beard for £25, an improvement near Jumping Run bought from John Dunn & Danl Little and part of an improvement bought from Valentine Beefle. William Temple Coles, George Henry Berger. Proved May Court 1774.

8:128. 23 Apr. 1774. Andrew Bostian [signs in Ger.] to Paul Berringer of Mecklenburg Co., NC, for £50, 400 A adj. Walter Beller, John & Richard Grimes, John Campbell & John Beller and a black mare branded CF and other livestock. John Berringer, another wit. who signs in Ger. Prvd May Court 1774.

8:130. 13 Feb. 1773. John (X) Barnett & wf Martha (M) of Anson to Martin Sheets for £75 proc, 200 A in McCulloh's Tract #10 on both sides Hodges fork of Uwharee. John Blalock. Prvd May Court 1774.

8:187. 1 June 1773. Samuel Merrell to Henry Sloan Gent for £86, 186 A on Potts Crk adj McCulloh, formerly known as Richard Smith's place, granted by McCulloh to Matthias Carn 29 Mar. 1765 & sold by him to Merrell 7 Aug. 1771. Josiah Rounsavall, William Hudgins. Prvd Aug. Court 1774.

8:188. 3 Aug. 1774. Martin (X) Sheets farmer to Conrod Dick for £100 proc, 200 A in Tract #10 on Hodges fork of Uwharrie bought from John Barnett & wf Martha 11 May 1771. Wm Spurgin, John Braly. Prvd Aug. Court 1774.

8:189. 18 Dec. 1764. Alexander McCorkle & wf Agnes (X) to Richard King for £29 VA money, 331 A on S side Yadkin R on Withrow's Crk. James King, Ro. King. Prvd Aug. Ct. 1774.

8:190. 15 Nov. 1764. Richard King gent to John King for £100, 605 A on both sides Witherow's Crk granted Richard King 27 Aug. 1762. Jno McCulloh, James King, Robert Woods. Prvd Aug. Court 1774.

8:192. 1 Aug. 1774. John (II) Waggoner & wf Mary (M) to Jacob Waggoner Sr. farmer for £10, 700 A on Swearing Crk on Wolf Branch near McCulloh's line bought from Evan Shelby 5 Jan. 1773. Wm Spurgin, Daniel (X) Waggoner. Prvd Aug. Court 1774.

8:194. 28 Feb. 1773. Henry (HR) Rone Jr. & wf Elizabeth to Lawrence Lingle for £125 proc, 220 A adj. Henry Rone, Sr., part of 620 A conveyed by Henry Rone Sr. & wf Elizabeth. Wendle Miller, Thomas Allison. Prvd. Aug. Court 1774.

8:196. 23 Dec. 1773. David Caldwell & wf Rebecca (R) to James Smith for £105, 226 A on Beaver Dam branch of S fork of Yadkin R where James Smith now lives, part of 480 granted by Granville to James Martin 6 Aug. 1762 and sold by James Martin & wf Jane to David Caldwell 16 Feb. 1769. James Dobbins, William Dobbins. Prvd Aug. Court 1774.

8:199. 6 Sept. 1771. Adam Hall to Thomas Maxwell for £60, 717 A on N side the S fork of Yadkin R on W side Bair Crk adj. the N side John Frohock's mill land. John Braly, Willm Steel. Prvd Nov. Ct 1774.

8:199. 9 Mar. 1774. Oliver Wallace/Wallis to Hugh Montgomery for £40, goods & chattles. Alexr. Brown, Peter Little. Prvd Nov. Court 1774.

8:200. 13 Sept. 1774. Hugh Forster to William McDowell schoolmaster for 40 sh proc, lots #53 & 61 in N Square of Salisbury. John Lewis Beard, Matt. Troy. Prvd Nov. Court 1774.

8:201. 6 Oct. 1774. William McDowell schoolmaster to Michael Beard of Salisbury, son of John Lewis Beard, for £5 proc, lots #53 & 61 in N Sq of Salisbury. George Weifford, Wm Rosebrough. Nov. 1774.

8:202. 13 Sept. 1774. Hugh Forster of Guilford Co. to John Lewis Beard innholder for £4 proc, lots #55,56,63,64 in E Sq of Salisbury. Jonathan Congar, George Weifford. Prvd Nov. Court 1774.

8:203. 13 Sept. 1770. Hugh Forster of Guilford Co. to John Lewis Beard for £2 proc, lots #8,53,54,62 in E Sq of Salisbury. Jonathan Congar, George Weifford. Prvd Nov. Court 1774.

2:204. 27 Aug. 1774. Henry (H) Martindell to John Lewis Beard for £1.4.0 proc, personalty. Lewis Beard, Gabriel Jones. Prvd Nov. Court 1774.

8:204. 31 May 1767. McCulloh to Michal Ricter planter for £70, 200 A on both sides Uwharrie Crk incl improvements known as Sally's Place. Thomas Frohock. Prvd Nov. Court 1774.

8:205. 15 Apr. 1771. James Carson & wf Honour to Thomas Poindexter for £320 VA money, 443 A on S side Yadkin R opposite the Yellow bank bought from Andrew Bailie gent 19 Jan. 1763. John Braly, Andrew King, Charles Allen, William McDaniel. Proved Nov. Court 1774.

8:206. 19 Oct. 1773. George Savitz [signs in Ger.] miller to Matthew Lock Esq. for £30 proc, 93 A on Grants Crk bought from Francis Lock & John Cathey 11 Oct. 1773. John Bates, George Lock. Nov. Ct 1774

8:207. 7 May 1757. Granville to James Huggans planter 560 A on head branches of Rocky R on Waggon Rd adj James Carruth. John Long, Andrew Cathey, Rot. Simonton. Prvd Nov. Court 1774.

8:210. 2 Apr. 1774. Jacob Fulwider [signs in Ger.] yeoman to Daniel Jarrett joiner for £25 proc, ½ lots #8 & 16 in E Sq of Salisbury. John Brandon, James Robinson. Prvd Nov. Court 1774.

8:210. 24 Oct. 1774. German Baxter silversmith to James Townsley silversmith for £22, ½ lots #4 & 6 on Corbin Street. Matt: Troy, Joseph Atkins. Prvd Nov. Court 1774.

8:317. 14 Mar. 1774. Joshua (O) Nichols & wf Jennet to John Lowrance Sr. for £100 proc, 320 A on both sides Blythe's Crk adj. Jacob Nichols, part of a tract bought from William Alexander 12 Jan. 1753. Andrew Killpatrick, Joshua Nichols, Joseph Nichols. Prvd May Court 1775.

8:319. 26 Apr. 1775. Edward Smith planter & wf Sarah (X) to Matthew Troy of Salisbury mercht for £250 proc, 304 A on N side Catawba R adj. Wm McCulloh, granted by Granville to Simon McCormick 28 Aug. 1762 & conveyed to Jesse Campbell who sold it to Smith 13 Sept. 1769. James Robinson, John Brandon. Prvd May Court 1775.

8:320. 6 Apr. 1768. James Brandon & wf Elizabeth (E) to William Armstrong for £100 proc, 320 A on S side Fourth Crk adj. Saml Young, ½ of 140 A granted by Granville to William Grant, Jr., 26 Apr. 1756 & sold to Patrick Cample 15 July 1756 & by him & wf Elinor to James Brandon & James Armstrong 13 Apr. 1762. Abel Armstrong, Samuel Neisbet. Prvd May Court 1775.

8:323. 30 Mar. 1764. James (∓) Brandon to William Armstrong for £40, 301 A on Fourth Crk adj Saml Luckie & John Buntin, part of 458 A granted by Granville 10 Aug. 1762. Jas Armstrong, Jas. Brandon. Prvd May Court 1775.

8:326. 27 Feb. 1775. Peter Arrand [Ger.] of Craven Co., SC, to Hugh Montgomery mercht for £150 proc, 600 A on N side S fork Catawba R incl Midden Meadow. B. Boote. Prvd May Court 1775.

8:329. 4 Aug. 1775. James Kerr high Sheriff in Suit of Zachariah Wilson & Wm Alexander vs Wm England to John Haggins, highest bidder @ £20 proc, Wm Ingland's interest in land on Buffalo Crk adj the cabins on Alexr. Osborn's road & adj Alexr. Donaldson's & John Culbertson's deeded land & John Phifer's. Maxwell Chambers. Prvd August 1775.

8:330. 25 Mar. 1752. Granville to James Lambert of Anson Co. for 3 sh proc, 560 A on N bank Catawba R. James Innes, Fras. Corbin. Prvd Aug. 1775.

8:332. 9 Jan. 1774. John (W) Withrow of Tryon Co. to James Withrow, Jr., for £50, 200 A in Rowan on S side Withrows Crk, part of 363 A granted by Granville 2 Apr. 1761. Saml Young, John Cowan. Aug. 1775.

8:334. 22 July 1775. Bostion Cline & wf Elizabeth [both sign in Ger.] to Henry Propest, £40 proc, 90½ A on both sides of a branch of Clerks Crk known as Anthony's branch, waters of S fork Catawba R. Chrs Beekman, Jno Perkins. Prvd Aug. 1775.

8:335. 22 July 1775. Bostion Cline & wf Elizabeth [both sign in Ger.] to John Cline for £60 proc, 166½ A on both sides a branch of Clerks Crk known as Anthony's Branch, being part of a tract on which sd Bostion now lives. Chrs. Beekman, Jno Perkins. Prvd. Aug. 1775.

8:336. 25 July 1775. Fredrick Markel [Ger.] & wf Ann (X) to Rudolph Conrod for £16 proc, 160 A adj. Eginer & Simon Moses. Chr. & Wm Beekman. Prvd. Aug. 1775.

8:337. 3 July 1775. Francis Palmer to Adam Bolick for £3.4.0 proc, 14½ A on both sides the head branch of Meckling's branch waters of Catawba R, part of a tract where he now lives. Chr. Beekman, William Gant. Prvd Aug. 1775.

8:337. 16 Mar. 1775. Isaac Teague to Barnet Idle for £3, 5 3/4 A on Idle's Meadow on NW side Salisbury Rd, part of grant from Granville to Moses Teague from whom Isaac bought it. Felix (X) Motsinger, Wm West, Henry Davis. Prvd Aug. 1775.

8:338. 8 June 1774. Henry Harmon [Ger.] & wf Ann to Barnett Idle for £400, 200 A on Abbotts Crk on both sides the road, granted by Granville 27 Aug. 1762, adj. James Evens, James Billingsly, Moses Teague. James Billingsley, Felix (X) Maetzsinger, Jacob [surname written in German]. Prvd Aug. Court 1775.

8:340. 11 July 1775. Archibald McHenry & wf Agness to Michael Albright for £200, 256 A, half of 512 A sold by Robt Woods & wf to Henry McHenry & from him & his wf Elenor to sd Archibald 30 Oct. 1765, adj. John Hagin, Thomas Bell, Henry McHenry. Matthew Lock, John Campbel. Prvd Aug. 1775.

8:343. 12 July 1775. Alexr Morrison & wf Mary (O) to Peter Fries for £100 proc, 223 A on Grants Crk adj Samuel Woods. Matthew Lock, Richd Graham. Prvd Aug. 1775.

8:345. 3 Oct. 1775. McCulloh to Henry Sloan for £38.10, 38½ A on E side Yadkin R adj H. E. McCulloh & Sloan. Wm Frohock, Lemuel Jelks. Prvd Nov. 1775.

8:345. 21 May 1775. John Brevard & wf Jane to Adam Brevard for £10 sterl, 200 A, part of a grant from

Granville 25 Mar. 1752. John Bravard, Jr., Thomas Anderson, Benjamin Brevard. Prvd Nov. Court 1775.

8:346. 18 May 1775. John Brevard & wife Jane to John Brevard, Jr., for £10 sterl, 200 A, part of a grant from Granville 26 Jan. 1761, adj land where he now lives and Robert Brevard. Adam Brevard, Benjamin Brevard, Thomas Anderson. Prvd Nov. 1775.

8:347. 22 June 1775. Christian Barbarick & wf Elizabeth (C) to Conrad Kern tanner for £25 proc, 100 A part of 629 A Henry Zivily sold Jacob Arond who sold it to John Mitchell who conveyed it to Barbarick, adj Conrod Kern. Thomas Carson, Mary (X) Tetrick. Prvd Nov. Court 1775.

8:348. 23 Oct. 1775. Wm Giles & wf Mary to William Hodgins for £300 proc, 200 A on NE side Yadkin R. incl Thos. Forster's improvement on McCulloh's manner line. Radford Ellis, Geo. Freeman, and a wit. who signs in Ger. Prvd Nov. Court 1775.

8:350. 18 May 1774. George Sevitz & wf Roseana to Daniel Bogar for £114.15, 335 A on Grants Crk & 2nd Crk and both sides the Main Road from Salisbury to Cathey's settlement adj. John Long & George Lock, known by the name of White Glade, adj. Daniel McFeeters, George Cathey, bought from Patrick Jack 11 Nov. 1771. Matthew Lock, James Gibson. Prvd Feb. Court 1777.

8:352. 4 Feb. 1777. Daniel Bogar to John Apple of Northampton Co., PA, for £113, 335 A [as described in preceding deed]. Griffith Rutherford, Andrew Cathey. Prvd Feb. Court 1777.

8:354. 10 Dec. 1776. George Niblack & wf Esther (O) to John Wasson for £250, 350 A on Back Crk adj. John Holmes, Henry White, bought from Humphrey Montgomery & wf Rebeccah & sold to William Niblack, father of sd George Niblack 17 Sept. 1754. John & Walter Braly. Prvd Feb. Court 1777.

8:355. 10 Dec. 1776. John Wasson & wf Barbara to Thomas Gillespie for £75 proc, 100 A on Back Crk adj Thos. Gillespie, part of 350 A bought from George Niblack & wf Esther. John & Walter Braly. Feb. 1777.

8:356. 7 Feb. 1777. James Gillespie to Thomas Gillespie for £10 proc, 16½ A on both sides Back Crk. John & Walter Braly. Prvd Feb. Court 1777.

8:356. 7 Feb. 1777. Thomas Gillespie farmer to James Gillespie for £10 proc, 16½ A on both sides Back Crk. John & Walter Braly. Prvd Feb. Court 1777.

8:357. 7 Feb. 1777. John Braly to Mary Patton for £20 proc, lot #13 in N Square of Salisbury. Hugh C. Boyd, Hugh Braly. Prvd Feb. Court 1777.

8:358. 20 Dec. 1775. Andrew McClain & wf Elizabeth planter to William Bowman blacksmith for £240 proc 300 A on N side James Cathey's Crk adj. Samuel Miller, formerly Robert Reeds, & Joseph McConoughey, formerly George Cathey's Sr., exclusive of the Meeting House Land, which is 12 A, sold to William Luckey by John Lynn & wf Naomi 15 May 1754 and from sd Luckey & wf Mary to McClain. James Brandon, Archibald McNeely. Prvd Feb. Court 1777.

8:359. 3 May 1776. William (X) Robinson to Archibald McNeely cordwinder for £8 proc, a gray mare with white mane & tail branded H. John McHenry, Elizabeth (E) McGaughey. Prvd Feb. Court 1777.

8:360. 7 May 1777. John Knox, eldest son & heir of William Knox (late of Rowan decd who d. intestate) and Absadom & Benjn. Knox uncles of sd John who during his minority granted letters of administration for the benefit of John and the other children & distributed the estate consisting of a plantation on Withrow's Crk valued at £200 proc & personal estate valued at £60, John releases the administrator, having recd his proportionate share. Ad: Osborn. Prvd May Court 1777.

8:361. 28 Mar. 1777. Hugh Beaty & wf Margaret to James Huggins for £150 proc, 120½ A, part of a tract granted to sd Hugh by his father, Francis Beatey 10 May 1769. Robert Huggins, John Braly. May 1777.

8:362. 28 Mar. 1777. Hugh Beaty & wf Margaret to Thomas Beatey for £140 proc, 120½ A, part of a tract granted to sd Hugh by his father, Francis Beaty 10 May 1769. Robert Huggins, John Braly. May 1777.

8:363. 12 June 1776. Joseph Hughes gent. & wf Molly [she signs Mary] to Valentine Huf of Frederick Co., MD, now in Rowan, cartwright, for £400, 320 A in the forks of the Yadkin R. on both sides of Bear Crk, part of 640 A granted by Granville to George Boone who sold it to Hughes 24 Jan. 1772. James Hendricks, another wit. who signs in German. Prvd May Court 1777.

8:365. 16 Sept. 1773. Edmond Fanning Esq. of Orange Co., NC, to William Frohock for £239 proc, 470 A on the branches of Crane Crk of Yadkin R. adj. John Brandon, bought from John Dunn & wf Mary 6 Apr. 1762. Wm Johnston, Tho: Frohock. Prvd May Court 1777.

293 A on Rockey R adj Walter Carruth, part of 560 A granted by Granville to James Huggins. John Hamilton, John Braly. Prvd Nov. 1778.

8:544. 14 Jan. 1778. William Niel to William Simonton for £500, 440 A on E side Catawba R & both sides Lamboth Crk formerly called McDowell's Crk, near where James Neill Jr. now lives, corner to James Neill Sr., part of 640 A granted by Granville to John McDowell 25 Mar. 1752 who sold it to Wm Neil 21 Nov. 1754. Meary Neill also signs. Ja. Kerr, Wm Allison, Wm Kerr. Prvd Feb. Court 1779.

8:545. 17 Sept. 1778. Isaac Green & wf Margret to John Ford Sr. for £900 NC money, 200 A granted Jeremiah Green by McCulloh. John Wright, John Ford jiner. Prvd Nov. Court 1778.

8:546. 3 Feb. 1779. John Lewis Beard tavernkeeper to Lewis Beard for £50 proc, 18 A in S Square of Salisbury. John & Walter Braly. Prvd Feb. Court 1779.

8:547. 2 Nov. 1778. Richard (R) Brandon to son John Brandon for love & better maintenance 240 A on Grants Crk adj Mathew Lock, James Lamb, Peter Short, and the tract where Richard Brandon now lives. Ad. Osborn. Prvd Feb. Court 1779.

8:548. 21 Aug. 1778. Deed of gift from Thomas(--)Parker to Dorrity Taler/Tailor of all goods & chattles. Jesse Knighten, Charles Whiteaker, John Feagley. Prvd Feb. Court 1779.

8:548. 26 Apr. 1778. Michael Beever [signs in Ger.] & wf Marey (X) to Michael Cride for £650 proc, 220 A on both sides Second Crk adj Valintine Dirr, 1/3 of 660 A granted by Granville to Conrod Bullon in 1761. Peter Little, Frederick Fisher [signs in Ger.]. Prvd Feb. Court 1779.

8:550. 5 Feb. 1777. Triparte deed. Conrod Carns [signs in Ger.] and John Carns [signs in Ger.] to Mary Little (M) of Salisbury widow of Daniel Little to Michael Brown an executor with the widow. Conrod Michael, formerly of Rowan, but now of late of the German Empire in Europe, gave his nephews Conrod and John Carns land in Salisbury. Danl Little left Mary with 7 children, some infants and unmarried and not competently provided for, i.e., Peter, Daniel, John, Henry, Lewis, James, Mary, so Michael Brown is buying from the Carnses lot #2 in E Square of Salisbury for her. John Dunn, B: Booth Boote. Prvd Feb. Court 1779.

8:555. 10 May 1762. Granville to Wm McCulloh for 10 sh proc 240 A on both sides Northwards Crk waters of the Catawba, adj. Simeon McCormick. John Agar. Tho. Child.

8:556. 1 Oct. 1789. Frederick Miller & wf Cathrina (X) of Wachovia in Surry Co., NC, saddler to George Kern of York Co., PA, yeoman, for £150, 640 A on Abbott's Crk adj Moses Teague. John Lerch, Fredrick Miller [signs in Ger.]. Prvd Nov. Court 1789.

8:558. 13 Sept. 1809. Ann (X) Boss widow of Phillip Boss decd and executor, to Absalom Cameron power of atty to recover what is due me from the estate of my father Maxmillian Spidle decd of Duphin Co., PA. Ls Beard, Alexander Stephens. Prvd Feb. Court 1810.

9:1. 16 Feb. 1776. James Carson taylor to Thomas Frohock Esq. for £250 proc, 328 A on both sides of Grants Crk adj John Whitesides & Carson's old line, it being ½ Granville grant to James Carson Sr. 20 Aug. 1759 which descended by will dated 12 Apr. 1776. John Braly, Thomas Carson. Prvd May Court 1779.

9:2. 16 Feb. 1776. John Carson planter to Thomas Frohock Esq for £250 proc, 328 A on both sides Grants Crk adj James Carson & the old line, ½ Granville grant to James Carson 20 Nov. 1769. John Braly, Thomas Carson. Prvd May Court 1779.

9:3. 16 Feb. 1779. Gilbert (M) Strayhorn of Orange Co., NC, to James Hus(e)ton for £107 proc, 397 A on W side Catawba R on head branches of Rocky R adj John Brevard & Alexander Osborn. William Courtney, Caleb Phifer, Moses Winsley. Prvd May Court 1779.

9:4. 12 Mar. 1779. Thomas Frohock to David Woodson of Salisbury for £100, lot #25 in W Sq of Salisbury bought 13 Nov 1767. Jas. Brandon, Nath. Beard, Jacob Utsman. Prvd May Court 1779.

9:5. 4 Dec. 1778. Thomas Frohock to Jacob Utzman of Salisbury for £200 Continental money, lot #5 in W Sq of Salisbury bought 29 Dec. 1766 by John Frohock whose will devised it to Thomas Frohock. John Brandon, Johanas Lop, John Brandon. Prvd May Court 1779.

9:7. 4 Dec. 1778. Thomas Frohock to Jacob Utzman of Salisbury for £100 continental currency, lot #1 in W Sq of Salisbury left him by the will of John Frohock. Johanas Lop, John Brandon. Prvd May Ct. 1779.

9:48. 1 July 1779. State Grant #22 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Adams Jr. 280 A on S side Back Crk adj James Simrel, James Fisher & Patrick Gracey.

9:49. 17 Aug. 1779. State Grant #9 @ 50 ah the 100 A to James & David Craige 500 A on S side Yadkin R adj John Adams, McCulloh's line & Alexander Long.

9:50. 1 July 1779. State Grant #12 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Huggins 640 A on Coddle Crk adj James Huggins.

9:50. 1 July 1779. State Grant #49 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Francis Gardner 200 A adj John Carson, John McConnell & John Gardner.

9:51. 1 July 1779. State Grant #29 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James Bowman 336 A on Rockey R adj James & John Huggins and William Cupples.

9:52. 17 Aug. 1779. State Grant #39 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James Huggins Jr. 100 A on Coddle Crk adj Samuel Young and Robert Huggins.

9:52. 1 July 1779. State Grant #52 @ 50 sh the 100 A to William Brown 300 A on Rockey R adj Elizabeth Brown, James Haynes & James Bowman.

9:53. 1 July 1779. State Grant #26 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Jennet Kennedy 400 A adj John Lowery, Huston, Hugh Parks & Jamison.

9:54. 1 July 1779. State Grant #1 @ 50 sh the 100 A to William Arthur 200 A on head waters of Sills Crk adj John Braly, William Braly & David Woods.

9:54. 1 July 1779. State Grant #13 to David McNeely 182 A on both sides Catheys Mill Crk adj Archd McNeely, Andrew Kerr, John McNeely, Robert Moore's house & Thomas Bell, @ 50 sh the 100 A.

9:55. 1 July 1779. State Grant #19 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Carson 212 A on Crane Crk adj his land, Francis Gardiner and John Gardiner.

9:56. 1 July 1779. State Grant #27 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Samuel Hart 200 A on Sills Crk adj David Woods, William Hart, and William Arthur.

9:56. 1 July 1779. State Grant #38 @ 50 sh the 100 A to William Hart 323 A on Sills Crk adj his own deeded land, David Woods, Thomas Swan, Hugh Allen & Samuel Hart.

9:57. 1 July 1779. State Grant #23 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James Fisher 400 A on Back Crk on both sides long branch adj James Simrel crossing the branch above Dickey's path.

9:58. 1 July 1779. State Grant #41 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James McGlaughlin 243 A on W side Thompsons Mill Crk adj John Lowrance & John McNeely.

9:58. 1 July 1779. State Grant #31 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Francis Lock 165 A on Second & Grants Crks adj his line, Benj. Cowan, Hugh Montgomery, Andrew Allison & Long.

9:59. 1 July 1779. State Grant #14 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Francis Lock 160 A on ridge betw Grants & Second Crk adj Thomas Brandon, Mary Allison, John Lock, Benjamin Robinson, John Cathey, and his own A.

9:60. 1 July 1779. State Grant #33 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Francis Lock & Elizabeth Gibson, Exrs of Estate of John Gibson decd, 380 A on Poplar draft & Second Crk adj sd Lock & Hugh Montgomery.

9:60. 1 July 1779. State Grant #9 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Andrew Sturgis 400 A adj John Templeton & Henderson.

9:61. 1 July 1779. State Grant #42 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Henry Horah 300 A on Crane Crk adj John Gardiner, Fogle, Malcolm Blue, crossing the drafts of the Mirey Branch.

9:62. 1 July 1779. State Grant #51 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James Mulhollen 200 A on S side Catheys Mill Crk adj James Stewart, Thomas Thompson, Patton, David McNeely & Thomas Bell.

9:63. 17 Aug. 1779. State Grant #7 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Adley Osborn 400 A on Rockey R on E side fourth Crk road adj Adam Terrence, Strehorn, John Brevard & Robert Hogstone.

9:222. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #85 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Stephen Watts 143 A on Cedar Crk adj John Bryant, Andrew Hunt & Charles Hunt.

9:223. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #172 to James Chapman @ 50 sh the 100 A, 640 A in fks of Yadkin R adj Widow Bryant, William Bryant, and James Wilson's claim.

9:224. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #84 to Samuel Luckie @ 50 sh the 100 A, 640 A in the fks of the Yadkin R on E & W side Hunting Crk adj Richard Neely, Robert Bell & John Vaneton.

9:225. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #55 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James Magoune 427 A on Hunting Crk adj Saml Luckie & Robert Bell.

9:226. 28 Nov. 1767. Hugh Forster to William Williams for £3 proc, 3 A in NE Sq of Salisbury adj his other land on the Town line. Abner McKay, John Braly, Wm Temple Coles. Prvd Feb. Court 1783.

9:227. 6 June 1775. Jacob (ⱧH) Hunter & wf Mary to Charles Hunter Jr for 13 sh proc, 136 A in fks of Yadkin R on E side Elishas Crk, part of 480 A granted Charles Hunter Sr in 1759 which, he dying intestate, descended to his eldest son, the sd Jacob Hunter. Wit: 3 Germans, one of whom is Peter Brown. Prvd Feb. Court 1783.

9:228. 7 Feb. 1783. John Ross & wf Margrat (X) to Andrew Bastian for £100 specie, 96 A on both sides Coldwater Crk adj Samuel Woods Sr., Thomas Galbreath & Hugh Linn. William Brandon, Timothy (X) Brown. Prvd Feb. Court 1783.

9:230. 3 Feb. 1783. Robert Ramsey to David Ramsey gift of 201 A, part of 640 A granted by Granville to John Hall & bought from Daniel Alexander & James Wallace of Mecklenburg Co. Jas Kerr, Jno Ramsey. Prvd Feb. 1783.

9:231. 31 Dec. 1781. Joseph Dickson Gent to Archibald Woodside for £2,000 proc,349 A on Coddle Crk adj Fleming, Jamison & David Kerr. John Woodside, James Dickson. Prvd Feb. Court 1783.

9:232. 31 Dec. 1781. Joseph Dickson Gent to John Woodside for £2,000 proc, 341 A on Coddle Crk adj David Kerr, Thomas Cook, James McKnight, Robert Cochran, part of 720 A. Archibald Woodside, James Dickson. Prvd Feb. Court 1783.

9:233. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #54 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James Andrews 300 A on W side Yadkin R adj David Bailey's deeded land and Humphrey Marshall.

9:234. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #209 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Luckie 160 A betw Fourth Crk & the S Yadkin R adj John Culbertson, Andrew Shields, Robert Johnston & James Marlin.

9:235. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #202 to Benjamin Dobson @ 50 sh the 100 A, 300 A on N side Rocky Crk adj Joshua Nichols.

9:235. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #169 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James Clark 10 A & 22 poles, an island in Sherrill's Ford in the Catawba R known by the name of Drift Island.

9:236. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #87 to John Bones @ 50 sh the 100 A, 230 A on both sides the middle fk of Rocky Crk adj John Dobbins.

9:237. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #146 to Richard Seers @ 50 sh the 100 A, 400 A at the intersection of the County line & McCulloh's land on the Dividing Ridge of Waters Mara and Hanby's Crk.

9:237. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #143 @ 50 sh the 100 A to George Wilcockson 248 A on Sweet Crk of Dutchmans Crk adj Abraham Wood & Hugh Montgomery.

9:238. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #187 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Nathan Todd 509 A on Little Dutchmans Crk adj Francis Wilson, Holmes & Alexr. McConnell.

9:239. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #182 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Thomas Todd 330 A on Todd's branch & the Beaver Dam adj Cathey, crossing the Poplar branch at the old bridge, adj John Todd & Montgomery.

9:239. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #77 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Michael Clifford 188 A in fks of Yadkin on Dutchmans Crk adj his own corner.

9:240. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #74 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Christoper Erwin 210 A on Third Crk adj his own land & Wm Erwin.

9:331. 25 Jan. 1776. James (X) Templeton to George Templeton for £5 proc, 200 A on Davidsons Crk adj james McCullough, part of a tract granted 9 Jan. 1761. George Davison, Robert Byars. Prvd Nov. 1783.

9:332. -- Aug. 1783. Myrick Davis & wf Margat (M) to Hugh Davis for £50, 65 A on E side Swearing Crk adj Michael Myers, McCulloh's manner line & Joseph Cunningham. Joseph Cunningham, John Wilson. Prvd Nov. Court 1783.

9:333. 25 Apr. 1783. Robert Linn to John Lytaker for £1,000, 427 A on Grants Crk & Cold Water Crk adj George Sevitz & John Cochran, entered by sd Linn 21 Mar. 1780. Griffith Rutherford, Rich. Graham. Prvd Nov. 1783.

9:334. 19 Aug. 1783. William Dickens to Valentine Miller for £50, 118 A on both sides Sugar Tree Crk adj Henry Ricks & Maurice Stockstill. John Allen, Evan Ellis. Prvd Nov. Court 1783.

9:335. 14 Jan. 1783. State Grant #214 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Daniel Weldon Easley, 250 A on main Rockey Crk between John Jolley & Moses Paris.

9:335. 14 Jan. 1783. State Grant #213 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Daniel Weldon Easley, 120 A on a branch of Brush Crk the waters of Hunting Crk adj Philip Williams & Charles Jolley.

9:336. 27 Oct. 1783. John Jacks/Jones & wf Lenah/Lenith [does not sign] to Hardy Jones of Meckl. Co., VA, for £50, 399 A on S side Yadkin R adj John Jacks. Gabriel Enochs, Isaac Enochs, Matthew Jones. Prvd Nov. Court 1783.

9:337. 15 Dec. 1728. Jacob Ekel/Eckel to Henry Eckel for £120 proc, 200 A incl the plantation where Jacob lives now on the N side of the Yadkin R adj Wm Johnson, Wm Ellis, Abraham Wilson, being part of 651 A granted by Granville to William Linville who sold it to Evan Ellis in 1758 and a tract bought from Wm Johnson. Jacob Miller, Elizabeth (E) Miller. Prvd Nov. Court 1783.

9:339. 15 Dec. 1778. Jacob Eckel to John Ekel for £110 proc, 180 A, part of 651 A granted by Granville to Linville on N side Yadkin R adj Wm Johnson & William Ellis & Abrm Wilson. Jacob Miller, Elizabeth (E) Miller. Prvd Nov. Court 1783.

9:340. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #184 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Clarey, 488 A on Crane Crk & the Mirey branch adj Joseph Hughes & James McCulloh & Edward Hill.

9:341. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #185 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Matthew Troy, 313 A incl the improvement where Peter Goodman lives adj Alexander Long, Peter Gottle, Craig & Michael Swink.

9:341. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #112 @ 50 sh the 100 A, to Lawrence Thompson 240/250 A adj Samuel Busey, James Finning & Joseph Williams.

9:342. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #104 to John Vanclieve @ 50 sh the 100 A, 500 A on Little Crk in the Forks of the Yadkin adj John Beaman & Patrick Hughey.

9:343. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #66 to Timothy Brown @ 50 sh the 100 A, 408 A on middle fork Crane Crk adj Nathaniel Johnston, Thomas Hill & John Ball--.

9:344. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #68 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Joseph Williams, 343 A in fks of Yadkin adj James Whitacre, Samuel Busey & James Carson.

9:344. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #99 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Hugh Reed, 88 A adj his land, John Hagin, Samuel Cooper, Alexander Long & Samuel Miller.

9:345. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #62 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Jonathan Hethman, 400 A on Third Crk adj Samuel Hillis, Samuel Wilson, Thomas Lyall.

9:346. 21 Mar. 1780. State Grant #168 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Robert Bogle, 115 A on Catawba R high above Sherrills Ford.

9:347. 17 Dec. 1783. John Woodside blacksmith to Solomon Hart yeoman for £250, 341 A on Coddle Crk adj David Kerr, Thos. Cooke, James McKnight, Robert Cochran, bought from Joseph Dickson in 1782. Ja. Hart, John Braly. Prvd Feb. Court 1784.

9:384. 1 Nov. 1783. Richard (RH) Holland to John McGlaughlin for £20 specie, two half lots in W Sq of Salisbury bought from Hugh Forster. Matth. Troy, Thomas Anderson. Prvd Feb. Court 1784.

9:486. 4 Aug. 1784. Benjamin Rounsevall, son & heir of Josiah Rounsevall decd, to David Rounsevall of Davidson Co., NC, for £500 specie, 230 A adj Frohock on Yadkin R, part of tract heired by sd Benjamin from his father Josiah. Ad: Osborn. Ackn Aug. Court 1784.

9:487. 22 July 1784. William Lusk to John Wilson for £95 specie, 238 A on Rich Fork Abbotts Crk, part of tract bought from Hugh McCrery adj Wm McCrery. Hugh Cunningham, Patrick (P) Coyle. Aug. 1784.

9:488. 4 Aug. 1784. Peter Short to Anne Brandon for £250, 245 A on both sides Crane Crk adj Andrew Bostian, Richard Brandon & James Lamb, granted sd Short. John Cathey, Richard Cathey, Richd Lock. Ack Aug. Court 1784.

9:488. 16 Oct. 1781. Alexander Long & wf Susanna to Conrod Kern for £120 gold & silver, 510 A on both sides Crane Crk near the main road, granted by Granville to John Long, father of Alexander Long. Wm Nisbet, Richard Walton. Ackn Aug. Court 1784.

9:489. 27 June 1783. John Campbell of Craven Co., SC, to Hugh Gallaher of Rowan for £100, 200 A on Cold Water Crk adj John Campbell, Sr., Richard Graham, Thomas Galbreath, John Ross & Hugh Gallaher. Archd Campbell signs for Jno Campbell. Ad Osborn. Ackn Aug. Court 1784.

9:490. 12 June 1784. Hugh Gallagher & wf Sarah to Andrew Bostian Senr. for £30, 199 A on E side Cold Water Crk adj Charles Woods & John Campbell. John Ross. Prvd Aug. Court 1784.

9:491. 4 Aug. 1777. Mary McKie to Alexander McKie for £100, 240 A on Fourth Crk, part of tract granted by Granville to Robert Allison 25 Mar. 1752, sold to Mary McKie 15 ... 1760, adj Robert Simonton. John Knox, Alex: Reed. Prvd Aug. Court 1784.

9:492. 27 Nov. 1783. Duglass Haden & wf Elizabeth to John Howell for £150 proc, 248 A on N side S Yadkin R. Obediah Smith, Ezekiel (X) Griffin. Prvd Aug. Court 1784.

9:493. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #525 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Eldad Reed, 300 A on Wolf Branch of Swearing Crk adj Jacob Waggoner & Joseph Summings.

9:493. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #573 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Archibald, 624 A on W side S Yadkin R adj George Locke, James Beaty, John Cooper & Hugh Hall.

9:494. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #266 @ 50 sh the 100 A to George Savage, Sr., 300 A on both sides McCutcheon's Crk of Cold Water Crk adj Jones Brown, James Cochran & his own land. [cf Savitz]

9:495. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #546 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Dancey, 200 A on Swearing Crk adj McCulloh & his own line.

9:496. 10 Oct. 1786. State Grant #482 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Anthony Hinkle & Peter Hinkle, sons of P. Hinkle decd, 300 A on Brushy Fork of Abbotts Crk adj Chas Hinkle on the Guilford Road.

9:497. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #277 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Ford, 90 A on Potts Crk adj Frohock, Zebulon Baird & Ford's deeded land.

9:497. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #303 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Hugh McCrary, 640 A on dividing ridge betw Swearing Crk & Abbotts Crk adj his homestead plantation, the widow Yonker & McCulloh.

9:498. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #632 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Zebulon Baird, 170 A on Panther Crk adj John Dancey, Joseph Smith & his own deeded land.

9:499. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #532 @ 50 sh the 100 A to William Millsaps, 300 A on Potts Crk adj Helmstutler, John Ford, Joseph Smith & David Eggers.

9:500. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #468 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Luke White, 200 A on Brushy Fork adj land lately surveyed for him, Henry Hooser & Charles Hinkle.

9:501. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #354 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Joseph Lanning, 294 A on Indian Grave Branch adj McCulloh, Daniel Hunt, John Green & John Hollis.

9:502. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #549 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Weagle, 220 A adj Merrill, McCulloh & Miller.

9:503. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #377 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Booth, 400 A on Dickeses Crk adj Geo. Reed & Robert Jinnings.

in Ger., Henry Davis. Prvd Aug. Court 1784.

9:545. 8 May 1780. Walter Lindsay, soldier, in Fourth Crk Settlement for love & affection to his dau Hanna Lindsay spinster; 1/3 of plowable land & timber of 640 A of James Kerr's survey on Back Crk. I appt my brother James Woods to get her title with James Rea & Matthew Oliphant, my neighbors, assisting. James McCulloch, John Nesbit. Prvd Aug. Court 1784.

9:545. 30 Apr. 1784. Francis Holmes to Margaret Rosebrough for £32.17, 11 head of cattle, 4 milch cows, a bull & some yearlings, horses, mares & household goods. Ja. Nichols, Wm Rosebrough. Aug. Ct. 1784.

9:546. 6 Jan. 1780. Benjamin Knox of Mecklenburg Co., NC, to Thomas Dickie of Rowan, millwrite, for £500, 249 A on Third Crk adj John McIlwreath & Graham, a deed of gift from John Knox, Jr. 1 Aug. 1777. William Knox. Prvd Aug. Court 1784.

9:547. 6 Jan. 1780. Benjamin Knox of Mecklenburg Co., NC, to Thomas Dickie millwrite of Rowan for £500, 249 A on Third Crk adj John McIlwreath, a deed of gift from John Knox, Jr. 1 Aug. 1777. Wm Knox. Prvd Aug. Court 1784 [Must have been recorded twice - JWL.]

9:549. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #567 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Archibald Wasson, 300 A on main branch of S Yadkin R adj Hugh Campbell & James Stephenson.

9:549. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #619 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Patrick Coyle, 150 A on Swearing Crk adj Lewis Winkler on McCulloh's line.

9:550. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #299 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Purviance, 325 A on S Yadkin R adj James Foard, Moses Purviance, James Potts & Adam Simonton.

9:551. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #424 @ 50 sh the 100 A to William Cowen, 320 A on Joshuas branch of S Yadkin R adj his own land & Sharpe.

9:551. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #399 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James Watt, 130 A on Third Crk adj his own land, William Waugh & Carson.

9:552. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #311 @ 50 sh the 100 A to William Cowen, 537 A on main S Yadkin R adj James Stephenson, Cowan & Sharpe on Joshuas Branch.

9:553. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #649 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Henry Hughey, Sr., 140 A on N side Witherows Crk adj Henry Murrey, Benjamin Hyder & Dobbins.

9:553. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #656 @ 50 sh the 100 A to William Dobbins, 200 A on S side Rockey Crk adj George Locke & Thomas Bell.

9:554. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #503 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Hollis, 360 A on Indian Grave branch of Swearing Crk.

9:555. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #247 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Dowal, 283 A on Begg branch in Forks of Yadkin adj John Johnston, Thomas Monrow, Jeremiah Mollon & Peter Dowall.

9:555. State Grant #621 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Daniel Boyd, 420 A on middle fork Rockey Crk adj Robert Bond & Collin Campbell. 10 Oct. 1783.

9:555. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #440 to John Laird @ 50 sh the 100 A, 521 A on S Yadkin R adj heirs of Widow Travers, James Bone, James Beatey & John Cooke.

9:557. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #113 @ 50 sh the 100 A to David Almore, 99 A on Weavers Crk adj Caleb Osborn & Mark Whiteacre.

9:557. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #361 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Michael Peter, 200 A on both sides Reedy Branch of Dutch Second Crk adj John Hess & Francis Hoffman.

9:558. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #231 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James Marlin, 165 A on S Yadkin R adj Wm Johnston & John Culbertson.

9:559. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #66 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Abram Erwin, 465 A on both side Ole House Crk near the Catawba R.

9:605. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #662 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Absalom Taylor, 640 A on both sides McCutcheons Crk of Cold Water Crk & Grants Crk & Buffalo Crk adj Alexander Martin, Joseph Justice, Patience Dacey, Jones Brown & John Litaker.

9:605. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #437 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Margaret Goss, 420 A on Sandy Crk adj Joseph Gross & William Wood.

9:606. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #636 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Henry Fry, 177 A on W side Abbotts Crk adj David Smith, James Howell, Joseph Wason & Leonard Cornlyson.

9:607. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #610 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Lewis Winkler, 200 A on Peach Branch adj McCulloh.

9:607. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #262 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Phillip Williams, 500 [300] A on branch of Hunting Crk & Rockey Crk adj Daniel McEasley, Obediah Baker & Edward Roberts.

9:608. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #376 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Lowry, 140 A adj his former survey.

9:609. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #497 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Charles Lowry, 200 A on Buffalo Crk adj John Barkley, Alexr. Penny & John Haggins.

9:610. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #456 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Lawrence, Jr., 150 A on Withrows Crk adj Capt. John Kerr, John Lowrance & James Dobbins.

9:611. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #522 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James Reed, 130 A on Dutchmans Crk adj Ruth Wilcockson, Wm Whitaker & James McMahan.

9:612. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #338 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Samuel Merrell, 130 A adj McCulloh.

9:613. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #214 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Griffith Rutherford, 400 A on E side Catawba R on Back Crk adj John McGuire, John Baird & Hugh Montgomery.

9:613. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #213 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Griffith Rutherford, 350 A on Cold Water Crk adj Phillip Coleman, James Cochran & George Savitz.

9:614. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #526 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Abraham Wilson, 600 A on Dutchmans Crk adj Wilson Hunt & John Bryan.

9:615. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #550 @ 50 sh the 100 A to David Hampton, 50 A on Dutchmans Crk adj Wilson Hunt & Wm Decourse.

9:616. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #397 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Reuben Phillips, 200 A on S fork of Crane Crk at a flat rock marked RP & crossing the Mirey Branch.

9:617. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #640 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Jacob Beck, 200 A on Abbotts Crk adj Lewis Winkler on McCulloh's line.

9:618. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #539 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Robert Boyd & Robert [Adam] Johnston, 550 A on Buffalo Shoal Crk adj Thomas Morrison & the Widow Miller.

9:619. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #332 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Thomas Young, 900 A on S side Hunting Crk adj McConnell, Butler & Elsberry.

9:620. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #334 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Thomas Young, 640 A on N side Hunting Crk adj James McCord, Christopher Harston, Houston & Bryant.

9:621. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #348 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Thomas Young, 320 A on Hunting Crk on S side Widow Owen adj Elsberry.

9:622. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #543 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Daniel Burkhart, 400 A on Abbotts Crk adj George Burkheart.

9:623. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #578 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Hughes, 400 A on Hunting Crk adj Elizabeth Campbell on Buck Shoal Crk.

9:624. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #311 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Jacob Fisher, 400 [456] A on Second Crk adj

10:52. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #749 @ 50 sh the 100 A to David Nisbet, 525 A on W side branch of Grants Crk incl Daniel Clary's improvement & adj Wm Nisbet & John Clarey.

10:52. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #968 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Pinkston, 320 A on both sides Deals Crk adj Hugh McCrary.

10:53. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #1035 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Nathan Smith, 200 A on Sandy Crk.

10:53. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #319 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Seaborn Tacker, 200 A on Hunt fork of Rich Fork of Abbotts Crk.

10:54. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #892 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Michael Miller, 300 A on E side Muddy Crk adj John Miller.

10:54. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #774 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Lewis Beard, 298 A adj Jacob Brown, John Wiant.

10:55. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #1013 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Richard Dowell, 200 A on North Crk adj Jacob Haneline, George Smith & Phillip Dowell.

10:55. 31 Dec. 1784. David Criswell & wf Elizabeth (X) to Robert Crisswell lated of Hartford Co., MD, for £20, 209 A on both sides Davis's Crk adj David & Wm Criswell, part of a grant to John McConnell 5 Nov. 1757 & sold to David Criswell 16 May 1763. William Creswell. Prvd Feb. Court 1785.

10:56. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #983 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Lewis Beard, 353 A on Crane Crk adj John Carson & Rubin Phillips.

10:57. 8 Nov. 1784. State Grant #1003 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Phillip Williams, 500 A on Yadkin R adj Aquilla Felps, Asa Martin & James Williams, Sr.

10:57. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #679 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Lopp, 298 A on both sides Rich Fork of Abbotts Crk adj Michael Zink & Obediah Ledford.

10:58. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #1045 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Peter Fry, 200 A on Muddy Crk adj Valentine Fry & Douthit.

10:58. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #995 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Peter Dowel, 188 A on Carters Crk adj John Dowel.

10:59. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #586 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Rentleman, 24 A adj his own line.

10:59. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #758 @ 50 sh the 100 A to William Haden, 87 A on Swearing Crk adj Benj Merrell, John Clarey & William Strange.

10:60. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #1042 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Jacob Eakle, 185 A on E side Yadkin R.

10:61. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #817 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Cornelius Wood, 30 A on S side Dutchmans Crk adj James Coon, James McMahan.

10:61. 10 Oct. 1784 [sic]. State Grant #430 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Todd, 25 A adj his own line, McConnell & Montgomery.

10:62. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #802 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Moses Linster, 582 A on S Yadkin R & Second Crk adj his line & Thomas Frohock.

10:62. 24 Nov. 1773. William McCullock of Mecklenburg Co. [no state] to Thomas Frohock of Rowan for £70 proc, 240 A on both sides Northwards Crk of Catawba R granted by Granville 10 May 1762. Tho. Polk, J. Alexander. Prvd 22 Mar. 1785.

10:63. 20 Jan. 1785. Michael Troy & wf Rachel of Salisbury to Albert Terrence of Salisbury mercht for £185, ½ of lot #31 in W Sq of Salisbury. Mat Troy, Thomas Anderson. Prvd Feb. Court 1785.

10:64. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #1024 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James Murdock, 200 A adj his own corner & John Mitchell.

10:65. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #1064 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Murdock, 173 A adj his own line.

man Crk adj Lewis Peeler, Abram Adams, Jacob Booe, John Henderson & Henry Railsback.

10:150. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #746 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Abraham Brandon, 240 A on Little Crk adj Samuel & Patrick Hughey, Samuel McCollum & Joseph Silvers.

10:151. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #1001 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Evan Allis [Ellis], 595 A on Sugar Tree Crk adj Jeremiah Clark, William Dickens, Morris Stogdell, John Johnston & Evan's deeded land.

10:151. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #583 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Benjamin Simpson, 300 A on both sides long run branch of Potts Crk adj John Sloan & Michael Miller.

10:151. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #336 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Robert Chambers, 400 A on main Rockey Crk incl his mill.

10:152. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #806 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Robert Chambers, 50 A on main Rockey Crk adj Robert Boyd, Joseph Shelley & his own line.

10:152. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #538 @ 50 sh the 100 A to John Knox, 333 A on Buffalo & Second Crks adj Jacob Knox & George Hoffner.

10:153. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #952 @ 50 sh the 100 A to George Lock, 443 A on Rockey Crk on E side little Dutchmans Crk.

10:153. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #830 @ 50 sh the 100 A to George Brandon, 458 A on Hunting Crk adj John Brandon, James Davis, John McGuire, John Graham, Basil Gaither.

10:154. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #477 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Henry Fullwider, 299 A on Dutch Second Crk adj his own survey & Peter Gobbles.

10:154. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #467 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Francis Overcast, 397 A on Second Crk adj John Nickles Shuping, Godfrey Arns, John Randleman & John Josey.

10:155. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #1029 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Robert Chambers, 490 A on McConnell's branch of Rockey Crk adj his other survey.

10:155. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #518 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James Younger, 80 A on Abbotts Crk adj James Evans' homestead lot & Younger's survey & the meeting house lot.

10:156. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #652 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Francis Rodman, 325 A on N side S fork of Fourth Crk adj Saml Harris, John Stewart, James Hill & Thomas Shannon.

10:157. 11 Feb. 1775. Robert Alexander of Tryon Co., NC to Richard Auten of Rowan for £15, 47 A adj McCollum & Thompson, bought from George Cathey 20 Feb. 1772. Andrew McCollum, John Braly. Feb. 1783.

10:157. 14 Nov. 1783. Hardy Jones of Mecklenburg Co., VA, to Isaac Oustell of Rowan for £20, 100 A in Rowan. Thomas Enochs, Isaac Enochs. Prvd Feb. Court 1785.

10:158. 21 Oct. 1776. George Reed & wf Abigal (X) to Zebulon Baird for £100, 200 A on E side Reeds branch granted by McCulloh 21 May 1765. John (H) Hollis, William Miller, Willis Ellis, Richard Wilson, another wit. who signed in Ger. Prvd Feb. Court 1785.

10:159. 17 Dec. 1784. John Brevard sheriff to Benjamin Abbott in execution against Daniel Hackett on £42 debt owed Wm Brandon, for £11012 as highest bidder, 586 A on E side Swearing Crk adj Richd Lane, Joshua Barton & McCulloh line, granted by Granville 22 Feb. 1759. Ad: Osborn. Prvd Feb. Court 1785.

10:160. 1 June 1784. Lindsay Carson, eldest son & heir to William Carson decd, to James McCullom for £100, 310 A on Third Crk adj Wm Morrison, part of 692 A granted by Granville to sd Wm Carson decd 21 Dec. 1761. Saml Harris, James Morrison, Thomas Morrison. Prvd Feb. Court 1785.

10:160. 1 Jan. 1785. Peter Hedrick of VA yeoman to John Loop of Rowan for £80 specie, 765 A on Four Mile Branch. John Wilson, Joshua Whitaker. Prvd Feb. Court 1785.

1:161. 25 Oct. 1783. William (W) Poole to Ephraim Hampton for £260, 100 A on E side Yadkin R adj the Moravian corner & Edward Poole. Jones (S) Sparks, Minea (M) Griggs, John (+) Poole, Sary (X) Hampton, Morning Hamton. Prvd Feb. Court 1785.

cated property of H. E. McCulloh.

10:447. 23 Mar. 1785. State Grant #85 for £301 specie to John Lewis Beard, 375 A on Abbotts Crk, sold as confiscated property of H. E. McCulloh.

10:447. 23 Mar. 1785. State Grant #87 for £200 specie to John Lewis Beard, 375 A on Abbotts Crk, sold as confiscated property of H. E. McCulloh.

10:447. 28 Mar. 1786. State Grant #89 for £865 specie to Valentine Beard, 336 A on S side Yakin R incl the upper end of the island above Trading Ford, sold as confiscated property of H. E. McCulloh.

10:448. 28 Mar. 1786. State Grant #91 for £231 specie to Robert Martin, 200 A on S side Yadkin R sold as confiscated property of H. E. McCulloh.

10:449. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #976 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Francis Ross, 300 A on Coldwater & Buffalo Crks adj Joseph Ross, Wm Miller & Robert McPhearson.

10:449. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #891 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Elijah Bedwell, 600 A on Chinkerpin Crk adj Henry Speir.

10:450. 17 Dec. 1785. State Grant #1081 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Mathias Weasner, 300 A on Muddy Crk adj land he bought from Fredk Marshall adj the Moravian Line also.

10:450. 4 Nov. 1784. State Grant #765 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Michael Young, 400 A on Pounders Fork of Abbotts Crk.

10:451. 17 Dec. 1785. State Grant #1087 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James Billing, 540 A on Abbotts Crk on the Surry County line adj Henry Davis and the Moravian Line.

10:452. 14 Dec. 1785. State Grant #1073 @ 50 sh the 100 A to George Hall, 577 A on Little Dutchmans Crk of S Yadkin R adj Samuel Reed.

10:452. 30 Mar. 1785. State Grant #93 for £341.1 specie to Radford Ellis, 340 A on S side Yadkin R adj Henry Sloan, sold as confiscated property of H. E. McCulloh.

10:453. 25 Mar. 1785. State Grant #94 for £43.9 specie to Benjamin Abbet, 343 A on Abbotts Crk adj Samuel Parks, sold as confiscated property of H. E. McCulloh.

10:453. 8 Feb. 1783. Henry Sleighter to Martin Basinger for £70, part of lots #73,74 in E Sq of Salisbury bought from Henry Easney. Peter Faust, Geo. Dunn. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:454. 15 June 1785. Henry (X) Spinsey/Iposey [Court Min show this name as Easonary] to Henry Sleighter of Salisbury for £50, part of lots #73,74 in E Sq of Salisbury granted Daniel Little incl house & improvements where Bartholomew Lewis Coffer formerly lived. Mat: Troy, Michl Troy. Aug. Ct. 1786.

10:455. 9 Nov. 1785. Landrine (X) Eggers to Andrew Baird of Somerset Co., NJ, for £100 apecie, 100 A Swearing Crk adj the McCulloh line & a survey for Hugh McCray. Ezekiel Baird, Zebulon Beard, John (X) Hunt. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:546. 16 May 1786. Jeremiah Nelson to John Archibald for £33.9, livestock & personalty. Thos. Archbald, Ninian Steel. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:457. 10 Oct. 1783. State Grant #222 @ 50 sh the 100 A to Hugh Allen, 50 A adj Richard Auton, sd Allen & John Patton.

10:458. 6 July 1786. John Hendron to Stephen Noland for £100, 263½ A on Dutchmans Crk where sd Hendron now lives adj Hugh Montgomery & James Noland. Basil Gaither, Thos. Prather. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:459. 31 Mar. 1785. State Grant #79 for £117 specie to Peter Fost [Faust?], 115 A on S side Yadkin R adj Bassingers Branch, Tract #12 & Peter Fite & John Carn, sold as confiscated property of H. E. McCulloh.

10:459. 29 July 1785. Elenor (E) Linville to Henry Hendricks for £8, 105 A on Linvilles Crk adj Evan Ellis. Gabriel Enochs, William Cook. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:460. 11 Sept. 1786. Henry Faison & Benjamin Clark of Duplin Co., NC, to Nathan Clark of Dulpin for

10:474. 24 Apr. 1786. Devault Peck to John Beck for £12, 200 A on both sides Pounders Fork of Abbotts Crk adj Fredk Smith, Henry Garner & Fredk Goss, a state grant. Cathren Peck also signs. Wit: Jacob Cleves, Francis Yost [signs in Ger.]. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:476. 10 Sept. 1786. State Grant #1065 @ 50 sh the 100 A to James McCulloh, 400 A on Grants Crk adj Griffith Rutherford, James Graham & Jacob Freeze.

10:476. 24 Apr. 1786. Devolt Peck [signs in Ger.] to George Peck for £6, 200 A adj Henry Lookabill & Michael Young's improvements. Cathrin (+) Beck [sic] makes her mark. Jacob Cleves, Francis Yost [in Ger.]. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:477. 4 July 1786. Jacob (X) Peck & wf Mary to Christopher Cline of Surry Co., NC, sadler, for £150 specie, 200 A on Abbotts Crk adj Lewis Winkler on McCullohs line, a state grant of 10 Oct. 1783. Johannes Lopp. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:478. 24 Nov. 1785. Thomas Monrow to Martin Sheets for £30, 528 A on Carters Crk in the Forks of the Yadkin R adj Wm & George Holbrook & John Johnston. Amelia Monroe also signs. Daniel Sherwood, Joseph (‡) Sidden, John Sidden. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:479. 20 July 1786. Andrew Baird of Wilkes Co., NC, to Daniel Waggoner of Rowan for £50, 100 A on Swearing Crk on McCulloh's line adj Hugh McCray, bought from Landrine Eggers 10 Oct. 1783. John Ludlow, Matthew Wagoner, John (A) Avery. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:480. 7 Oct. 1785. Peter (X) Averhart to Adam Headrick for £20, 100 A on Abbotts Crk adj Valentine Leonard, Stephen Wevil, Barnett Mickle, being ½ a state grant to Christian Averhart & Peter's by heirship. W, Moore, Johannes Lob. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:481. 4 Aug. 1786. Edward Turner to Thomas Turner for £15, 84 A on E side Yadkin R adj a Granville grant to Edward Turner 4 Apr. 1761. Alexr Long, Dugless Haden. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:481. 2 Aug. 1786. Henry McHenry to Frederick Sechler for £350, 256 A on Grants Crk adj John Hagans. Griffith Rutherford, Michael Albright. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:482. 15 Apr. 1786. James Andrews to Samuel Clarke for £75 specie, 100 A adj Andrews, part of a 300 A state grant. Joseph Williams, Moses Linster. Ackn Aug Court 1786.

10:482. 25 Mar. 1786. Traugott Bagge of Salem, Surry Co., NC, Esq to Frederick William Marshall of Salem Esq for 10 sh, 436 A on both sides Muddy Crk adj John Miller, a state grant of 28 Sept. 1785. Christian Lash, John Chitty, Peter Fry [signs in Ger.]. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:483. 1 May 1786. Adam Spaugh Sr. to Frederick William Marshall for £5, 280 A, being state grant #1070 of 28 Sept. 1785, on a ridge betw Spaughs Crk & Muddy Crk. Peter Fry [signs in Ger.], another wit who signs in German. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:484. 20 June 1786. Frederick Pickle [signs in Ger.] & wf Barbara to Christian Fry for £5, 86 A of 289 A on Frys Crks, a state grant #1086. Wife makes her mark as Barbara (+) Bockel. Wit: Martin Walk, Peter Seaner, Peter Frey [signs in Ger.]. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:485. 8 Aug. 1786. John (J) Brunts & wf Elizabeth to Sarah Hill for £10, 98 A on Ellis & Sugar Tree Crk near the meeting house spring at the Timber Ridge. Wm Brunts, Thomas Brunts. Ackn. Aug. Ct. 1786.

10:486. 8 Nov. 1785. Sylvester (S) Baker & wf Mary (O) to Joseph Pinson of Wilkes Co., NC, 150 A on Hunting Crk on E side Grassy Nob adj Obadiah Baker, incl the improvement. Moses Saunders, Obadiah (O) Baker. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:486. 10 Feb. 1786. Jacob Nichols & wf Agness (x) to Thomas Bett for £100, 120 A on S Yadkin R. Dd Caldwell, John Little. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:487. 1 May 1786. George Smiley/Smillie & wf Ann (X) to Isaac Duncan for £80, 150 A on S side Hunting Crk adj Houston, Holman, Maiden & Mitchell. Chrisfr Houston, Wm Young. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:487. 11 Jan. 1786. Isaac Dunacn & wf Margaret to Jacob Nichols for £200, 160 A on S Yadkin R adj Samuel Reid & sd Nichols. Dd Caldwell, Rd. Trotter. Prvd Aug. Court 1786.

10:488. 29 Sept. 1778. William Lewis & wf Elizabeth to Rulef Vancleave for £500 & a wagon & 4 creatures 320 A on Bear Crk adj David Boone, granted George Boone 21 Dec. 1761. Ebenezer Frost. Prvd Aug. 1786.

Index Rg. 13 –
Colonial & State Papers N.C.
Colonial & State Papers, N.C.

N.C. Col. Rec.

Vol. 6 - pg 621

775

504

157

505

78

514

604

518

358

654

362

662

368

673

396

766 - E

418

840 - T

427

1200 - C

460

462

870

464

873

470

482

497

501

Council

Council

Assembly

Vol. 9. - pg 12
642
676-77
357
375, 76
298
822
in correct 830
52 1215
1221
369
974 106
141
144
382
449
453
[illegible]
1189

Colonial & State Records of N.C. (Index)

McCullen, Bryan, pensioner, **22**. 77.
McCuller, Jos., army rank, **16**. 1113.
McCullers, Bryant, sergt. of horse, **15**. 509.
McCullers, David, horseman, **15**. 509.
McCullers, John, a J. P., **6**. 341.
debts due by, **8**. 280-281.
dues from as sheriff, **9**. 574.
in militia, **9**. 1076.
takes bond, **6**. 992-993.
McCullers, Will, resigns as J. P., **19**. 145, 261.
McCullers, Wm., a J. P., **23**. 994.
McCulles, Capt., **10**. 611.
McCullin, Bryan, land grant to, **4**. 279.
McCulloch, Mr., **20**. 450.
McCulloch, Alexander, army pay, **17**. 232.
in army, **15**. 731.
McCulloch, Alex., Ashe to on punishment of B. McC. (?) **22**. 786.
McCulloch, Alex., witness, **20**. 160-161.
McCulloch, Charles, land grant to, **4**. 628.
McCulloch, George, captain, **15**. 786.
McCulloch, James, in Indian war, **10**. 759.
McCulloch, James, juror, **22**. 501, 506, 509.
McCulloch, John, army pay, **17**. 229.
McCulloch, John, report as collector of customs, **20**. 257, 258..
McCulloch, Jos., town coms'r, **25**. 49.
McCulloch, William, juror, **22**. 502.
McCullock, ——, in N. Y., **13**. 478.
McCullock, Mr., **14**. 452.
McCullock, Mr., allowance to estate of, **22**. 816.
McCullock, Mrs., judgment against and discussion of same, **16**. 464-465.
McCullock, Alex., army rank, **16**. 1108.
McCullock, Duncan, pensioner, **22**. 78.
McCullock, George, messenger, **13**. 324.
taxable, **15**. 192.
voter, **15**. 238.
McCullock, Henry, surety, **20**. 52.
McCullock, James, pensioner, **22**. 76.
McCullock, John, collector, **21**. 165.
McCullock, John, in army, **15**. 728.
McCullock, John, messenger, **15**. 427.
McCullogh, Alex, in militia, **22**. 313.
McCulloh, ——, collector, **6**. 621.
McCulloh, ——, quoted, **9**. 12.
McCulloh, Mr., **9**. 142.
McCulloh, Mr., joins American cause, **11**. 715.
McCulloh, Mr., law suit appealed, **8**. 676-677.
McCulloh, Miss, **9**. 357.
McCulloh, Col., **7**. 744.
McCulloh (McCulloch, McCullock), Alexander, a J. P., **6**. 775.
administers oath, **6**. 1157.
asks salary for council, **9**. 375-376; to be relieved from quit rents, **8**. 63
asst. judge, **5**. 655.
atty. for H. McCulloh, **5**. 621-623, 781; **7**. 14; for Selwyn, **5**. 773-775, 776, 777, 778; **7**. 17.
auditor general, **4**. 1127; **5**. 145, 817.
clerk, **9**. 248.
coms'r on building, **25**. 472; on town, **25**. 354, 399, 487.
complains of absence of Dobbs and Murray, **8**. 148.
deputy auditor, **5**. 348, 771, 782; **6**. 78, 604; on auditing of public accounts, **5**. 306.
favors Amer. cause, **10**. 313.
favors inferior courts, **9**. 822, 830.
in assembly, **6**. 358, 362, 368, 396, 418, 427, 460, 462, 464, 470, 482, 497, 501, 504, 505, 513, 518, 654, 662, 673.
in council, **6**. 766, 767, 769-771, 772-799, 840-892, 1064-1070, 1079-1082, 1083-1086, 1089-1164, 1220-1257; **7**. 10-31, 34-35, 37-39, 46-61, 133-137, 137, 160, 271-279, 292-341, 532-533, 534-535, 549-568, 672-676, 730-731, 800-806, 890-895; **8**. 86-105, 148-160, 251-255, 262, 282-292, 513; **9**. 52-53, 55-57, 66, 71, 101-136, 325, 327-328, 346, 372, 376-447, 706-733, 789-791, 823, 830-874, 1171, 1172-1178, 1207, 1211, 1215; **9**. 1221.
land surrendered by, **9**. 369.
name to be inserted to levy tax, **6**. 870, 873.
nominated for council, **6**. 559.
on com. of assembly, **6**. 350, 364, 368, 369, 453, 483, 674.
on com. of correspondence, **11**. 229; **25**. 518.
on com. of council, **6**. 842, 897, 900b, 903, 910, 916, 1092, 1099, 1156, 1222, 1261, 1268; **7**. 297, 346, 552, 555, 572; **8**. 91, 108, 110, 115, 290, 305, 306; **9**. 106, 141, 144, 382, 449, 453, 459, 474, 475, 480, 560, 712, 735, 745, 747, 748, 762, 765, 874, 877, 881, 887, 914, 1189.

26 May 1760 w/ Thomas Barker!

Alexander - Halifax Co.

MCCULLOHS CENSUS VA

opposes cou[illegible]
petition on s[illegible]vey, **5**. 493-494.
preference to in[illegible] 602-603.
presents memorial [illegible] **8**. 797-798.
promoted colonel, **6**. [illegible]
signs as col., **5**. 163; [illegible]
put in place of Copeland, [illegible]
quit rents remitted to, **8**. [illegible]
surrendered grants, **8**. 52-53.
recommended for council, **5**. 440, 217, 251.
recommends McCartney, **9**. 61-62.
sells land, **24**. 820.
sick, **9**. 1056.
signs memorial on S. C. line, **6**. 779.
surety, **7**. 444, 671; **9**. 591-2.
surrenders grant, **7**. 533-534.
takes oath, **6**. 1087.
to Dobbs on lack of reports on public accounts, **5**. 160-161.
Tryon to on Hillsboro riots, **8**. 679.
withholds papers of auditor, **6**. 601, 602, 605.

McCulloh, Alex., dead, **6**. 47, 48, 49.
delivers memorial to Johnston, **4**. 1136.
deposition in McCulloh vs. Johnston, **4**. 1092, 1095, 1100, 1109, 1120-1121; ment'd, **4**. 1236.
land grant to, **4**. 348, 768, 800, 947, 950, 964, 965, 1255.
warrant delivered to, **4**. 966.

McCulloh, Andrew, settlers on lands of, **5**. 742.

McCulloh (McCulloch, McCullock), Benj., **8**. 224; **9**. 345; **18**. 49.
a J. P., **23**. 994.
allowance to, **22**. 853.
bill to pardon for frauds, and release from jail, **20**. 228, 408, 409.
claims allowed, **8**. 142.
clerk, **9**. 298.
coms'r on army accounts, **19**. 603-4, 685-7, 697; **20**. 191; on biulding, **23**. 927; **24**. 240; on case of Williams, **12**. 568, 675-676; on Cont. Line, **24**. 477, 484, 567, 686, 722, 734; to sign bills, **24**. 475.
convicted of fraud, **20**. 630.
in army frauds, **18**. 72, 73, 162, 163, 304, 305, 384, 385.
in assembly, **9**. 393, 397, 399, 407, 411, 417, 422, 424, 448, 451, 453, 457, 484, 498, 501, 509, 515, 523, 524, 530, 540, 544, 588, 731, 735, 746, 755, 836, 843, 845, 847, 853, 872, 874, 881, 883, 898, 899, 902, 903, 906, 916, 930, 943, 945, 948, 951, 1188, 1189, 1190; **16**. 1, 3, 27, 35, 37, 58, 75, 127; **17**. 919; **18**. 2, 3, 9, 10, 16, 24, 37, 59, 61, 74, 338; **19**. 5, 8, 10, 16, 18, 21, 69, 78, 83, 87, 129, 130, 132, 144, 151, 160, 168, 183, 215, 216, 223, 239, 259, 267, 268, 280, 351, 360, 393, 395, 476, 489, 508, 509, 512, 605, 613, 614, 622, 643, 667, 671, 674, 676, 682, 688, 718, 719, 762, 773, 794, 800, 805, 808, 816, 821, 824, 832, 835; **20**. 4, 6, 7, 10, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 24, 28, 30, 46, 53, 68, 72, 75, 79, 81, 82, 83, 89, 102, 112.
in Prov. Cong., **9**. 1179, 1180, 1181; **10**. 914, 916.
indicted for fraud, **18**. v-vi.
on com. of assembly, **9**. 500, 740, 742, 1197; **16**. 21, 27, 38, 45, 46, 104, 117, 125, 128, 130; **17**. 281, 291, 317; **18**. 9, 31, 237, 264.
on Com. Prov. Cong., **10**. 917.
on S. C. of Halifax, **9**. 1101.
petitions for property, **19**. 823.
punishment of, **22**. 786 (2).
receives pay for soldiers, **17**. 189, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259.
signs due bills of army accts, **18**. 162.
signs N. C. bills, **20**. 665.
surety, **9**. 591-592.
to build powder mill, **10**. 537-538.
to buy horses, **10**. 535.
to sign bills of credit, **10**. 578.
to Sumner on public affairs, **10**. 418-419.
to take ammunition to Wilmington, **10**. 555, 556.
witness, **18**. 252.

McCulloh, Geo., claims paid, **10**. 439.

McCulloh (McCulloch, McCullock), Henry, **4**. 267, 1136; **18**. 49, 50.
agent, **9**. 1209; of northern counties, **4**. 869-870, 1028-31.
agreement with Granville on grants, **6**. 573-578.
aids Johnston, **4**. 1149.

[illegible]
[illegible] 4. [illegible]
[illegible] 4. [illegible]
[illegible] 1. [illegible]
[illegible] land grant for Pennsylvania, 4. 75-76; fee to be made a member of council, 4. 841.
attends Board of Trade as agent for Northern counties in representation struggle, **4**. 1225-35.
attends Board of Trade on his memorial, **5**. 168, 169-170; on his quit rents and salary memorial, **5**. 987; to prosecute complaints against Johnston, **4**. 1235-1237.
attends council in matter of representation, **4**. 943, 944.
attorney for Selwyn, **6**. 997; **7**. 18.
blank patent sent to, **4**. 318.
brings out Presbyterians from Ulster, **5**. 1193, 1199.
buys and settles land, **22**. 896.
case vs. Johnston on lands, etc., **4**. 1076-1152; against Rowan as Surveyor General on survey of land grants, **4**. 664-673.
caveat dismissed, **4**. 765.
charges against Johnston, **4**. 934, 938, 939, 940, 941.
charges Allen with fraud in quit rents, **4**. 762-763, 811-12.
commission as commissary, instructions and powers, **5**. 617-621; as Sec'y. and Clerk of Crown, **11**. 120, 121; considered, **4**. 1096; for inspecting revenues, land grants and instructions, etc., **4**. 340-1, 438, 599; **5**. 615; **11**. 31-41.
commissions Campbell and McCulloh, attorneys for McCulloh grants, **6**. 532-536.
concessions in favor of ment'd., **5**. 1092.
consulted on N. C. and S. C. affairs, **4**. 339, 340, 341.
consults Elmsly on attachments and county courts, **9**. 997-998, 999.
dead, **5**. 440, 445, 807; **6**. 620, 625; **11**. 126, 127, 143.
depositions as to settlers on grants of, **7**. 277, 278.
disturbances on lands of, **5**. 951.
[illegible] 1. [illegible]
[illegible] 4. [illegible]
[illegible] 4. [illegible]
[illegible] 7. [illegible]
fees demanded from for surveys, **4**. 1115.
frauds in lands of, **5**. 1091, 1092.
given more time for settlement of land, **5**. 753.
gives power of attorney, **5**. 493.
grants lands to Houston, **5**. 771-773; to Howson, **5**. 772, 773.
grants to and papers relating to same, **5**. 615-633; ment'd., **4**. 885; **8**. 254; discussed, **6**. 993-994; and amount within Granville's line, **4**. 1146; **5**. 104-105; in Anson Co., **6**. 773.
Hill to on depositions and evidence against Gov. Johnston, **4**. 1097-1100.
history of grants to, **7**. 13-47; discussed, **5**. xxxii-xxxv.
in council, **8**. 488-491, 493-494, 495-498, 500-515, 1107.
inflames people of northern counties, **4**. 922.
instructions in regard to surrender of lands by, **5**. 1106, 1130-1132; on grant to, **5**. 1130-1132.
instructs Rice to observe forms of land grants, **4**. 1134.
land grants to, **9**. 368, 369, 370; in name of Crymble and Huey, **5**. 769, 770, 771; granted away by Corbin, **5**. 778-779; surrendered by, **9**. 369; to be surveyed for, **4**. 212, 215.
lays papers before Board of Trade, **4**. 248.
leave of absence to, **5**. 498.
length of stay in C., **5**. 615.
letters to and from ment'd, **4**. 435, 610, 612, 757, 758; **6**. 1062; on quit rents ment'd., **4**. 624; to Board of Trade favoring petition on quit rents, extension of time for settlement, **5**. 626-627.
makes Alexander McCulloh atty. in sale of lands, **5**. 621-623.
makes special grant to Huey, **5**. 769.
memorial as Inspector of revenues ment'd., **4**. 943-944; to Board of

Colonial & State Records of N.C.

Trade on his payment of quit rents, **5**. 121-123; on offsetting quit rents with S. C. debts and Board to King on same, **11**. 118-120.
money to be sent to, **5**. 774, 776-777.
nominated for council, **5**. 1104.
not summoned to attend council, **4**. 1140.
not to pay quit rents for surrendered lands, **7**. 990.
notice to free-holders on settlement of land grants and quit rents, **11**. 66-72.
number of actual settlers, **5**. 104.
offers to sell land, **9**. 1002.
office of agent sought for, **7**. 753, 756, 758.
on claims com., **22**. 863 (for H. E. McC.?)
on com. of council, **5**. 501, 529.
on issues of paper money, **4**. 418, 419.
on payment of quit rents, etc., **4**. 293-297.
on population in 1735, **2**. xvii.
on proposed changes in grants of lands for rights, **4**. 600-601.
paid out of S. C. quit rents, **5**. 615-617.
papers on grants to, **5**. 769-782.
part of grant surrendered, **8**. 63.
petition about his grant, **4**. 640, 644-645, 646-649; for land and action of council on same, **4**. 162-164; on appointment of clerks, **5**. 536, 543; on quit rents and salary considered, **5**. 651; to King on transfer of quit rents and extension of time for settlement, **5**. 630-633.
prisoner because of Rowan's suit, **4**. 672.
proofs delivered to on representation quarrel, **4**. 1167, 1168.
property confiscated, **19**. 672; **24**. 263, 424.
proposals for rendering colony more advantageous considered, **4**. 328; in regard to the settlement of land, **4**. 156; on settlement of quit rents and land grants, and reports of S. C. committee on same, **11**. 61-65; to Earl Granville on lands and his concessions on same, **5**. 624-6.
proposed settlement of Protestants considered, **4**. 209, 210, 212, 214, 215.
quarrels with Johnston, **4**. vi, vii.
quit rents due to in S. C. transferred to N. C. accounts, **5**. 629-630; remitted to, **7**. 783.
recommendation that his salary be set off against his quit rents, **5**. 927-928.
reports and official papers of ment'd, **4**. 612-613, 614.
reports discussed, **4**. 268, 269; on blank patents, etc., **4**. 325-328; that grants to are to be vacated, **5**. 762.
residence, **5**. 586-587.
Rice's answers to, **4**. 1126-1127.
Rowan's answer to case against himself, **4**. 684-690, 690-698.
salary due to, **5**. 631; transferred to quit rents, **5**. 808.
secretary and clerk of crown, **5**. 338, 340, 353, 480.
sells land, **24**. 332, 820.
settlers on lands of, **5**. 742.
size of grants, **6**. 574.
special grant to, **5**. 629, 632.
submits to King's pleasure on grants, **8**. 52.
suffers from Cherokee wars, **5**. liv.
suit against, **4**. 1079, 1086; of Rowan against, **4**. 1092, 1093, 1095, 1107, 1109, 1121, 1127, 1139, 1141-2; threatened by Allen, **4**. 1144.
summarizes grants and appoints attorneys to prosecute Corbin, **5**. 779-782.
summoned to council, **4**. 1120.
surrenders grants, **7**. 453-454; to be accepted from, **5**. 113.
time of settlement extended, **5**. 626-627, 628-629, 630, 808.
to advance interests of N. C., **7**. 757.
to be made secretary of N. C., **5**. 170.
to be protected in his rights, **7**. 141.
to Board of Trade on case against Johnston on land grants, etc., **4**. 1100-1114; on condemnation of rent roll bill in S. C., **11**. 59-60; on condition of his lands and relation to Earl Granville, **5**. 79-81; on his address to free-holders on land grants and quit rents, **11**. 72-73; on his grant, **4**. 666-668, 668-673, 1076-1081; on Johnston's methods in N. C., **4**. 241-2; on

quit rents and public affairs, **4**. 284-5; on rent roll bill, **4**. 584; on S. C. act to remedy rent roll, **11**. 102-3; on troubles with land grants and quit rents, **11**. 105-108; in S. C., **11**. 45-54; .
to freeholders on regulation of land grants and payment of quit rents, **11**. 54-59.
to Hill on failure of Board of Trade to support him, **11**. 103-104.
to Johnston on duties and powers of receiver general and commissioner of quit rents, **4**. 1129-1133.
to Pownall on his quit rents, **6**. 1046-1047.
transfers debt of Selwyn to Hunt and Robinson, **5**. 775-778.
witness against Johnston, **4**. 932.
McCulloh, Henry, Jr., 4. 1100.
McCulloh, Mrs. Henry, 4. 1100.
McCulloh (McCulloch, McCullock), Henry Eustace, 18. 414-415; **20**. 319, 391, 400, 402; **21**. 243, 272, 368, 369.
a J. P., **6**. 775.
act to appoint as agent, **11**. 229-230, 237-239; **23**. 854; **25**. 518.
agent, **7**. 918, 973; **8**. 9, 11, 151; **9**. 206; poor, **9**. 999.
and confiscated lands, **21**. 156.
asks for census of settlers on Selwyn tract, **7**. 278; restoration of his property, **19**. 505.
attorney for McCulloh grants, **6**. 569-573; for Selwyn, **6**. 997; **7**. 17-18.
bill for relief of purchasers of his lands, **21**. 284.
bond as receiver, **6**. 1045-1046; cancelled, **7**. 783.
buys lands, **18**. 49, 50, 289.
ch. com. of whole, **7**. 319.
charges against and memorial on Selwyn grants, **7**. 10, 11, 12-31, 34-35.
comes out to act for his father, **7**. 14.
commissioned att'y of McCulloh grants, **6**. 532-536.
com. of assem. to on his employment as agent, **7**. 877-869; on Iredell's memorial for, **13**. 586, 691-692, 695-696, 711, 712.
complaints against, **7**. 6.
excused from quit rents, **7**. 676-77.
forfeiture of grants to considered, **7**. 451-452.
grants land to Smith, **15**. 201.
in council, **6**. 758, 759-764, 767-799, 843-92, 1065-76, 1081-5, 1087-9, 1098-1164, 1220-1222, 1231-1241, 1247-1257; **7**. 137, 160, 271-279, 292-341, 436-447, 451-454.
Indian lands of ment'd., **9**. 830.
introduces bill for Purdie as printer, **6**. 844-845.
Iredell petitions assembly in favor, **22**. 896-7.
judge chancery ct., **6**. 1042.
judgment against, **18**. 193.
land grant surrendered, **7**. 453-4, 455, 547; not surrendered, **9**. 790; sold, **17**. 416; **21**. 707.
letter of to Board of Trade, **8**. 164-165.
memorial of persons buying lands from, **18**. 75; **19**. 279, 406-407, 438-439, 504, 553, 730, 733, 823; **20**. 9; **21**. 886, 951, 952; **22**. 620; to Tryon on census of grants, **7**. 275-278.
movements and life in America, **22**. 896-9.
nominated for council, **6**. 559.
observations on Indian lease, **7**. 990.
on claims com., **22**. 830, 840.
on com. of council, **6**. 810, 819, 824, 848, 863, 903, 910, 1099, 1108, 1125, 1133, 1199, 1204, 1222, 1225, 1247, 1261, 1273; **7**. 296, 297, 322, 346, 399.
on his conduct of Selwyn's business, **7**. 17-31.
port coms'r, **23**. 667.
presents memorial on resumption of lands, **6**. 773-775; petition on revenue law, **8**. 61.
property confiscated, **19**. 672; **24**. 263, 424; **25**. 114.
protest in favor of, **21**. 166.
resigns from council, **8**. 275, 493.
resolution on lands of, **20**. 293, 474.
seeks to subdivide lands, **5**. xxxiii.
sells land, **19**. 68; **24**. 527; **25**. 110-11.
settlers on grant to, **7**. 277.
son of Henry, **5**. xxxiv.
still in council, **8**. 168.
takes oath, **6**. 1087; as councillor, **7**. 271.
to Bennehan on private affairs, **9**. 345.
to com. of cor. on currency and public affairs, **8**. 55-57; on public af-

fairs, **9**. 10-12.
to Fanning on case of public affairs, **8**. 223-5; on need of agent and English politics, **7**. 752-5; on riots over Selwyn lands, **7**. 32-34.
to give bond, **7**. 444.
to Harvey (J) on agency and public affairs, **8**. 181-184; on his agency and English politics, **8**. 171-173; on currency, agency, etc., **8**. 58-60; on currency problems and English politics, **7**. 516-518; on need of agent and public affairs, **7**. 754, 755, 758.
to Hillsborough resigning from council, **8**. 220.
to Iredell on reconciliation, **10**. 1026, 1027.
to prepare representation on S. C. boundary, **6**. 770, 775-779.
to present petition on currency, **8**. 62.
to return list of settlers, **6**. 1069.
to sec'y of state on petition of assembly, **8**. 50-51.
to take depositions, **6**. 1067.
trouble over confiscated lands of, **21**. 776, 777.
Tryon on land selling methods of, **7**. 529-530.
wants estates restored, **17**. 25, 43.
McCulloh, James, 5. 617.
dead, **4**. 1100.
settlers on tract of, **7**. 277.
surrenders grants, **7**. 453-454.
witness, **5**. 772.
McCulloh, John, fined, **10**. 3.
McCulloh, John, juror, **10**. 2, 3.
McCulloh, John, owes State, **21**. 1069.
McCulloh, Miss Penelope, 4. 1100.
land grants to in Anson Co., **6**. 773.
settlers on grant to, **7**. 277.
surrenders grants, **7**. 453-454.
McCulloh Grants, attorneys commissioned for, **6**. 532-536.
census of, **7**. 275-278.
resumption of considered, **6**. 718-719.
McCullom, Levi, recommends Welborn, **9**. 25-6.
McCullores, John, captain, **10**. facing 680.
McCullough, Capt., defends Hanging Rock, **15**. 267.
McCullough, Alexander, in militia, **22**. 398.
McCullough, Frans., army rank, **16**. 1122.
McCullough, Jas., in militia, **22**. 398.
McCullough, Jno., army rank, **16**. 1111.
McCullough, John, collector, **18**. 174, 181, 397, 413.
McCullough, John, in militia, **22**. 398.
McCullough, John, prisoner, **14**. 747.
McCullough, Sam'l, in militia, **22**. 398.
McCullough, Wm., in militia, **22**. 398.
McCumber, Humphrey, army rank, **16**. 1117.
McCune, James, exempted, **9**. 476.
McCurden's, inspection at, **25**. 313.
McCurdy, Archd., pensioner, **22**. 76.
McCurdy, Thomas, asks pardon for Fruit, **9**. 93-94.
McCurdy, Wm., asks pardon for Fruit, **9**. 93-4.
McCurdy, Wm., in militia, **22**. 451.
McCwean. See McQueen.
McCwean, James, land grants to, **4**. 353, 354.
McDade, James, patent entered, **6**. 638.
McDade, James, petitions on land grants, **9**. 1260-2; **11**. 250-2.
McDanel, Redman, petition on separation, **22**. 705-9.
MacDanel, Samul, petition on separation, **22**. 705-9.
McDaniel, ——, **19**. 942.
McDaniel, ——, in assembly, **17**. 335; **19**. 354, 359.
McDaniel, ——, Indian trader, **22**. 998, 999.
Mackdaniel, ——, law suit, **1**. 394.
McDaniel, ——, receives pay for soldiers, **17**. 232.
McDaniel, Mr., in assembly, **18**. 300; on com. of Assem., **18**. 9, 237.
McDaniel, Alex., land grant to, **4**. 280.
McDaniel, Andw., army rank, **16**. 1121.
McDaniel, Arthur, pensioner, **22**. 75.
MacDaniel (Mackdaniel, Mackdan, Mackdanel), Charles, deserts land, **2**. 226.
imports persons, **1**. 395.
lands of, **1**. 484.
law suit, **1**. 482, 483, 486.
runs away, **1**. 483.
McDaniel, Daniel, asks pardon for Fruit, **9**. 93-4.
McDaniel, Daniel, 3. bound over to court; **2**. 406, 414, 439, 444.
lapse patent to, **2**. 675.

McCollohs

Martin B. Inches

1879 March

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

OF

LOYALISTS

OF THE

AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WITH

AN HISTORICAL ESSAY.

BY

LORENZO SABINE.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOLUME II.

BOSTON:
LITTLE, BROWN AND COMPANY.
1864.

Gen
973.3
S

274673

ish in Philadelphia, and accompanied the Royal Army to New York. Captured in the privateer *Impertinent*. In 1779 in jail, and to be tried.

McClatchey, ———. I suppose of Georgia. In 1793 he lived in Florida, and was largely concerned in the Indian trade, under permission of the Spanish Government to import goods directly from England.

McComb, ———. He commanded a company in the battle of Bennington, in 1777, and was there killed.

McCormick, William. Of North Carolina. Went to England. In July, 1779, he was in London, and presented an Address to the king. His property was confiscated.

McCrea, or Cra, Alexander. Of North Carolina. Captain in the Loyal Militia. Taken prisoner in the battle at Cross Creek, 1776. Confined in Halifax Jail; sent, finally, to Maryland.

McCulloh, Henry. Of North Carolina. He obtained a patent for 1,200,000 acres of land in that Colony for himself and his associates; and, though a man of fortune, became greatly embarrassed by his endeavors to induce emigration from Ireland for the settlement of this vast domain. He held the offices of Secretary of North Carolina, of Surveyor, Inspector and Comptroller of the Revenue, and of Commissioner of Crown Lands. He died in England, "at a great age," in 1779, or the previous year. His name appears in the Confiscation Act, though, as will be seen presently, his estate had been conveyed to his son.

McCulloh, Henry Eustace. Of North Carolina. Son of Henry McCulloh. He was educated to the law in London. About the year 1761 he emigrated to North Carolina, where, at first merely the agent of his father, he became a member of the Council, Collector of the Customs for the port of Roanoke, and Representative of the Colony in England. At the Revolutionary era, he was the sole surviving child, and obtained from his father a conveyance of all the property in North Carolina; and such was his tact and address, in adjusting his father's accounts with the Crown, that he ac-

quired "64,400 well selected acres, without the payment of a single dollar." In 1774, the Whigs dismissed him as Colonial Agent; and in 1779 his estate was confiscated. In 1784 he applied to the Legislature to annul the act of confiscation, but without success. Distinguished Whigs advocated his cause with zeal, only to lessen their own influence and popularity. He petitioned again the next year; but, instead of relief, an Act was passed for the immediate sale of the whole of the forfeited property. Tidings of the state of feeling reached him at London, in May, 1785, when he wrote:—

"In case of the idea of an Act of Banishment being carried into execution, I beg my friends will not make an effort to take my name out of it, . . . I should wish it in; as things are, I consider myself, as it relates to North Carolina, as a person, naturally as well as politically, dead; and after all, my heart feels an additional pang when it reflects that, to the rest of my most unmerited and severe usage, I am obliged to add the painful thought that I shall now,—probably never,—see persons both most near and dear to me." In 1788 he said, in a letter: "America may, must, and will, from day to day, rue her separation from England. Did North Carolina deserve anything at my hands, connected as I am here, I might do her great service." He adds: "Apply to the State for the debt they owe me as their Agent. For shame sake they will not refuse payment."

At the date last mentioned, he was agent of the North Carolina Loyalists for prosecuting their claims for losses. He himself was a claimant; and though he received a considerable sum, he was dissatisfied. His integrity may well be questioned, since, in his capacity of Councillor, he sold his vote, in favor of the Tuscarora grant of lands, to Williams, Pugh, and Jones, for one thousand acres of land. The fact that he was thus bribed seems to have been notorious. Mr. Alexander Elmsley, a gentleman who filled an official station of responsibility while in London, wrote to a friend in North Carolina thus: "Mr. McCulloh has often been talking to me of buying the one thousand acres of land he got for his vote

in Council from Pugh and Williams. I have never listened to him," &c.

James Iredell, who, after the organization of the Federal Government, was a Judge of the Supreme Court, was his kinsman, and rendered him much valuable service, for which he was never requited. Indeed, the Judge, by the account of McRäe, his biographer, was treated with marked ingratitude. McCulloh was "a man of more than ordinary ability and culture," but cunning rather than wise; of "loose morals," yet, possessed of "a decent regard for appearances, he veiled his vices from the public eye." He cruelly neglected his "illegitimate son George, who, an amiable young man, received an excellent education in England." Though reduced in fortune, McCulloh still had an annual income of twelve hundred guineas, after the adjustment of his claim with the British Government, which, as he lived retired, was a competence. He died at his country seat, near London.

McCulloh, Alexander. Of North Carolina. A member of the Council. He advised Governor Martin to issue a proclamation against the Whig Convention appointed to meet at Newbern, April 3d, 1775, to elect delegates to the Continental Congress.

McCulloh, Charles. Of Georgia. Attainted, and estate confiscated.

McCulloh, Robert. Appointed Collector of the Customs in 1779, when an effort was made to reëstablish the Royal Government. A Loyalist, named Robert McCulloch, was an Associator at New York, in 1782, to settle at Shelburne, Nova Scotia; probably the same.

McDonald, Alexander. Major in the regiment of North Carolina Highlanders. He was taken prisoner in the battle of Cross Creek, 1776, confined in jail, but ordered finally to Philadelphia. His wife was the celebrated Flora McDonald, who was so true, so devoted to the unfortunate Prince Charles Edward, the last Stuart who sought the throne of England. The story is familiar to all, and I will not repeat it. Suffice it to say that Flora and her husband emigrated to North Car-

NC Wills: A Testator Index 1665-1900

Name	Co.	Date	Recorded Copy	Original
McCreedy, William	040	1886	WB-2/259	
McCrery, Samuel	054	c1814	WB-1/320	AR
McCrohon, John	028	1789	WB-A/188 & 363	
McCrorey, David	073	1840	WB-F/62	AR
McCrorey, David	073	1832	WB-E/415	AR
McCrorey, John	073	c1813	WB-D/367	AR
McCrory, George	073	c1806	Orig. Only	AR
McCrory, Martha	073	1890	WB-H/495	CTY
McCrow, K. J.	086	1892	WB-F/433	AR
McCrum, Samuel	065	1778	WB-B/119	AR
McCrummon, Margaret	029	1846	WB-C/104	AR
McCubbins, John	084	1809	WB-A/84	CTY
McCuiston, Isabella	046	1846	WB-C/250	AR
McCuiston, James	085	1766	WB-A/122	AR
McCuiston, Moses	046	1800	WB-A/261	AR
McCuiston, Robert	085	1766	WB-A/112	AR
McCuiston, Thomas	046	1853	WB-C/383	AR
McCuiston, Walte	046	1825	WB-B/212	AR
McCullah, James	065	1842	WB-H/81	AR
McCullen, George	056	1854	WB-1/677	AR
McCullen, Jane	056	1867	WB-2/93	AR
McCullen, William H.	056	1898	WB-4/69	AR
McCullers, John	056	c1767	WB-1/413	AR
McCullers, John, Sr.	056	1822	WB-1/453	AR
McCullers, Sarah	099	1844	RB-25/359	AR
McCulley, Sally	001	1859	WB-1/153	AR
McCulloch, Alexander	047	1798	WB-3/313	AR
McCulloch, Alexander	070	1822	WB-C/294	AR
McCulloch, Alfred	033	1865	WB-1/186	AR
McCulloch, Andrew	073	1835	WB-E/345	AR
McCulloch, Elisabeth	065	1802	WB-B/83	AR
McCulloch, Elizabeth	033	1841	WB-1/32	
McCulloch, Elizabeth	085	1836	WB-H/705	AR
McCulloch, Henry	N	1755	SS 880/24	SS/AR
McCulloch, James	085	1812	WB-G/227	AR
McCulloch, James	085	1758	WB-A/113	AR
McCulloch, John	054	1857	WB-3/118	AR
McCulloch, John	065	c1823	Orig. Only	AR
McCulloch, John	065	1848	WB-I/144	AR
McCulloch, John	065	1845	WB-I/30	AR
McCulloch, Joseph	073	1884	WB-H/356	CTY
McCulloch, Joseph	073	1817	WB-D/503	AR
McCulloch, Josiah	065	1864	WB-J/193	AR
McCulloch, Mary	060	1809	Orig. Only	AR
McCulloch, Robert	060	1819	Orig. Only	AR
McCulloch, Robert M.	011	c1808	WB-1/426	Nunc.
McCulloch, Thomas	046	1861	WB-D/90	AR
McCulloch, William	073	1842	WB-F/143	AR
McCullock, James	060	1843	WB-2/167	AR
McCullock, William	078	1867	WB-18/480	
McCulloh, Charlotte	033	1896	WB-2/193	CTY
McCulloh, Elizabeth	033	1841	Orig. Only	AR
McCulloh, Elizabeth	033	1853	WB-I/107	AR

N C Wills: A Testator Index 1665-1900

Name	Co.	Date	Recorded Copy	Original
McCulloh, James	085	1816	WB-G/410	AR
McCulloh, Mary	065	1797	WB-B/83	
McCullough, Barnett	084	c1796	OW/244	AR
McCullough, David	SC	1866	040 WB-2/66	040 AR
McCullough, Ellen	009	1900	WB-2/261	CTY
McCullough, Hugh	009	1828	OB-A/507	CTY
McCullough, James H.	054	1889	WB-5/308	CTY
McCullough, John	072	1800	Orig. Only	AR
McCullough, Lenny	050	1899	WB-2/330	
McCullough, Margaret	009	1892	WB-1/539	CTY
McCullough, Robert	040	c1857	WB-1/99	AR
McCully, Lettice	073	1830	WB-E/213	AR
McCully, Robert	073	1820	WB-D/574	AR
McCurdy, Archibald	016	1844	WB-1/38	AR
McCurdy, William	003	1892	Orig. Only	AR
McCurdy, William	035	1838	Orig. Only	AR
McCurdy, William	035	1806	WB-A/297	AR
McCurrey, William	060	1790	Orig. Only	AR
McCurry, Abraham	060	1800	Orig. Only	AR
McCurry, John W.	064	1890	WB-2/208	AR
McCurry, Joshua	014	1897	WB-3/13	CTY
McCurry, Joshua C.	014	1897	064 WB-2/384	064 AR
McCurry, K. J.	086	1865	WB-E/453	AR
McCurry, M. S.	086	1899	WB-G/30	AR
McCurry, Sarah E.	038	1900	WB-4/226	AR
McCurry, William	086	1828	WB-D/98	AR
McCutchan, John S.	054	1848	WB-3/30	AR
McCutchin, John	065	1786	WB-B/70	AR
McDade, A. J.	073	1900	WB-I/169	
McDade, Albritan	099	1868	Orig. Only	AR
McDade, Edward	073	1830	WB-E/229	AR
McDade, John	069	1828	WB-1/360	AR
McDade, John	073	1844	WB-F/208	AR
McDade, Margaret	073	1841	WB-F/96	AR
McDade, Mary	037	1833	WB-F/148	AR
McDade, Willis	099	1838	RB-24/226	AR
McDade, Willis R.	099	1897	WB-D/61	AR
McDaniel, A. H.	081	1897	WB-16/460	AR
McDaniel, Absalom	029	1798	WB-A/16	AR
McDaniel, Allen	085	1833	WB-H/605	AR
McDaniel, Amelia	104	1860	WB-5/264	
McDaniel, Arthur	047	1874	WB-6/111	AR
McDaniel, Campbell	037	1808	WB-D/302	AR
McDaniel, Cason	001	1859	WB-1/167	AR
McDaniel, Cornelia J.	081	1896	WB-16/393	AR
McDaniel, Daniel	029	1801	WB-A/38	AR
McDaniel, Daniel	037	1769	WB-A/169	AR
McDaniel, Daniel	037	1792	WB-C/205	AR
McDaniel, Durant	057	1828	WB-B/88	AR
McDaniel, E. G.	057	1896	WB-C/219	AR
McDaniel, E. J.	048	1899	WB-1/91	CTY
McDaniel, Eli	073	1809	WB-D/241	AR
McDaniel, Eli	073	c1789	WB-B/63	AR

MECKLENBERY CO., N. C.

REAL ESTATE CONVEYA NCES GRANTOR

(MCCULLOUGHS)
ALEXANDER 24 NOV 1702 BK 1 PG 677,679 TO ARCH. ELLIOTT

ELIZABETH ....WM. BK 1 P 233 DEED; BK 1 PG 414 DEED
JNO BK. 9 PG 94; BK 9 PG 158,149,205

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

1793

ESTHER BK 14 PG 112
JNO BK14 PG 382
WM.JR. BK 15 PG 4
BK 15 PG 67
ESTHER BK 18 PG 42

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

1824

GEORGE BK21 PG 101
ELIJAH BK 21 PG 66
JOHN, SR. BK 21 PG 321
JOHN, JR. BK 21 PG 327
JAMES BK 21 PG 325,212,153 (PG # OR MIXED UP HERE,I THINK!)

McCulloh

DUPLIN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS

1784-1813

Vol. 1

HEARS'ES line. Wit: JACOB (S) SELLERS, NATHIEL MERRIT. July Ct. 1785.

p. 157 RICHARD (T) WILLIAMS, planter, to JEREMIAH WILLIAMS, both of Duplin Co., 15 Jan 1784, for 150 pds. current money of N. C. 75A being part of a planta. whereon sd. RICHARD WILLIAMS purchased from JOSEPH WILLSON, beg. at a red oak, to a corner tree of BARNET BROCK'S. Wit: JOHN (∓) PARKER, CHARLES (X) GOAFF, JOSEPH WILLSON. July Ct. 1785.

p. 159 JAMES PEARSALL & wife ZILPHA PEARSALL of Duplin Co. to JAMES JAMES, planter of same, 19 July 1785, for 45 pds. currency 45A in 2 tracts: (1) 20A patented by sd. PEARSALL 10 Nov 1784 on the WS of the Northeast Branch of Cape Fear River & NS of Maxwell Swamp on the head of Elder Branch, beg. at a pine ROBERT DICKSON'S corner on JOHN McCULLOH'S line; (2) 25A on the SS of the Grove Swamp & the SS of Pasture Branch granted to sd. PEARSALL 1 July 1779, beg. at a pine at the sd. PEARSALL'S own line, to ROBERT MILLER'S line, to a pine on sd. McCULLOH'S line by ROBERT CLUGSTON'S line. Wit: JOHN CARR, JAMES EVANS. July Ct. 1785.

p. 161 ADAM PLATT to MOSES HANCHEY, both of Duplin Co., 2 Oct 1779, for 100 pds. currency 100A on the NS of Maxwell Swamp above the mouth of Stocking Head, beg. at a pine near to HENRY GILLMAN'S line, being the contents of a patent granted to the sd. PLATT 26 Oct 1767. Wit: JACOB WELLS, HICKS MILLS. July Ct. 1785.

p. 162 JACOB FUSSELL of Philadelphia, Pa., by his atty. TIMOTHY BLOODWORTH to WILLIAM DUFF of Duplin Co., 10 Apr 1784, for 40 pds. proc. 360A in 2 tracts: (1) 300A beg. at a poplar tree on a branch near the line of BENJAMIN FUSSELL'S land near Rockfish Creek; (2) 60A beg. at a stake in Rockfish Road. Wit: JOHN DUFF, THOMAS DEVAN, JUNR. July Ct. 1785.

p. 164 JOHN PARKER to WILLIAM BEVAN, both of Duplin Co., 10 May 1785, for 20 pds. specie of N. C. 160A on the WS of Rockfish Creek, incl. JOHN PARKER'S survey that joins DANIEL BOWEN'S line & EDWARDS' survey, beg. at a holly in the mouth of Cabbin Branch & patented by sd. PARKER 29 Oct 1782. Wit: JOHN BONNEY, JOSEPH BEVAN. July Ct. 1785.

p. 165 JAMES EVANS to GEORGE MALLARD, both of Duplin Co., 1 Jan 1785, for 5 pds. currency 50A on the WS of the Northeast River & on BS of Platts Branch, a drain of Horse Branch, beg. at a pine ABSALOM STRICKLAND'S corner, to a large pine by JAMES MIDDLETON'S line. Wit: ROBERT DICKSON, JAMES DICKSON. July Ct. 1785.

p. 166 JAMES MAXWELL to JAMES McINTIRE, both of Duplin Co., 1 Dec 1784, for 95 pds. specie 300A in 2 tracts: (1) 100A on the WS of the Northeast Branch of Cape Fear River on Horse Branch, being the contents of a patent granted to JOSEPH DUKES 1 Apr 1780; (2) 200A(same location), beg. at a white oak GEORGE MALLARD'S corner, ARTHUR STOKES' corner, DUKE'S line & JAMES GILLESPIE'S line, also being the contents of a patent dated 1 Apr 1780. Wit: STEPHEN TILLMAN, JOHN NEIL. July Ct. 1785.

p. 167 WILLIAM SOUTHERLAND to ABRAHAM NEWKIRK, both of Duplin Co., 14 Mar 1785, for 500 pds. 75A on the ES of the Northeast River & on the SS of

15 Sep 1787, for 50 pds. specie currency of N. C. 150A on the WS of the Northeast Branch of Cape Fear River & on SS of Island Creek in 2 pieces, beg. at a maple the 1st station of his old survey of 160A, adj. & between the lines of HENRY ALLAN, JOHN COOK & JOHN PARKER & FREDERICK WELLS. Wit: JOHN HOLDON, FREDERICK WELLS. Oct. Ct. 1787.

p. 434 JOHN RHODES to HENRY McCULLOCH, PENELOPE McCULLOH & CATHERINE McCULLOH, all of Duplin Co., 24 Apr 1787, for 5 shill. specie, a tract (acreage not given) on the NS of Goshen Swamp & on the ES of Bear Marsh, cont. all the lands adj. to & incl. the planta. whereon the late WILLIAM TAYLOR, Esqr. dec'd lived, which was given by deed of gift by the sd. TAYLOR to his dau. ELIZABETH, now the wife of the sd. RHODES, excepting 1A joining the end of the Mill Dam & all the privileges of the Mill Pond, & also excepting a lease of the sd. land & tenements with every part & parcel thereof to CATHERINE TAYLOR, relict of the sd. WILLIAM TAYLOR, Esqr., made by the sd. RHODES bearing date 23 Apr 1787 during his life. Wit: SAMUEL BOWDEN, FRANS. OLIVER. Oct. Ct. 1787.

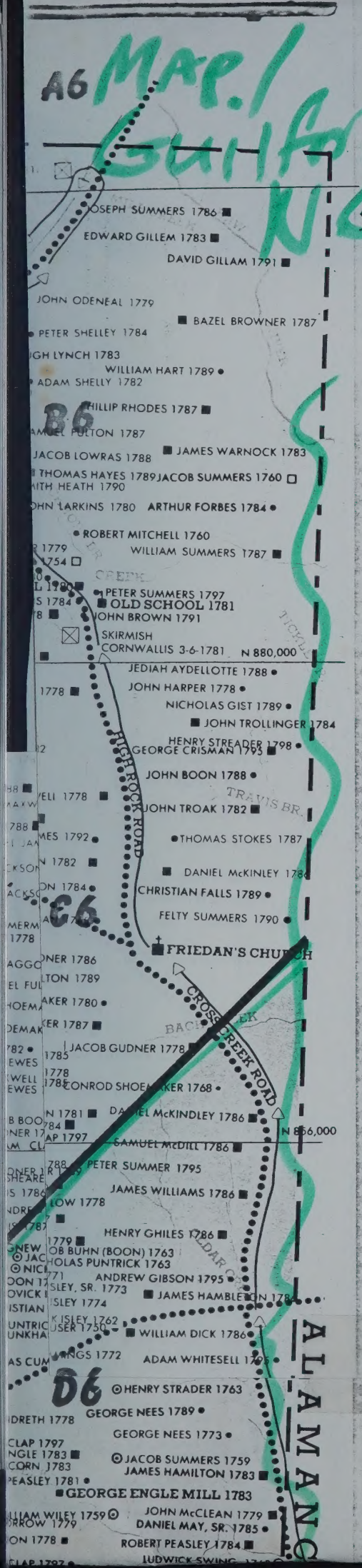
p. 435 JAS. KENAN (JAMES), Shff. of Duplin Co. to JOHN WALLER, JUNR. of Duplin Co., 19 Apr 1786, for 25 pds. 15 shill. 100A on the SS of Limestone Swamp & on BS of the main road, being the place where BENJAMIN SMITH, planter late of Duplin Co. dec'd formerly lived on, beg. at a pine on WALLER'S back line near the road, by the end of Halls Ave., which sd. KENAN exposed for sale on 16 Sep 1785 & JOHN WALLER, JUNR. became the highest bidder at public auction. The Court awarded 9 pds. 19 shill., plus cost and charges of 3 pds. 9 shill. 3 pence to STEPHEN WILLIAMS for debt & damages in suit against BENJAMIN SMITH, dec'd. Wit: WILLIAM DICKSON, W. LIGHTFOOT. Oct. Ct. 1787.

p. 437 ROBERT MERRIT of Sampson Co. to JAMES BLAND of Duplin Co., 10 Nov 1786, for 10 pds. 100A on BS of the Iron Mine Branch, beg. at a stake by a pine, a corner tree of a survey formerly patented by JOHN BLANTON. Wit: DAVID WILLIAMS, ROBERT ROLINS. Oct. Ct. 1787.

p. 439 JOHN WILLIAMS & CLOE (X) WILLIAMS his wife to AMOS JOHNSTON, all of Duplin Co., 11 Aug 1787, for 150 pds. current money of Carolina 100A on the Northeast Prong of Cape Fear incl. the planta. whereon ROBERT HOOKS formerly lived, became the property of RUTH HOOKS & SUSANNAH HOOKS, which sd. land by several conveyances became the prop. of sd. WILLIAMS, beg. at a large red oak at the last station or corner of the original patent, the dividing line between WILLIAM PICKET & MURRAY. Wit: JOB THIGPEN, WILLIAM FARRIOR, JOHN FARRIOR. Oct. Ct. 1787.

p. 440 JACOB (Ξ) MATHEWS, planter, to JOHN MATHEWS, both of Duplin Co., 18 Oct 1787, for 20 pds. lawful money, 190A on the SE side of Stewart's Creek & BS of Miller's Mill Swamp, beg. at a cypress on the NS of sd. swamp ARTHUR MATTHEWS corner, along DAVID TUCKER'S line, to a pine on the edge of a Clear Run Branch, to a pine on the edge of the Sand Hill Branch, the sd. 190A being the contents of a patent granted to JACOB MATHEWS 10 Nov 1784. Wit: JOHN EVANS, JAS. WILSON. Oct. Ct. 1787.

p. 441 JOHN WRIGHT to ROBERT BYRD, both of Duplin Co., 9 Oct 1787, for 5 pds. current money 150A on the SS of Goshen between the Reedy Branch & the heads of the Poley Branch, joining sd. BYRD'S own land, beg. at a pine ROBERTS'



Three generations of the McCulloh family were deeply involved in the early history of North Carolina, colonial and state. They were Henry McCulloh, son Henry Eustace McCulloh, and grandson George McCulloh. Henry, an Ulster Scot merchant in London, influenced the location for settlement of large numbers of the pioneers. For instance, in present Guilford County, all of the first Germans settled on McCulloh lands, and none of the Quakers.

Henry McCulloh organized a group of people to invest in North Carolina lands. Some of these were legitimate investors—others were dummies—with control firmly clutched in Henry's hands. The group was to encourage permanent development by distribution of cheap land. By Privy Council action, in 1737 they were granted one million two hundred thousand acres of land "along the Eno, the Cape Fear, and New Rivers, and the Pee Dee, Yadkin, and Catawba Rivers". Tract No. 11 fell 42,000 acres in present Guilford County. To indicate the scope of these tracts, present day Durham is in tract No. 12, Burlington in No. 11, Lexington and East Spencer in No. 9, Charlotte in No. 3.

In March, April, and May of 1738, Matthew Rowan made the first survey of these tracts "for Murray Crymble, James Huey, merchants in London, and their associates". Promotion of these lands was directed to the Palatines, eventually resulting in large numbers of Germans emigrating to America. Most came by way of Philadelphia and northern ports, with some coming by way of Charleston. Almost none came by way of North Carolina ports, because of dangerous waters and poor ports. They began arriving in North Carolina coming up the Pee Dee and Yadkin and down the Great Wagon Road before 1750. By 1760 they were arriving in droves, taking up lands and establishing homes.

These Crown Grants were confirmed by Governor Gabriel Johnson on May 3, 1745, "for a period of ten years, providing one white person per two hundred acres be settled on the land". Continuation of rights after ten years was to be a Royal prerogative, based on performance. Five of the twelve grants fell wholly within the territory of Granville, in essence, granting the same land twice. This resulted in great disagreement. There were lawsuits and counter suits in the British courts between Granville and McCulloh for years, and drastic action in North Carolina, too. The dual granting of these lands proved to be the greatest single influencing factor in the settlement and development of the piedmont.

At the instigation of Granville agents, Corbin and Innes, Rowan and Orange counties were formed. The two county seats were established in 1753. Hillsborough was first named "Corbintown". Two main streets in Salisbury were named "Corbin" and "Innes". The cooperative governor had a county named for him (acting governor Matthew Rowan). The two county seats lay just outside of, and flanking McCulloh lands. That same year, 1753, the Orange/Rowan county line was established precisely on the west corner of tract no. 11, confining that tract to Orange County. This effectively split the five tracts in controversy, and forced registration of land transaction into court houses friendly to Granville.

When it began to appear that McCulloh was to lose the British Court battles, Henry began to transfer enormous acreage to Henry Eustace. Henry Eustace began feverishly buying back previously granted lands. Both maneuvers were attempts to establish legal title. Finally, the five tracts in controversy were transferred to Granville by "deed of surrender". Included with the deed were lists of prior grants to be honored by Granville, and his agents. Granville then

BEWES ORDINARY

Near the eastern bank of Deep River is a ten foot deep gully with large trees growing out of the bottom of it. This is all that remains of an ancient Indian trail, which became a white man's road in the eighteenth century. A quarter mile west another old trail also became a white man's road in the same period. The crossing of these two roads became an important site early in the settlement of the piedmont.

Thomas Buis and William Buis arrived at this crossroad in 1751. They acquired land, and built an Ordinary (Inn) and a school, overlooking Deep River. Then Anson County, after Rowan County was formed, William Buis became a justice in the new county. He held this job until he died. He was tax lister (Buis District), road commissioner, serving on grand juries, and other public offices (he was bondsman for the Treasurer of Salisbury, etc.). Thomas died in 1757, and William stayed on the land, buying and selling land, accumulating hundreds of acres of land. William was involved in the formation of Abbotts Creek Baptist Church, not far away. William Buis died in 1763, willing to son John "The plantation where I now live" (the Ordinary). The adjoining farm he left to two daughters, Grizzella and Susannah, with John as trustee. By 1770, the Ordinary had become well enough known to be displayed on Colletts map, "Bewes Ordinary."

On Easter Monday 1771, the first meeting of the new officials of new Guilford County was held here, "at Robert Lindsay's." Lindsay had possession of the Ordinary, apparently operating it for the Buis heirs. It was a well known site, on two prominent roads, probably the largest building in the new county, and a natural site for the new court to meet. Four weeks later, Governor Tryon and his army encamped here. Tryon had captured hundreds of Regulators at Alamance. He placed them in irons, chained them together, and drove this unfortunate coffle across the piedmont as an object lesson to others. He paid Buis five pounds "for the corn destroyed by the horses of the army." It is not known if the Regulators ate.

In 1773 John Buis sold part of the land to Robert Lindsay, apparently to build a store. Lindsay married Ann McGee, daughter of the merchant, John McGee. In 1779 John Buis, John Ledford (Grizzella) and Samuel Hartgrove (Susannah) sold the Ordinary and the adjoining farm to Robert Lindsay, who obtained state grants for other lands. The Ordinary never operated again.

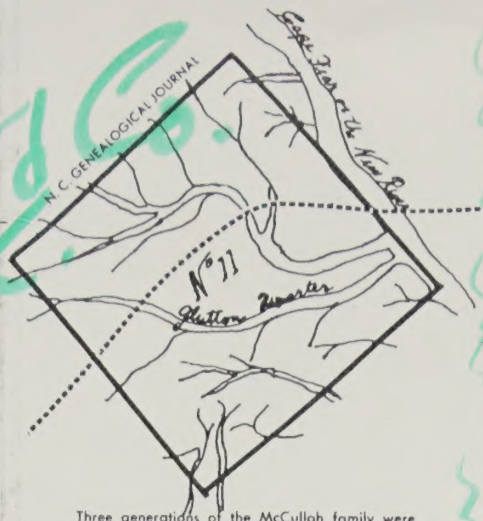
COLONIAL COUNTIES OF THE PIEDMONT

The history of government presents an interesting study. So very often there were two reasons for an action, the stated reason — and the real one. Then events would reveal the secret, but real reason. Isn't it strange that so many leading politicians happened to own the only tract of land suitable for a county seat and courthouse?

During this period, government was still a toy of the aristocracy — the titled, the military, the wealthy, and the clerics. Birth of new counties was not the result of growth and development of need. Instead, they were formed as the potential for exploitation expanded. Ancient European methods were used. The pioneers were treated precisely as peasants had been treated for centuries. With absolute disregard for their wishes, government was crammed down their throats.

Orange and Rowan counties were formed as a strategy of the continuing land war between Granville and McCulloh, the giant land proprietors of Carolina. Anson County probably was a part of this package — an attempt of Granville to divide and conquer McCulloh. Guilford, Surry, Wake, Tryon and Chatham counties were formed by a barbarian governor, pursuing sources of revenue for his extravagant excesses. Each new county formed would give him another new sheriff (Tax Collector). Tryon stated that less than half the monies collected ever saw the public treasury. Thinking that half a loaf was better than all of none, he arranged the formation of five counties. In four of them he claimed "excesses of the Regulators" as the reason for their formation, ignoring the fact that this movement was a direct result of his own policies and appointees. And he gained more sheriffs.

Venal men could always be found for the necessary "petitions." There is a strange correlation between the signatories of the petitions and the lists of new county officials. And true to Tryon's state



Three generations of the McCulloh family were deeply involved in the early history of North Carolina, colonial and state. They were Henry McCulloh, son Henry Eustace McCulloh, and grandson George McCulloh. Henry, an Ulster Scot merchant in London, influenced the location for settlement of large numbers of the pioneers. For instance, in present Guilford County, all of the first Germans settled on McCulloh lands, and none of the Quakers.

Henry McCulloh organized a group of people to invest in North Carolina lands. Some of these were legitimate investors—others were dummies—with control firmly clutched in Henry's hands. The group was to encourage permanent development by distribution of cheap land. By Privy Council action, in 1737 they were granted one million two hundred thousand acres of land "along the Eno, the Cape Fear, and New Rivers, and the Pee Dee, Yadkin, and Catawba Rivers". Tract No. 11 fell 42,000 acres in present Guilford County. To indicate the scope of these tracts, present day Durham is in tract No. 12, Burlington in No. 11, Lexington and East Spencer in No. 9, Charlotte in No. 3.

In March, April, and May of 1738, Matthew Rowan made the first survey of these tracts "for Murray Crymble, James Huey, merchants in London, and their associates". Promotion of these lands was directed to the Palatines, eventually resulting in large numbers of Germans emigrating to America. Most came by way of Philadelphia and northern ports, with some coming by way of Charleston. Almost none came by way of North Carolina ports, because of dangerous waters and poor ports. They began arriving in North Carolina coming up the Pee Dee and Yadkin and down the Great Wagon Road before 1750. By 1760 they were arriving in droves, taking up lands and establishing homes.

These Crown Grants were confirmed by Governor Gabriel Johnson on May 3, 1745, "for a period of ten years, providing one white person per two hundred acres be settled on the land". Continuation of rights after ten years was to be a Royal prerogative, based on performance. Five of the twelve grants fell wholly within the territory of Granville, in essence, granting the same land twice. This resulted in great disagreement. There were lawsuits and counter suits in the British courts between Granville and McCulloh for years, and drastic action in North Carolina, too. The dual granting of these lands proved to be the greatest single influencing factor in the settlement and development of the piedmont.

At the instigation of Granville agents, Corbin and Innes, Rowan and Orange counties were formed. The two county seats were established in 1753. Hillsborough was first named "Corbintown". Two main streets in Salisbury were named "Corbin" and "Innes". The cooperative governor had a county named for him (acting governor Matthew Rowan). The two county seats lay just outside of, and flanking McCulloh lands. That same year, 1753, the Orange/Rowan county line was established precisely on the west corner of tract no. 11, confining that tract to Orange County. This effectively split the five tracts in controversy, and forced registration of land transaction into court houses friendly to Granville.

When it began to appear that McCulloh was to lose the British Court battles, Henry began to transfer enormous acreage to Henry Eustace. Henry Eustace began feverishly buying back previously granted lands. Both maneuvers were attempts to establish legal title. Finally, the five tracts in controversy were transferred to Granville by "deed of surrender". Included with the deed were lists of prior grants to be honored by Granville and his agents. Granville then died in 1763, and his land grant office was closed. This left a hiatus of land grants in northern North Carolina for fifteen years. The Granville estate was embroiled in court action and the agents could not make legal grants. Thousands of pioneers made "tomahawk surveys" and squatted on the land awaiting reopening of the land grant office. The next legal grants were to be made by the new state, beginning in 1778.

The collapse of the McCulloh empire brought a conspiracy of vultures to pick the bones of the fallen giant. In 1765 at Anson Court House, a sheriff's sale of the McCulloh lands was held, covering those tracts falling in Crown lands. With only one day's notice, those seven one hundred thousand acre tracts were auctioned off. Among the purchasers were William Tryon, Edmond Fanning, the Moravian Bishop Spangenburg, and John Collett—for five pounds each!!!!

In the meantime, Henry Eustace was selling the lands bought up, and those transferred from his father. A large amount of this land was sold on credit. When the revolution came along, Henry Eustace was in England, never to return. His affairs were in the hands of agents. The new state confiscated all the McCulloh properties, and court action after court action confirmed title in fee simple to many McCulloh debtors, even though the lands were not paid for. In addition, the state issued land grants in unoccupied McCulloh lands.

George McCulloh, bastard son of Henry Eustace, came into the action after the revolution. A minor at the time, in a few years he joined the agents of his father in pursuit of release of confiscated lands and suits against debtors. He established a law office in Asheboro, near to much of the affected lands. In 1779, George married Elizabeth Buhe, a backwoods girl from near present day Mocksville. Henry Eustace never forgave him for marrying beneath his station, and never saw either his daughter-in-law, or his granddaughter.

Henry Eustace McCulloh placed claims against the Crown for compensation for his lost properties. There was considerable bickering with the awards board for several years, but in the end, he received a cash settlement, plus 300 pounds quarterly pension to replace the lost income. He died in a mad house in England, his mind completely broken.

LOW'S TOWN

The first town in Guilford was formed before the county was formed. In 1760 "the first year of the reign of King George III", Thomas Low (Lau) obtained land from McCulloh, on The Trading Path, in Orange County. In 1769 he recorded a plot, now lost, for a town from this tract. In 1770, Low sold at least 17 lots from this town, ¾ acre in size. A few months later, Guilford was formed, simultaneously with the Colonial army marching to the Alamance, nearby. Apparently the great violence of the "battle" so near, and the changed political climate, discouraged the prospects for the purchasers, for the town never developed.

Some Purchasers and Lot Numbers

Ludwick Albright	34	Daniel May	4
Ludwick Albright	4	Ludwick Clap, Sr.	16
John Powell	58	George Cortner	58
John Powell	12	George Cortner	[illegible]
Jacob Greeson	44	George Cortner	[illegible]
David Low	50	George Foglemen	57
David Low	27	George Foglemen	[illegible]
David Low, son	5	William Stringfellow	[illegible]
Ludwick Albright	35		

BEWES ORDINARY

Near the eastern bank of Deep River in a ten foot deep gully with large trees growing out of the bottom of it. This is all that remains of an ancient Indian trail, which became a white man's road in the eighteenth century. A quarter mile west another old trail also became a white man's road in the same period. The crossing of these two roads became an important site early in the settlement of the piedmont.

Thomas Buis and William Buis arrived at this crossroad in 1751. They acquired land, and built an Ordinary (Inn) and a school, overlooking Deep River. Then Anson County, after Rowan County was formed, William Buis became a justice in the new county. He held this job until he died. He was tax lister (Buis District), road commissioner, serving on grand juries, and other public offices (he was bondsman for the Treasurer of Salisbury, etc.). Thomas died in 1757, and William stayed on the land, buying and selling land, accumulating hundreds of acres of land. William was involved in the formation of Abbotts Creek Baptist Church, not far away. William Buis died in 1763, willing to son John "The plantation where I now live" (the Ordinary). The adjoining farm he left to two daughters, Grizzella and Susannah, with John as trustee. By 1770, the Ordinary had become well enough known to be displayed on Colletts map, "Bewes Ordinary."

On Easter Monday 1771, the first meeting of the new officials of new Guilford County was held here, "at Robert Lindsay's." Lindsay had possession of the Ordinary, apparently operating it for the Buis heirs. It was a well known site, on two prominent roads, probably the largest building in the new county, and a natural site for the new court to meet. Four weeks later, Governor Tryon and his army encamped here. Tryon had captured hundreds of Regulators at Alamance. He placed them in irons, chained them together, and drove this unfortunate coffle across the piedmont as an object lesson to others. He paid Buis five pounds "for the corn destroyed by the horses of the army." It is not known if the Regulators ate.

In 1773 John Buis sold part of the land to Robert Lindsay, apparently to build a store. Lindsay married Ann McGee, daughter of the merchant, John McGee. In 1779 John Buis, John Ledford (Grizzella) and Samuel Hartgrove (Susannah) sold the Ordinary and the adjoining farm to Robert Lindsay, who obtained state grants for other lands. The Ordinary never operated again.

COLONIAL COUNTIES OF THE PIEDMONT

The history of government presents an interesting study. So very often there were two reasons for an action, the stated reason — and the real one. Then events would reveal the secret, but real reason. Isn't it strange that so many leading politicians happened to own the only tract of land suitable for a county seat and courthouse?

During this period, government was still a toy of the aristocracy — the titled, the military, the wealthy, and the clerics. Birth of new counties was not the result of growth and development of need. Instead, they were formed as the potential for exploitation expanded. Ancient European methods were used. The pioneers were treated precisely as peasants had been treated for centuries. With absolute disregard for their wishes, government was crammed down their throats.

Orange and Rowan counties were formed as a strategy of the continuing land war between Granville and McCulloh, the giant land proprietors of Carolina. Anson County probably was a part of this package — an attempt of Granville to divide and conquer McCulloh. Guilford, Surry, Wake, Tryon and Chatham counties were formed by a barbarian governor, pursuing sources of revenue for his extravagant excesses. Each new county formed would give him another new sheriff (Tax Collector). Tryon stated that less than half the monies collected ever saw the public treasury. Thinking that half a loaf was better than all of none, he arranged the formation of five counties. In four of them he claimed "excesses of the Regulators" as the reason for their formation, ignoring the fact that this movement was a direct result of his own policies and appointees. And he gained more sheriffs.

Venal men could always be found for the necessary "petitions." There is a strange correlation between the signatories of the petitions and the lists of new county officials. And true to Tryon's statement, many of them, if not most, became wealthy in "public service." The Quakers thought that the disadvantages of government overbalanced the advantages. They stayed away from the polls in droves. Events were to give validity to their belief. With a language barrier, the Germans played little part in the new government. It was not a coincidence that Ulster Scots grabbed all the profitable jobs of government. They were all that was left.

LITERACY IN GUILFORD

For centuries there has been a requirement in land transfers that the grantor attest to the transfer by use of his seal and signature or witnessed mark. This requirement produced evidence that can be used to determine literacy at some unknown level. This evidence is acceptable to statistical historians. A signature indicates ability to read and write, but the level must be determined by other methods and evidence.

The first four deed books of Guilford County have been examined, and signatures and marks abstracted. The clerks signature was ignored and any dubious or questionable signatures counted as marks. Care was used to produce a conservative number.

Some people used a mark almost like a brand. Martin and Ann Staley (Steh li) used artistic letters M & A to sign. When Martin died, Martin, Jr. used the same mark. Philip Clap used FC to mark his documents, Martha Barton M, Elizabeth Dunn E, Peter Lawrance P, Hugh Wiley H, William Wiley W, Anthony Goble A, Mary Weitzel X, Thomas Bostian T, Francis Clark FC and many others. All of these were counted as marks, although there is other evidence that most would sign in German script.

	Deed Book	Total	Marks	% literate	
All	A-I	1491	207	86.2	
	B-II	723	90	87.6	85.73%
	C-III	636	88	86.2	
	D-IV	999	164	83.6	
Men	A-I	1306	111	91.51	
	B-II	648	53	91.52	90.6%
	C-III	573	51	91.11	
	D-IV	872	101	88.4	
Women	A-I	185	96	51.8	
	B-II	75	35	53.4	48.66%
	C-III	63	37	41.3	
	D-IV	127	63	54	

These numbers represent 1450 principals, 2399 witnesses, 549 being witnessed marks. Only 22 marks were identified as Quakers, and two of these are believed due to extreme old age.

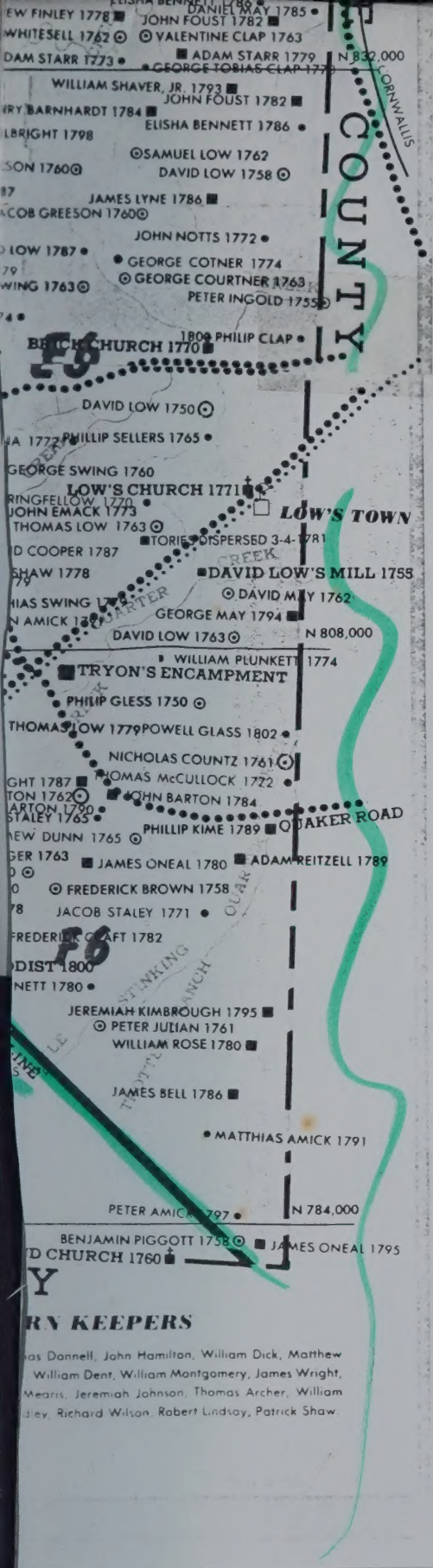
GUILFORD COURT HOUSE
Martin Ville

For thirty-seven years, this tract of land was the county seat for Guilford County. The Battle of Guilford Courthouse, between the American forces of General Nathanael Greene and the British forces of Lord Cornwallis was held here. Today it is a part of a national park in northwest Greensboro.

1762 Granville Grant 350 acres to William Churton
1768 William Churton died, willing the land to Edmund Fanning
1771 Governor Tryon formed Guilford County. Permanent courthouse established on Fanning land
1780 Thomas Henderson and Alexander Martin got possession of the land, in a rigged "sale" of confiscated land
1781 Battle of Guilford Courthouse was held here
1785 Henderson and Martin set aside 100 acres as Martin Ville, complete with commissioners
1808 Following the death of Martin, courthouse and county seat moved to Ralph Gorrell land

...RN KEEPERS

...as Donnell, John Hamilton, William Dick, Matthew ... William Dent, William Montgomery, James Wright, ... Mearis, Jeremiah Johnson, Thomas Archer, William ...ley, Richard Wilson, Robert Lindsay, Patrick Shaw



RN KEEPERS

as Donnell, John Hamilton, William Dick, Matthew William Dent, William Montgomery, James Wright, Mearis, Jeremiah Johnson, Thomas Archer, William ley, Richard Wilson, Robert Lindsay, Patrick Shaw.

died in 1763, and his land grant office was closed. This left a hiatus of land grants in northern North Carolina for fifteen years. The Granville estate was embroiled in court action and the agents could not make legal grants. Thousands of pioneers made "tomahawk surveys" and squatted on the land awaiting reopening of the land grant office. The next legal grants were to be made by the new state, beginning in 1778.

The collapse of the McCulloh empire brought a conspiracy of vultures to pick the bones of the fallen giant. In 1765 at Anson Court House, a sheriff's sale of the McCulloh lands was held, covering those tracts falling in Crown lands. With only one day's notice, those seven one hundred thousand acre tracts were auctioned off. Among the purchasers were William Tryon, Edmond Fanning, the Moravian Bishop Spangenburg, and John Collett—for five pounds each!!!!

In the meantime, Henry Eustace was selling the lands bought up, and those transferred from his father. A large amount of this land was sold on credit. When the revolution came along, Henry Eustace was in England, never to return. His affairs were in the hands of agents. The new state confiscated all the McCulloh properties, and court action after court action confirmed title in fee simple to many McCulloh debtors, even though the lands were not paid for. In addition, the state issued land grants in unoccupied McCulloh lands.

George McCulloh, bastard son of Henry Eustace, came into the action after the revolution. A minor at the time, in a few years he joined the agents of his father in pursuit of release of confiscated lands and suits against debtors. He established a law office in Asheboro, near to much of the affected lands. In 1779, George married Elizabeth Buhe, a backwoods girl from near present day Mocksville. Henry Eustace never forgave him for marrying beneath his station, and never saw either his daughter-in-law, or his granddaughter.

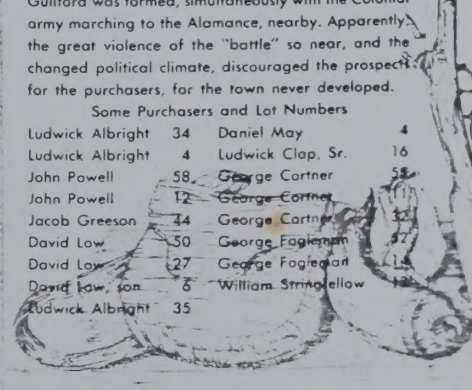
Henry Eustace McCulloh placed claims against the Crown for compensation for his lost properties. There was considerable bickering with the awards board for several years, but in the end, he received a cash settlement, plus 300 pounds quarterly pension to replace the lost income. He died in a mad house in England, his mind completely broken.

LOW'S TOWN

The first town in Guilford was formed before the county was formed. In 1760 "the first year of the reign of King George III", Thomas Low (Lau) obtained land from McCulloh, on The Trading Path, in Orange County. In 1769 he recorded a plat, now lost, for a town from this tract. In 1770, Low sold at least 17 lots from this town, ¾ acre in size. A few months later, Guilford was formed, simultaneously with the Colonial army marching to the Alamance, nearby. Apparently the great violence of the "battle" so near, and the changed political climate, discouraged the prospects for the purchasers, for the town never developed.

Some Purchasers and Lot Numbers

Ludwick Albright	34	Daniel May	4
Ludwick Albright	4	Ludwick Clap, Sr.	16
John Powell	58	George Cortner	53
John Powell	12	George Cortner	11
Jacob Greeson	44	George Cortner	32
David Low	50	George Foglemann	37
David Low	27	George Foglemann	14
David Low, son	6	William Stringfellow	18
Ludwick Albright	35		



ment, many of them, if not most, became wealthy in "public service." The Quakers thought that the disadvantages of government overbalanced the advantages. They stayed away from the polls in droves. Events were to give validity to their belief. With a language barrier, the Germans played little part in the new government. It was not a coincidence that Ulster Scots grabbed all the profitable jobs of government. They were all that was left.

LITERACY IN GUILFORD

For centuries there has been a requirement in land transfers that the grantor attest to the transfer by use of his seal and signature or witnessed mark. This requirement produced evidence that can be used to determine literacy at some unknown level. This evidence is acceptable to statistical historians. A signature indicates ability to read and write, but the level must be determined by other methods and evidence.

The first four deed books of Guilford County have been examined, and signatures and marks abstracted. The clerks signature was ignored and any dubious or questionable signatures counted as marks. Care was used to produce a conservative number.

Some people used a mark almost like a brand. Martin and Ann Staley (Steh li) used artistic letters M & A to sign. When Martin died, Martin, Jr. used the same mark. Philip Clap used FC to mark his documents, Martha Barton M, Elizabeth Dunn E, Peter Lawrance P, Hugh Wiley H, William Wiley W, Anthony Goble A, Mary Weitzel X, Thomas Bostian T, Francis Clark FC and many others. All of these were counted as marks, although there is other evidence that most would sign in German script.

	Deed Book	Total	Marks	% literate	
All	A-I	1491	207	86.2	85.73%
	B-II	723	90	87.6	
	C-III	636	88	86.2	
	D-IV	999	164	83.6	
Men	A-I	1306	111	91.51	90.6%
	B-II	648	55	91.52	
	C-III	573	51	91.11	
	D-IV	872	101	88.4	
Women	A-I	185	96	51.8	48.66%
	B-II	75	35	53.4	
	C-III	63	37	41.3	
	D-IV	127	63	54	

These numbers represent 1450 principals, 2399 witnesses, 549 being witnessed marks. Only 22 marks were identified as Quakers, and two of these are believed due to extreme old age.

GUILFORD COURT HOUSE
Martin Ville

For thirty-seven years, this tract of land was the county seat for Guilford County. The Battle of Guilford Courthouse, between the American forces of General Nathanael Greene and the British forces of Lord Cornwallis was held here. Today it is a part of a national park in northwest Greensboro.

1762 Granville Grant 350 acres to William Churton

1768 William Churton died, willing the land to Edmund Fanning

1771 Governor Tryon formed Guilford County. Permanent courthouse established on Fanning land

1780 Thomas Henderson and Alexander Martin got possession of the land, in a rigged "sale" of confiscated land

1781 Battle of Guilford Courthouse was held here

1785 Henderson and Martin set aside 100 acres as town Martin Ville, complete with commissioners

1808 Following the death of Martin, courthouse and county seat moved to Ralph Gorrell land

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 22 Sept. 84 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research N.C. Archives.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

~~Call~~/Film # C 094.40002 Vol. _____ Page 68, 69, 70.

Tryon Co. - Record of Deeds -

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Indenture 1770 - between John McCulloh of Rowan Co. in province of N.C. & John Smith pay 2 lbs Sterling - 175 acres in Tryon Co. formed by & part of Mecklenburg - South side of Catawba Riv. - adj. John McElmurry

N.C. STATE ARCHIVES - SEARCH ROOM

McCULLERS - There is a slug of McCullers buried in a family cemetery in Johnston County, Clayton N.C. The home of Matthew McCullers Born 6-14-1759 and Died June 28, 1825 is 9 miles south of Raleigh on Fayetteville Highway - Apex Route 1 - He was a Revolutionary Soldier & is buried at Home with Wife Sarah Lane who was B. Apr. 22, 1763 & died 12/7 - 1843. There is a J.J.L. McCullers, B. 3-02-1810 and D. 12-19-1880 and wife Willia Richardson NANCE - B- 9-26-1817 and D. 8-21-1903 Buried at the home also (This info. was given by A. N. Parish of Jacksonville, FLA.)

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) _____

Collateral Line _____

_____

Date of Search _____ Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Jurisdiction

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) _____

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search _____ Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research _____

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____

Page _____

Estate Papers -
McCullohs - Mecklenburg Co.

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

John McCulloh - 1829 -
Inventory of estate - (quite wealthy)
James' & Johns' -
(Samuel Flenikan - bought
a red heifer)

William McCullough/McCulloh
ca. 1785

302. AGNES HERBESON 100

(b) Pl. Bk. 15, p. 287; 6 Jan. 1773; to Agness Harbison; in Craven Co. on small branch of Rocky Creek; bd'd Gasper Sliker, Kelly McKane, David Fairey, John Pike, vacant land; sur. 3 Feb. 1773.

(c) Chester.

303. MARY GASTON 100

(b) P.F. 665; 6 Jan. 1773; on Fishing Creek in Craven Co.; bd'd Hugh Gaston; sur. 7 July 1774.

(c) York, Chester.

304. JEAN YOUNG 100

(b) P.F. 2085; 6 Jan. 1773; in Craven Co., on 12 Mile Creek, 1 m. from Wagon ford; bd'd "ye waggon road which makes ye Province line," Thos. Drennen, John Taylor; sur. 20 June 1774.

(c) Lancaster.

305. MARRIAN MCCOLLOUGH 100

(b) P.F. 1180; 6 Jan. 1773; to Mary Ann McCullough; in Craven Co., on branch of Cain Creek; bd'd Robert Ramsay, Donald Drennan; sur. 8 Feb. 1773.

(c) Lancaster.

306. MARY STINSON 100

(b) P.F. 1800; 6 Jan. 1773; Moors Branch, east side Kane Creek, Waxhaw Settlement; bd'd James Walker; sur. 28 Jan. 1773.

(c) Lancaster.

307. WILLIAM SCOTT 100

308. JOHN MILLER 100

(b) P.F. 1304; 6 Jan. 1773; in Craven Co., branch of Little Lynches Creek, sur. 27 Jan. 1773.

(c) Lancaster, Chesterfield, Kershaw.

309. ELIZ'TH MILLER 100

310. JAMES SPENCE 100

(b) P.F. 1773; 6 Jan. 1773; in Barkley Co., on Little Norton Creek, branch of Saludy River, bd'd bounty land, ——— Osewatt; sur. 11 March 1773.

(c) Abbeville.

311. MARY SPENCE 100

(b) P.F. 1774; 6 Jan. 1773; in Barkley Co. on Little Noton Creek, branch of Saludy; bd'd bounty land; sur. 15 Feb. 1773.

(c) Abbeville.

312. JEAN SPENCE 100

(b) P.F. 1773; 6 Jan. 1773; 70 acres being part of warrant for 100; in Barkley Co. on Dudleys Creek, Saludy River; bd'd Robert Cardwell,

N.C. Land Grts. in Tenn. 976.8
C.

McCulloh -

1977 Joseph - 148 acres. - 1787 - Greene Co.
on S. side Holstein

1989 Archibald McCulloh - 150 acres -
1787 - Greene Co -
on the head of South branch
waters of French broad.

2639 Joseph McCulloh - 399 acres -
1790 - Hawkins Co. - on Bull Run
South side Clinch.

2778 Joseph McCulloh. 150 acres
1788 - Eastern Dist. -
on S. side of Clinch.

2801 Joseph McCulloh - 492 - 1790 -
Eastern Dist - on N. side of
Clinch river

Pat. Joseph McCulloh's heirs assigned
warrant for military service to
Robert McCulloh - III 1055

1055 Robert McCulloh - 640 acres - 1789 - Davidson
S. side of McCrory's Creek

N. C. Misc. Wills - (Film
1663-1789

Wm Lowe, decd -
son John
" William
son in law Robert Dixon
dau - Elizabeth Pace
wife - Ann Lowe
31 July 1720 - Chowan Co.

Henry McCulloch Esq., secretary of the Province
W. Maz
4 days - 25 - Oct 1755

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

500 McKINNEY AVENUE HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002 713-224-5441

DAVID M. HENINGTON
DIRECTOR

Vol I, "N.C. Rev. Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots + Desc."

John McCullers - (RS Capt NC)
1740-1822 m. Mary ____

Matthew McCullers (RS Capt)
c 1759-1825 m Sarah Lane

Benjamin McCulloch RPat NC
1737-1809 m Sarah Stokes

John McCulloch RS Pat NC
1755-1850 m. Nancy Murdock

Loyalists of the Amer. Rev. by Sabine
V.2
973.3
S11L

ish in Philadelphia, and accompanied the Royal Army to New York. Captured in the privateer *Impertinent*. In 1779 in jail, and to be tried.

McCLATCHEY, ———. I suppose of Georgia. In 1793 he lived in Florida, and was largely concerned in the Indian trade, under permission of the Spanish Government to import goods directly from England.

McCOMB, ———. He commanded a company in the battle of Bennington, in 1777, and was there killed.

McCORMICK, WILLIAM. Of North Carolina. Went to England. In July, 1779, he was in London, and presented an Address to the king. His property was confiscated.

McCREA, or CRA, ALEXANDER. Of North Carolina. Captain in the Loyal Militia. Taken prisoner in the battle at Cross Creek, 1776. Confined in Halifax Jail; sent, finally, to Maryland.

McCULLOH, HENRY. Of North Carolina. He obtained a patent for 1,200,000 acres of land in that Colony for himself and his associates; and, though a man of fortune, became greatly embarrassed by his endeavors to induce emigration from Ireland for the settlement of this vast domain. He held the offices of Secretary of North Carolina, of Surveyor, Inspector and Comptroller of the Revenue, and of Commissioner of Crown Lands. He died in England, "at a great age," in 1779, or the previous year. His name appears in the Confiscation Act, though, as will be seen presently, his estate had been conveyed to his son.

McCULLOH, HENRY EUSTACE. Of North Carolina. Son of Henry McCulloh. He was educated to the law in London. About the year 1761 he emigrated to North Carolina, where, at first merely the agent of his father, he became a member of the Council, Collector of the Customs for the port of Roanoke, and Representative of the Colony in England. At the Revolutionary era, he was the sole surviving child, and obtained from his father a conveyance of all the property in North Carolina; and such was his tact and address, in adjusting his father's accounts with the Crown, that he ac-

quired "64,400 well selected acres, without the payment of a single dollar." In 1774, the Whigs dismissed him as Colonial Agent; and in 1779 his estate was confiscated. In 1784 he applied to the Legislature to annul the act of confiscation, but without success. Distinguished Whigs advocated his cause with zeal, only to lessen their own influence and popularity. He petitioned again the next year; but, instead of relief, an Act was passed for the immediate sale of the whole of the forfeited property. Tidings of the state of feeling reached him at London, in May, 1785, when he wrote:—

"In case of the idea of an Act of Banishment being carried into execution, I beg my friends will not make an effort to take my name out of it, . . . I should wish it in; as things are, I consider myself, as it relates to North Carolina, as a person, naturally as well as politically, dead; and after all, my heart feels an additional pang when it reflects that, to the rest of my most unmerited and severe usage, I am obliged to add the painful thought that I shall now,—probably never,—see persons both most near and dear to me." In 1788 he said, in a letter: "America may, must, and will, from day to day, rue her separation from England. Did North Carolina deserve anything at my hands, connected as I am here, I might do her great service." He adds: "Apply to the State for the debt they owe me as their Agent. For shame sake they will not refuse payment."

At the date last mentioned, he was agent of the North Carolina Loyalists for prosecuting their claims for losses. He himself was a claimant; and though he received a considerable sum, he was dissatisfied. His integrity may well be questioned, since, in his capacity of Councillor, he sold his vote, in favor of the Tuscarora grant of lands, to Williams, Pugh, and Jones, for one thousand acres of land. The fact that he was thus bribed seems to have been notorious. Mr. Alexander Elmsley, a gentleman who filled an official station of responsibility while in London, wrote to a friend in North Carolina thus: "Mr. McCulloh has often been talking to me of buying the one thousand acres of land he got for his vote

in Council from Pugh and Williams. I have never listened to him," &c.

James Iredell, who, after the organization of the Federal Government, was a Judge of the Supreme Court, was his kinsman, and rendered him much valuable service, for which he was never requited. Indeed, the Judge, by the account of McRäe, his biographer, was treated with marked ingratitude. McCulloh was "a man of more than ordinary ability and culture," but cunning rather than wise; of "loose morals," yet, possessed of "a decent regard for appearances, he veiled his vices from the public eye." He cruelly neglected his "illegitimate son George, who, an amiable young man, received an excellent education in England." Though reduced in fortune, McCulloh still had an annual income of twelve hundred guineas, after the adjustment of his claim with the British Government, which, as he lived retired, was a competence. He died at his country seat, near London.

McCulloh, Alexander. Of North Carolina. A member of the Council. He advised Governor Martin to issue a proclamation against the Whig Convention appointed to meet at Newbern, April 3d, 1775, to elect delegates to the Continental Congress.

McCulloh, Charles. Of Georgia. Attainted, and estate confiscated.

McCulloh, Robert. Appointed Collector of the Customs in 1779, when an effort was made to reëstablish the Royal Government. A Loyalist, named Robert McCulloch, was an Associator at New York, in 1782, to settle at Shelburne, Nova Scotia; probably the same.

McDonald, Alexander. Major in the regiment of North Carolina Highlanders. He was taken prisoner in the battle of Cross Creek, 1776, confined in jail, but ordered finally to Philadelphia. His wife was the celebrated Flora McDonald, who was so true, so devoted to the unfortunate Prince Charles Edward, the last Stuart who sought the throne of England. The story is familiar to all, and I will not repeat it. Suffice it to say that Flora and her husband emigrated to North Car-

The Southern Gen. Eq. Quarterly
Vol V Apr. 1964 Issue #29

pg. 13 -
1784 List of Men
banished from N. C. Contained
in letter from Gov. Lyman Hall
of Ga. dated 1 Feb. 1784.

Henry McCulloch
Henry Eustace McCulloch

975.6
M487

"Mecklenburg Co. Court Min."
1774-1780

C222:R222

(A Deed) from John Hall and his wife to Thomas Wilson for 34 acres (of land dated (12th) Day of January 1773 prov'd in open Court by the oath of (Robt Colbrith (Galbraith)) Evidence thereto Ordered to be Registred.

C223:R223

A Deed from Abraham Miller and his wife to John Woods for 200 acres of Land Dated 19 day of April 1774 Proved in open Court by the oath and acknowledgment of the said Miller Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed from Jackson Moore and his wife to Joseph Hobbs for 150 acres Dated 22d day of August 1772 prov'd in open Court by the oath of Thomas McCullough Order'd to be Registred.

A Deed from Robert Parks and his wife Mary to Garret Wilson for 100 of Land dated 23 Day of January 1773 proved in open Court by the oath of Samuel Martin order'd to be Registred.

A Deed from Isaiah Parker and his wife Katherine to William McClure 16 Acres of Land Dated 9 Day of July 1773 prov'd in open Court by the oath of John McKnit Alexander Ordered to be Registered.

A Deed from James Harris and his wife Margaret to Robert Stuart for 300 Acres of Land Dated 27 Day of September 1773 proved in Open Court by the oath of Robt. Lewis Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed from George Alexander and his wife Margaret to Hugh McKnight for 307 Acres of Land Dated 11th Day of March 1773 Proved in Open Court by the oath of Robt. Smith Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed from William Barnett & his wife Margrett was Acknowledged in op(en) Court by the said Barnett to Thomas Barnett for 144 acres of Land Dated 18 day of August 1773 was thereupon Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed from William Barnett & his wife Margrett was acknowledged in op(en) Court by the said Barnett to Thomas Barnett for 356 acres of Land Dated 18th Day of (August) 1773 was thereupon ordered to be Registred.

A Deed from Ezenezar Newton and his wife Elisabeth to Robert Philips 243 acres of Land Dated 10th Day of January 1774 proved in open Court by the oath of Hen. Alexander an Evidence thereto Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed from David Moore and his wife Ann to Jonathan Buccaloo for 114 acres of Land Dated 21st Day of January 1773 proved in open Court by the oath of Wm. Lawson an Evidence thereto Ordered to be Registred.

(The remainder of this page is torn in several places.)
A Deed from Hugh Caregan and his wife Mary to John Ramsey for 60 ac(res)of Land Dated 8th Day of December 1772 proved in open Court by the o(ath) of (Francis)Glafs (Glass) an Evidence thereto Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed from Hugh Barnett and his wife Elisabeth to Andrew Neel 200 (Acres) of Land Dated 20th Day of April 1774 and acknowledged in open Cou(rt) (by William) Barnett thereupon Ordered to be Registred.

975.6 M487 "Mecklenburg Co. Court Min." 1774 & 1780

C98:R98

A Deed of sale from the Commifsioners of Charlotte Viz Thomas Polk, Jeremiah McCafferty and William Patteson to Margret Demsy for 2 lotts of Land in the town of Charlotte known as No. 246: & 247. dated 29th May 1776 was proved in open sefsions by the oath of Thomas Polk Junr a subscribing Witnefs thereto. Ordered to be Registered.

The Last Will and Testament of Edward Linton was proved in open Sefsions by the Oath of Alexander Staratt a subscribing Witnefs thereto. Ordered therefore that Letters Testamentary Ifsue to Samuel Linton Executor nominated in said Will with a copy of the Will annexed. Executor sworn according to Law.

The Last Will and Testament of John Taylor Deceased was proved in open Court by the Oath of Abraham Taylor an Evidence thereto - the same being filed.

Robert Irwin Esqr. and George Cathey Executors of the Last Will of Jane Cathey Deceased came into open sefsion and were quallified according to Law.

A Settlement of the Estate of Edward McMurry Deceased returned by the Adminis tratrix Sarah McMurry and it appears from the several Vouchers produced that there are in the hands of the said Admrs. the sum of £ 193.1.1 exclusive of the sum of £ 5 - allowed for her trouble in setling the said Estate and also the sum of £ 15.16. which is lodged in the hands of the Justices of this Sefsion untill they shall be satisfied whether the said C99:R99
Estate is indebted for that sum or not.

Samuel Baldwin one of the Executors of the last Will & Testament of Joel Baldwin appeared in open Sefsion and took the oath of an Executor.

An Acct. of Debts of the Estate of Thomas Deormond Deceased Returned by the Administrators amounting in the whole to £ 89"15"9d as per accounts filed.

An Account of Sales with the settlement of the Estate of Joel Baldwin Deceasc returned by the Executors, and it appears from the several Vouchers that there is in their Hands for the use of the Heirs the sum of £ 297"12"5" as per acct filed.

In pursuance of an order of the prefent sefsion to Robert Irwin Esqr. & Hugh Herron Executors of the last Will of David McMickan deceased Relative to the orphans of the said Deceased appears and promises to produce the said orphans into open sefsion in July next.

Hezekiah Alexander Esqr. comes into open Sefsions and Relinquishes his Right of Executorship in the Last Will and Testament of Joel Baldwin Deceased and considers himself no more liable with the Estate of the said Deceased.

C100:R100

A Deed of Sale from William Starrat & Wife to William and James McCafferty for 163 Acres of Land dated 17th day of April 1777. Was proved in open Sefsions by the Oath of Jofeph Moore a Subscribing Witnefs thereto. Ordered to be Registered.

A Deed of Sale from William Moore & Wife to Alexander Carnes for 162 acres of Land dated 25th Octor. 1776 was proved in open Sefsions by the Oath Daniel Carnes (Cairns) (Cearns) an Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registered.

McCulloh

Gen.

ANNALS OF LINCOLN COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA

CONTAINING INTERESTING AND AUTHENTIC FACTS OF LINCOLN COUNTY HISTORY THROUGH THE YEARS 1749 TO 1937

Gen
975.6
S

BY
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL
A Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

ILLUSTRATED

CHARLOTTE, N. C.
1937

260027

ized Rehoboth, the first Methodist church established west the Catawba. It was there he met and married Nancy Morr a devout woman and a member of the Virginia colony, whi had just settled in that community. His bitter experiences du ing the period of his early captivity served in good stead in after years of his ministerial life. In many places he met wi ridicule and persecution but "endured hardness as a good s dier." Dr. Albert M. Shipp in *The History of Methodism South Carolina* gives account of a ruffian band led by one P menter Morgan, who seized Asbury and brought him befo Jonathan Hampton, a worthy Magistrate in Rutherford Cou on the charge that he was going about preaching the gospel wi out authority, and the good magistrate dismissed the case as inspired by malicious persecution.

Daniel Asbury did not possess high scholarship, but wit rare knowledge of the pioneer people, among whom he labo and with a deep religious experience and a spiritual disce ment of the truth which was marvelous, his fervent appeals unconverted seemed irresistible and his ministry was abundan blessed. He was a moving spirit in the great spiritual awak ing of 1802 when the Presbyterians and Methodists combi to overcome the iniquity of the times, and a great spiritual w swept over this section of the country. With all of his serio ness he had a fine sense of humor as once shown while prea ing in Columbia; some of the congregation showed decided si of drowsiness when he said, "These people want to hear gospel but the Devil is trying to put them to sleep."

On Sunday, April 15, 1825, at his home in Lincoln Cou he died suddenly and his body was buried in the graveyard Rehoboth church, in the present County of Catawba, nearby Lincolnton and Mooresville highway. It is a coincidence tha was born, captured by the Indians, returned from captivity, c verted and died on the Sabbath day. It was this good man laid the foundation of the Methodist church in this sectio the State and his burial spot deserves an imposing marke commemorate the priceless service he rendered as a mini of Christ.

A petition, signed by William Henderson, Jacob Rams Robert Williamson, G. McCulloh and Vardry McBee was to the General Assembly, setting forth that legislative autho

lenburg and Cabarrus to choose Presidential Elector. A Correspondence Committee composed of D. J. Coulter, Hugh Quinn, D. Ramsour, Rev. Hartwell Spain, Col. E. A. Brevard and D. Reinhardt, was appointed.

A Jackson meeting was held in Lincolnton with D. M. Forney, Chairman, and Col. Michael Reinhardt, Secretary. On motion of J. P. Henderson, Major J. M. Brevard, Major D. M. Forney, Col. Michael Reinhardt, Jacob Forney and Larkin Stowe were appointed delegates to Congressional Convention. Peregrine Roberts, a Lincolnton lawyer, was district elector on the Jackson ticket.

July 24th. Advertisement. Dr. S. P. Simpson, Trustee, to satisfy payment of debts due David Ramsour and others, from Isaac Irwin, will sell on August 18th at public auction at Court House in Lincolnton, one negro woman, one cow and other property.

August 17th. H. W. Connor has been re-elected to Congress without opposition. Miles W. Abernethy was elected County Court Clerk and John D. Hoke, Superior Court Clerk.

Note: Lawson Henderson appointed Superior Court Clerk for life in 1808, was not a candidate, and when Hoke, who was elected demanded possession of the office, Henderson said it belonged to him. Then followed the famous suit of Hoke against Henderson, which resulted in the notable opinion of Chief Justice Ruffin in which he sustained the contention of Henderson that the office was his for life and therefore his property.

Dr. W. J. T. Miller (of Shelby) was married in 1833 to Elizabeth Fulenwider, daughter of Jacob Fulenwider.

September 28th. Peregrine Roberts, a Lincolnton lawyer, has issued proposals to publish a paper in that place to be called the *Lincoln Herald.*

Died in Lincolnton, October 9th, George McCullough, aged 70.

Note: He was father of Mrs. W. R. Clark, Mrs. Augustus P. James, Mrs. Propst, and Mrs. Harriet Bomar, the last named was postmaster in Lincolnton prior to 1868.

December. William Julius Alexander has been chosen solicitor for the 6th Judicial District by the Legislature.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) McCullock
Collateral Line _____

Date of Search Apr. '81 Document Obtained _____ Search Result ✓

Researcher V.J. Jurisdiction and Locality Lincoln Co., N.C.

Place of Research Salt Lake City Library
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 421829 Vol. _____ Page _____

Devisee - Index to Wills

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Mary McCullock - 1809 -
Robert " - 1819
James " 1842 - BK. 2-167

Lincolnton, N.C. - The Old White Chu. Cem. - Corner Church St. + S. Aspen Sts.
C. McCulloh b. (ca 1767) d. 9 Oct 1833 - 66 yrs
M.E. McCulloh b. ___ d. 15 Sept 1859 - 88

#882938 W.P.A. N.C. Cem. Rec.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line McCullohs

Date of Search Apr 1981 Document Obtained _____ Search Result ✓

Researcher VJ. Jurisdiction and Locality Lincoln Co., N.C.

Place of Research Salt Lake City Library
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 019249 Vol. ____ Page ____

Deeds - Grantees & Grantors

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Grantees: Wm McCulloh - 1769 - deed from John Hartness
1812 ~~Elizabeth McCulloh, Jr. - Richard Allison BK. 26 - pg. 38~~ BK. 1 pg. 11
1807 - Robert McCulloh - BK. 27 - pg 327
1822 Elizabeth BK. 32 - pg 15
1830 Wm from Alex. McCullock BK 34 - 460
~~1841 Robert F. - from James M. BK. 39-195~~
1837 Robert - from David McCulloh BK. 40-65

Grantors: 1769 John McCulloh 1-38
1771 John " 1-506
1790 Alexander " 17-400

RESEARCH REGISTER

McCulloh

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Apr. 1981	Salt Lake City Mormon Library	
	Mecklenburg, N.C.	
#497,471	Index to Deeds 1763-1955	
	Grantor:	Vol. Pg.
	1762 - Alexander James McCulloch	1 677-679
	1763 - H.E. McCulloh	2 264
	1764 - John McCulloh	2 548
	1765 - Henry E(ustice) McCulloh	5 1
	(sold a great deal of land)	
#497,472	Index to Deeds - Grantees	
#512958	Index to Estates	
	D. H. McCullough	Vol. 34-427

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

McCullohs

DEED ABSTRACTS OF TRYON, LINCOLN & RUTHERFORD COUNTIES NORTH CAROLINA 1769-1786 TRYON COUNTY WILLS & ESTATES

Abstracted By:
Brent Holcomb, C.R.S.

Published By:
Southern Historical Press

INTRODUCTION

Tryon County was formed from Mecklenburg County in 1769, Mecklenburg having been formed from Anson County in 1763. At its formation, Tryon County extended north to Earl Granville's line and west to the Indian line of 1767 (a portion of which is now the line between Greenville and Spartanburg Counties, South Carolina.). The eastern boundary was the Catawba River. Tryon County included all or part of the North Carolina counties of Lincoln, Gaston, Cleveland, Rutherford, Henderson, Polk, Burke and McDowell and the South Carolina counties of York, Chester, Union, Cherokee, Spartanburg, Greenville, Laurens and Newberry. While no land grants from Tryon County may have fallen as far south as Laurens or Newberry counties, the lands which were granted earlier from Mecklenburg and Anson counties came under the jurisdiction of Tryon County, e. g. the deed from Jacob and Mary Pennington to Alexander Lockart, page 28 (372-375) and the deed from John and Martha Dickinson to John Patton, page 32 (433).

The first courts of Tryon County were held in what is now York County, South Carolina. The court house site was moved into present Gaston County, North Carolina, when the border survey of 1772 determined the other site to be in South Carolina. When the border survey was made, the South Carolina county system as we know it was not yet set up. The Tryon County lands south of the border were then in Craven or Berkley (sometimes spelled Barkley) counties and/or Camden or Ninety Six District, or occasionally St. Mark's Parish was used for location. After the border survey, the lands formerly granted by North Carolina were registered in the South Carolina Land Memorials and often called "North Patents." South Carolina issued new grants for some of these lands, e. g., the grant to Giles Connel, S. C. Royal Grants, Vol. 33, p. 208, and the grant to James Gibbs, S. C. Royal Grants, Vol. 33, p. 252.

The few remaining wills and estate papers from Tryon County are in the North Carolina Archives filed with the Lincoln County records. All those pertaining to Tryon County are abstracted here as well as the lists of wills and estates from the Secretary of State's papers.

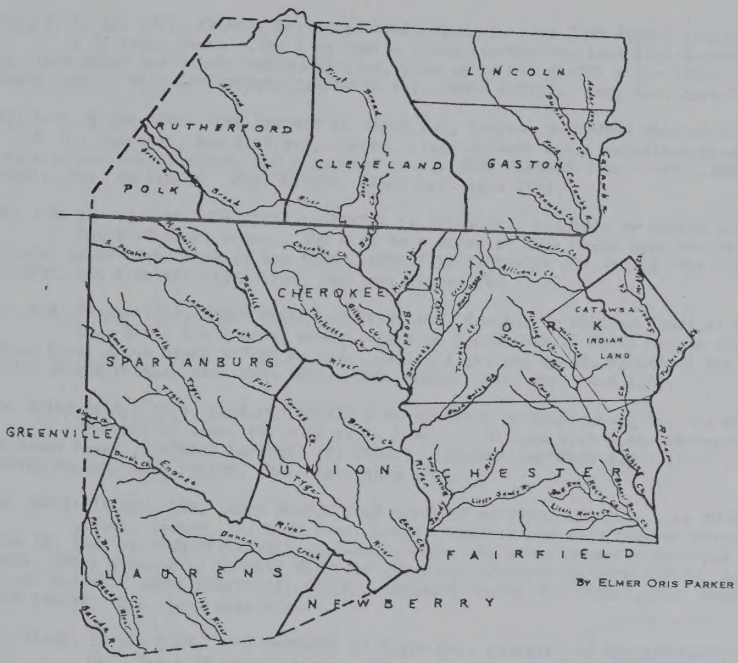
The copies of the Tryon deeds abstracted here are those in the Lincoln County Court House--Lincoln Volumes 1 and 2. While some of the original deed books are extant, they are not complete and some are in poor condition. However, they have been compared to the Lincoln copies, and the Lincoln copies are quite accurate and legible. There are some gaps in the deeds, but this does not signify that any recorded deeds have been lost. These gaps correspond with gaps in the Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. Apparently, the court did not function at certain times for one reason or another.

The Lincoln deeds are abstracted here to the end of Volume 2 (1786). Tryon County was abolished in 1779 to form Lincoln and Rutherford Counites. The Rutherford Deeds are abstracted for the same period, Volume A-d actually going on to 1787. This will take the Rutherford abstracts up to the point where Mrs. Caroline Davis began her work. As would be expected, some Tryon deeds were recorded late, after Lincoln and Rutherford Counties were formed. What may not be expected are the occasional deeds involving South Carolina lands recorded in these counties.

These deeds, wills and estates should provide many missing links for the researcher working on the Carolina frontier. This is a continuation of my abstracts of records of Anson and Mecklenburg Counties soon to be completed.

Brent H. Holcomb, G. R. S.
Clinton, South Carolina
October 8, 1976

APPROXIMATE BOUNDARIES OF TRYON COUNTY
AT ITS FORMATION



Pp. 1-2: 10 Apr 1769, THOMAS MITCHEL & wf AGNESS of Mecklenburg Co., to AARON LOCKHART of same, (lease s5, release £ 600 SC money)...100 A on N side Broad River including his mill and improvement, granted to THOMAS MITCHEL 28 Apr 1768...THOMAS MITCHEL (SEAL), AGNES MITCHEL (N) (SEAL), Wit: THOMAS DAVIS, JOHN MILES, and one German signature. Rec. April term 1769.

Pp. 3-4: 1 Sept 1768, CASPER SLEGER & wf ELIZABETH of Mecklenburg Co., to ARCHIBALD ELLIOT of same, for £ 5 NC money...1/2 of tract between the waters of Catawba River and Fishing Creek, 768 A, granted to sd. SLEGER 25 Sept 1754...CASPER SLEGER (SEAL), ELIZABETH SLEGER (X) (SEAL), Wit: CASPER CLUB, JAMES CLARK. Rec. Apr term 1769.

Page 5: 21 Apr 1769, JOHN SLOAN Junior of Mecklenburg Co., to JOHN HUGGINS Junior of Rowan Co., for £ 18 proc. money...150 A in Tryon County on the So side of So fork of Catawba River on one of the head branches of Long Creek, joining and above THOMAS WELSHES land, granted to sd. JOHN SLOAN 26 Sept 1766...JOHN SLOAN (SEAL), Wit: JAMES AUBUY, JOSEPH GILBREATH. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Page 6: 18 Apr 1769, FRANCIS BEATTY of Mecklenburg Co., to JOHN BEEMAN of Tryon Co., for £ 27 proc. money...350 A on Indian Creek between the land that formerly belonged to AARON MOORE and THOMAS ROBINSONs land, granted to sd. BEATTY 6 Apr 1765...FRANCIS BEATY (SEAL), Wit: CHRISTOPHER CARPENTER (+), JAMES PATTEY. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 6-7: 26 Apr 1769, JOHN SARTAIN of Tryon Co., Yeoman, to THOMAS WADE of Craven Co., S. C., Merchant, for £ 60 proc. money...land on both sides McIntires Creek including the mill and improvements, 100 A granted to sd. JOHN SARTAIN 9 Apr 1768...JOHN SARTAIN (SEAL), Wit: WM YANCEY, JOHN FONDREN. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 7-8: 16 Jan 1769, CHRISTIAN CARPENTER of Tryon Co., planter, to JOSEPH GOODE of same, for £ 40 proc. money...300 A on both sides of Knob Creek near the Cherokee path granted to sd. CARPENTER 29 Apr 1768...CHRISTIAN CARPENTER (ꝛ) (SEAL), Wit: DAVID JENKINS, and a German signature. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 8-9: 25 Jan 1769, JAMES MILLER of Tryon Co., Yeoman, to WILLIAM SHARP of Mecklenburg Co., for £ 6 s 5 proc. money...land on South fork of White Oak, a branch of Green River above JAMES BLYTHS survey...250[?] A granted to sd. MILLER 22 Dec 1768... JAMES MILLER (SEAL), Wit: JOHN YOUNG, JNO. MOORE. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 9-10: 24 Apr 1769, PATRICK LAFFITY & wf PRUDENCE of Mecklenburg Co., to ROBERT McCURDY of same, for £ 28 proc. money...150 A on both sides Beaverdam, a branch of Broad River...PATRICK LAFFERTY (P) (SEAL), PRUDENCE LAFFERTY (ꝑ) (SEAL), Wit: SAMUEL FULTON, JOHN FULTON. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 10-11: 25 Nov 1768, JAMES McAFEE & wf MARGARET of Mecklenburg Co., to THOMAS POLK of same, farmer, for £ 50 proc. money...land on the main fork of Kings Creek near the land of JOHN KUYKENDALL, deceased, being the place formerly surveyed for JOHN MOORE, 300 A granted to FRANCIS BEATY 19 Apr 1763, conveyed to JOHN HARDEN, and from him to sd. McAFEE...JAMES MCAFEE (X) (SEAL), MARGARET McAFEE (X) (SEAL), Wit: ROBERT McAFEE, JOHN TAGERT. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 11-12: 27 Apr 1769, JOHN HARTNESS of Tryon Co., planter, to WILLIAM McCULLOH of Rowan Co., for £ 38 proc. money...200 A on E side Bullocks Creek on Smiths branch... JOHN HARTNESS (K) (SEAL), Wit: JOHN NUCKOLS, WILLIAM GARDNER. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 12-13: 27 Aug 1768, JACOB COBRON of Mecklenburg Co., planter, to CHARLES McCLEAN of same, for £ 150 proc. money...300 A on W side Catawba, on a branch of the N fork of Crowders Creek, granted 16 Nov 1764 to sd. COBRON...JACOB COBRON (SEAL), Wit: JOHN WILSON, JOHN FONDREN, JAMES TEMPLETON. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Page 13: 22 July 1768, CHARLES McKNIGHT & wf JENNET of Mecklenburg Co., to WILLIAM BYERS of same, for £ 70 proc. money...land granted to sd. McKNIGHT 30 Aug 1763... CHARLES McKNIGHT (SEAL), JENNET McKNIGHT (X) (SEAL), Wit: CHARLES McCLAIN, ALEXANDER COULTER, ABRAHAM CLAMINS. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Page 14: 5 Apr 1769, JOHN MILLER & wf MARGARET of Tryon Co., Yeoman, to MARTIN OTTS of same, for £ 10 proc. money...land on N side Tiger River on Wards Branch including the forks of the branch, adj. CHARLES MOORE, granted to sd. JNO. MILLER 24 Oct 1767 ...JOHN MILLER (SEAL), MARGARET MILLER (X) (SEAL), Wit: MOSES CUTTER, AGNES CUTTER (X) CHS. MOORE. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 15-16: 25 Jan 1768, WILLIAM GLOVER BISHOP of Mecklenburg Co., planter, to WILLIAM BARRON of same, Cooper, for £ 20 NC money...100 A including the easternmost branch of Turky Creek...WILLIAM GLOVER BISHOP (SEAL), LUCY GLOVER BISHOP (X). Wit: THOMAS BARRON, JOHN GLOVER. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 16-17: 19 Apr 1769, ANDREW SPROT & wf MARY of Mecklenburg Co., to JOSEPH BIGGER of Tryon Co., for £ 60 proc. money...land in Tryon Co., on S side Catawba River, 230 A granted to ROBERT LEEPER 20 Mar 1755 by Gov. Dobbs, conveyed to WILLIAM McCULLOH... ANDREW SPROT (SEAL), MARY SPROT (X) (SEAL), Wit: SAML MOORE, THOS POLK. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 17-18: 7 Jan 1769, PETER CULP of Craven Co., SC, planter, to HENRY CULP of same, for £ 200 SC money...land in Mecklenburg Co., originally granted to THOMAS McCLELAND and legally conveyed unto the sd. PETER CULP, proved in open court and recorded in the Clerks office the October Court 1766, entered in the register's office, 19 Feb 1767, on stony fork of Fishing Creek adj. WILLIAM HANNA's survey, 190 A...PETER CULP (SEAL) Wit: ARCHIBALD ELLIOT (AE), HUGH WHITESIDES. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 18-19: 15 Sept 1768, JOHN THOMAS of Craven Co., SC, to WILLIAM BARRIN of Mecklenburg Co., for £ 10 proc. money...land on the waters of Broad River on a branch of Turkey Creek about a mile and a half below JOHN GARVINs land, 100 A, granted to sd. JOHN THOMAS 26 Oct 1767...JOHN THOMAS (SEAL), Wit: JAMES MESKELLY, JOHN GORDON, DAVID GORDON. Rec. Apr.term 1769.

Pp. 19-20: 27 Aug 1768, JACOB COBRON of Mecklenburg Co., planter, to CHARLES McCLEAN of same, for £ 100 proc. money...240 A on both sides the north fork of Crowders Creek adj. JOHN WALKERS corner...JACOB COBRON (SEAL), Wit: JOHN WILSON, JOHN JORDEN, JAMES TEMPLETON. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 20-21: 25 Feb 1769, ANDREW ARMOR of Tryon Co., to ANDREW PATRICK of same, for £ 17 s 10...145 A on S side Catawba River, on the waters of little Catawba Creek, adj. JAMES CRAIG, and OZBURNS old survey...ANDREW ARMOUR (SEAL), Wit: JOHN STONE, ANDREW GOFORTH, JOSHUA PATRICK. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 21-22: 3 Feb 1769, JOHN RIGGS of Tryon Co., to THOMAS BRANDON of same, for £ 93... 300 A on Bullocks Creek, adj. McADOU, GUYAN MOORE, granted to sd. RIGGS 25 Apr 1767...JOHN RIGGS (∓) (SEAL), Wit: FRANCIS TRAVERSE, DANIEL TRAVERS. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 22-23: 17 Jan 1769, JOHN BENNET & wf AGNESS of Tryon Co., to WILLIAM ANDERSON, farmer, of same, for £ 5 proc. money...300 A, granted 29 Apr 1768...JOHN BENNET (SEAL), AGNESS BENNET (X) (SEAL), Wit: DAVID JENKINS, FREDERICK HAMBRIGHT. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 23-24: 18 Apr 1769, PATRICK LAVERTY & wf PRUDENCE of Tryon Co., to JOHN FULTON of same, for £ 14...100 A on a branch of Broad River, granted 25 Apr 1768...PATRICK LAFFERTY (X) (SEAL), PRUDENCE LAFFERTY (X) (SEAL), Wit: SAMUEL FULTON, ROBERT McCURDY. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 24-25: 2 Mar 1768, JAMES WALKER & wf ELIZABETH of Mecklenburg Co., to JAMES CAMPBEL of same, for £ 40 proc. money...land on main branch of Turkey Creek including the land he lives on, 155 A...JAMES WALKER (X) (SEAL), ELIZABETH WALKER (X) (SEAL), Wit: JOSEPH BROWN (B), ABRAHAM WALKER (^). Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 25-26: 16 Dec 1768, EPHRAIM McCLAIN, Blacksmith, & wf ELIZABETH of Mecklenburg Co., to RICHARD VENABLES, of Cumberland Co., Pa., for £ 100 proc. money...220 A on both sides middle fork of Crowders Creek...EPHRAIM McCLAIN (SEAL), ELIZABETH McCLAIN (X) (SEAL), Wit: JOHN JORDAN, JOHN VENABLES, JOHN BARBER. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 26-27: 20 Oct 1768, DAVID VANCE & wf RUTH of Mecklenburg Co., planter, to THOMAS GARVIN, of same, for £ 5 proc. money...100 A on a branch of Turkey Creek... DAVID VANCE (SEAL), RUTH VANCE (SEAL), Wit: JOHN GARVIN, JEAN VANCE (X). Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 27-28: 6 June 1768, PETER KUKENDALL & ABRAM KUYKENDALL of Mecklenburg Co., to JAMES YOUNG, for £ 40...part of tract upon Fishing Creek, now in possession of sd. JAMES YOUNG, between JAMES YOUNG and JOHN _____...granted 30 Apr 1753 to GEORGE CATHEY, then made over to ABRAHAM KUYKENDALL 22 Apr 1763...PETER KUYKENDAL (SEAL), ABRAM KUYKENDAL (SEAL), Wit: JAMES RISK, ____ WINBORNE, ROBERT McMINN. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 28-29: 26 Apr 1769, DAVID WATSON of Tryon Co., planter, to JOHN WATSON of same, cordwainer, for £ 100 proc. money...200 A on N side Broad River on the middle fork of Bullocks Creek, part of 340 A...DAVID WATSON (SEAL), Wit: JOHN WILSON, THOMAS GARVIN. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 29-30: 23 Mar 1769, JOHN McKENNY of Tryon Co., to JOHN THOMPSON of same, for £ 50 proc. money...440 A on little beaverdam creek, a fork of Bullocks Creek, granted to sd. McKENNY 27 Apr 1767...JOHN McKENNY (SEAL), Wit: JOHN PATTERSON, SAML DAVISON, BENJAMIN HAWS[?]. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 30-31: 6 June 1768, ABRAM KUYKENDAL of Mecklenburg Co., to PETER KUYKENDAL of same, for £ 5 proc. money...63 A on S side Fishing Creek adj. PETER KUYKENDOL old survey...ABRAHAM KUYKENDOL (SEAL), Wit: JAMES YOUNG, JAMES RISK, DENNY WINBORNE. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 31-32: 20 Oct 1768, JOHN GARVIN & wf MARTHA of Mecklenburg Co., to THOMAS GARVIN of same, [amount not stated]....150 A on head waters of Turkey Creek...JOHN GARVIN (SEAL), MARTHA GARVIN (/) (SEAL), Wit: JAMES MISKELLY, THOMAS HANNA (). Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 32-33: 7 Feb 1769, BENAJAH PENETON of Tryon Co., farmer, to THOMAS BARRIN of same, farmer, for £ 30 NC money...300 A on waters of Rocky Allisons Creek adj. RUSK, JAMES McCALIN...BENAJAH PENETON (SEAL), Wit: SAMUEL WATSON, ALEXANDER STEVENSON. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 33-34: 20 Apr 1769, JOHN MILLER & WILLIAM NEELY of Tryon Co., to JOHN YOUNG of same, ...a grant to ROBERT MILLER 18 Nov 1752, and by virtue of his will, sd. MILLER & NEELY do seel for £ 50 NC money to JOHN YOUNG, 50 A, part of 800 A, adj. to land of JOHN MILLER...JOHN MILLER (SEAL), WILLIAM NELLY (SEAL), Wit: JAMES YOUNG, JOSEPH BOGS, JOSEPH WALLACE, AARON BOGS. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 34-35: 26 Apr 1769, JAMES WATSON & wf JEAN of Tryon Co., to JEAN IRVIN of same, for £ 70...tract on Allisons ~~Creek adj.~~ JOHN McKNIGHT, ALEXANDER, including the old Beaverdam, 315 A sold to WATSON by JOHN McCULLOH 24 Sept 1768...JAMES WATSON (SEAL), JEAN WATSON (SEAL), Wit: JAMES HANNA, ~~WILLIAM ADAMS,~~ IBNI[?] BRYSON. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Pp. 35-36: 18 Feb 1769, WILLIAM McDOWEL & wf ELEANOR of Mecklenburg Co., to WILLIAM STEPHENSON of same, for £ 29 proc. money...land on Allisons Creek adj. ROBERT McDOWEL, 150 A...WILLIAM McDOWEL (SEAL), ELEANOR McDOWEL ( ) (SEAL), Wit: PETER JOHNSTON, ALEXR. STEPHENSON. Rec. Apr. term 1769.

Page 36: July Term 1769. North Carolina, Meck. County: This day came before me one of his Majestys Justice of the peace for said county COLONEL JOHN CLARK and made oath by the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that a certain red oak which is dead in the first corner tree Like the Patent of four hundred acres of land joining to JOHN ARMSTRONG Obertien[?] of the No side of the said Fork of Cataba River now in the possession of NICHOLAS FRYDAY Sworn before me the 27th day of February 1768. JOHN CLARK, Wit: NICHOLAS SHRAM, PHILLIP RUDISALE, JOHN ROTZKOUPT.

Pp. 36-37: 1 June 1769, JOHN BIGGER of Mecklenburg Co., planter, to ARCHIBALD McNEAL of same, for £ 20 proc. money...land in Tryon Co., on E side of Indian Creek near HUGH POLLOCKs land, on the line of a survey said to be McANCRUMS land on the head of Leonards Fork, opposite the mouth of the buffalo Branch, granted to sd. BIGGER, 5 May 1769, 400 A...JOHN BIGGER ( ) (SEAL), CATHRIN BIGGER (O) (SEAL), Wit: PETER JOHNSTON, MATTHEW BIGGER. Rec. July term 1769.

Pp. 37-38: 9 May 1769, THOMAS RAINEY & BENJAMIN PHILLIPS of Tryon Co., to JOHN FONDREN of same, for £ 10 proc. money...the remainder of a tract granted to sd. RAINEY & PHILLIPS 26 Oct 1767 adj. ROBERT CARR, ISAAC KELLOUGS, RICHARD SADLER, and JOHN FONDREN, 150 A...THOS RAINEY (SEAL), BENJN. PHILLIPS (SEAL), Wit: JNO. GORDON, DAVID GORDON, BENJN. RAINEY. Rec. July term 1769.

Pp. 38-39: 31 May 1769, JOHN McCULLOH of Tryon Co., to GEORGE PATTERSON of same, for £ 130 proc. money...325 A on S side Catawba River on both sides of Allison Creek, part of a tract conveyed by ANDREW ALLISON to sd. McCULLOH 25 Jan 1762...JOHN McCULLOH (SEAL), Wit: EZEKIEL POLK, ROBERT PATRICK. Rec. July term 1769.

Pp. 39-40: 27 Apr 1769, ZACHARIAH BULLOCK and JOHN FONDREN of Tryon Co., to WM HENRY of same, for £ 10 proc. money...300 A on S fork Fishing Creek, on or near ROBERT CARRs line...ZACHARIAH BULLOCK (SEAL), JOHN FONDREN (SEAL), Wit: JNO. KNUCKOLS, ROB: SWANN

Page 119: 19 Jan 1770, JOHN MILLER & wf JEAN of Tryon Co., to ROBERT SIMONTON of same, planter, for £ 5 proc. money...land on a branch of Turkey Creek, being the place where HUGH SAGRIFF did live on, 100 A granted to sd. JOHN MILLER 4 May 1769....JOHN MILLER (X) (SEAL), JEAN MILLER (l) (SEAL), Wit: PETER JOHNSTON, JOHN DONALD. Rec. Jan. term 1770.

Pp. 119-120: 19 Aug 1769, DANIEL WARLICK & wf BARBARA of Tryon Co., to NICHOLAS WARLOCK of same, for £ 55 proc. money...land on S fork Catawba River, including JEREMIAH POTTS' improvements, 200 A...DANIEL WARLIG, BARBARA WARLICK (C), Wit: WILL REED, PETER MEMBAIES[?]. Rec. Jan. term 1770.

Pp. 120-121: 16 Dec 1769, DANIEL WARLICK & wf BARBARA of Tryon Co., to DAVID RAMSOUR of same, for £ 50 proc. money...278 A granted to sd. WARLICK 23 Dec 1768... DANIEL WARLICK (SEAL), BARBARA WARLICK (C) (SEAL), Wit: WILL REED, PETER MUMBAIES[?]. Rec. Jan. term 1770.

Pp. 121-122: DANIEL WARLICK & wf BARBARA to VALENTINE WARLICK of Tryon Co., for £ 50... land on S fork Catawba River, between TYREE HARRIS and ANDREW LAMBERT, granted to sd. DANIEL 28 Mar 1757, 260 A...DANIEL WARLICK, BARBARA WARLICK (C), Wit: WILL REED, PETER MOMBAIR. Rec. Jan. term 1770. Deed dated 16 Dec 1769.

Pp. 122-123: 16 Dec 1769, DANIEL WARLICK & wf BARBARA to VALENTINE WARLICK, for £ 50 proc. money...land on N side Clarks Creek adj. BEAVERS line, adj. DANIEL WARLICKs old open line, adj. DAVID RAMSOURS part...DANIEL WARLICK (SEAL), BARBARA WARLICK (C) (SEAL), Wit: WILL REED, PETER MEMBAIN. Rec. Jan. term 1770.

Pp. 123-124: 16 Dec 1769, DANIEL & BARBARA WARLICK to ELIZABETH WARLICK, for £ 50 proc. money...land on Howards fork, part of a grant to sd. DANIEL 10 Apr 1761... DANIEL WARLICK (SEAL), BARBARY WARLICK (C) (SEAL), Wit: WILL REED, PETER MORNBAIER. Rec. Jan. term 1770.

Page 125: 28 Oct 1769, OLIVER WALLACE of Tryon Co., to JOHN ELLIS, for £ 70 proc. money... 400 A on both sides ~~Jumping~~ branch, granted to sd. WALLACE 28 Apr 1768... OLIVER WALLACE (SEAL), Wit: SAML McCULLOH, JNO. ANDERSON, JOSEPH BOGGS. Rec. Jan. term 1770.

Pp. 126-127: 20 Dec 1769, DANIEL WARLICK & wf BARBARA to MARTIN SHUFORD of Tryon Co., for £ 50 proc. money...land on waters of Howards Creek adj. DANIEL WARLICKs line part of 400 A, part of the same tract part which was sold to ELIZABETH WARLICK...DANIEL WARLICK (SEAL), BARBARA WARLICK (C) (SEAL), Wit: WILL REED, PETER MOMBAIER. Rec. Jan. term 1770.

Pp. 127-128: 19 Aug 1769, DANIEL WARLICK & wf BARBARA to MARTIN SHUFORD of Tryon Co., for £ 50 proc. money...land on waters of Howards Creek adj. corner of old tract where he now lives, 50 A granted to EZRA ALEXANDER 22 Dec 1768, adj. HENRY BULLINGER, conveyed to sd. WARLICK 11 Jan 1769...DANIEL WARLICK (SEAL), BARBARA WARLICK (C) (SEAL), Wit: WILL REED, PETER MOMBAIR. Rec. Jan. term 1770.

Pp. 128-129: 16 Dec 1769, DANIEL WARLICK & wf BARBARA to BARBARA WARLICK of Tryon Co., for £ 50...land on both sides Potts' Creek adj. FREDERICK WISE, PHILIP WARLICK... 500 A...DANIEL WARLICK (SEAL), BARBARA WARLICK (C) (SEAL), Wit: WILL REED, PETER MOMBAIN. Rec. Jan. term 1770.

Pp. 129-130: 19 Aug 1769, DANIEL WARLICK & wf BARBARA to FREDERICK WISE of Tryon Co., for £ 40 proc. money...land adj. PHILIP WARLICK, granted to DANIEL WARLICK, 3 Sept 1753, 1000 A...DANIEL WARLICK (SEAL), BARBARA WARLICK (C) (SEAL), Wit: PETER MEMBAIN, WILL REED. Rec. Jan. term 1770.

Pp. 130-131: 31 Oct 1769, EZEKIEL SMITH of Tryon Co., to WILLIAM TWITTY of same, for £ 60 proc. money...land on N side Broad River adj. and between JOHN WRIGHTS and LILLERS[?] JOHNSONS line including his improvements...EZEKIEL SMITH (X) (SEAL), Wit: JONAS BEDFORD, MILES HART[?]. Rec. Jan. Term 1770.

Pp. 131-132: 2 Dec 1769, WILLIAM ANDERSON of Tryon Co., to JOHN HOYLE of same, for £ 42 s 10...280 A on both sides Little Long Creek including WABRIG CARPENTERs ford, adj. JOHN MYERS corner, JOHN HOYLES line...250 A of which was granted to WM ANDERSON 19[?] Oct 1767...WILLIAM ANDERSON (W) (SEAL), Wit: WM MOORE, JOHN SCOTT, JAMES CUNNINGHAM Rec. Jan. Term 1770.

Pp. 132-133: 24 Jan 1770, JOHN WALKER Esqr., of Tryon Co., to WILLIAM BARR of Rowan Co., for £ 30 proc. money...300 A(excepting so much as may be found to run into

Page 243: CHARLES MOORE of Tryon Co., for natural love and affection to son in law ANDREW BARRY of same...land on both sides Tyger River known as Lawsons Creek adj. HUGH LAWSON, the plantation sd. ANDREW BARRY now lives on 300 A granted to sd. MOORE 26 Oct 1767...20 July 1770...CHAS. MOORE (SEAL), Wit: NATHL. MILLER, MARTIN OTT, THOS. McCULLOH. Rec. July term 1770.

Page 244: 5 July 1770, STEPHEN JONES of Tryon Co., to ANDREW JONES, son of sd. STEPHEN, for natural love and affection...1/2 of tract on Thicketty Creek, 150 A, part of 300 A granted to sd. STEPHEN JONES adj. JOHN NICHOLS...STEPHEN JONES (SEAL), Wit: JAMES FORSYTH, ANDREW JONES. Rec. July Term 1770.

Pp. 244-245: 20 July 1770, JOHN FULTON of Tryon Co., to JAMES DERVINE of same, for ₤ 20...100 A on a branch of Broad River...JOHN FULTON (SEAL), Wit: ROBERT McCURDY, DAVID PORTER. Rec. July Term 1770.

Pp. 245-246: 11 Nov 1769, JAMES BRIDGES of Tryon Co., to YERBY[?] DUBERRY for ₤ 100 proc. money...150 A on muddy fork of Bullocks Creek of Thicketty Creek... JAMES BRIDGES ( ), Wit: WM. SAFFOLD, SARAH SAFFOLD, DANIEL SAFFOLD. Rec. July Term 1770.

Pp. 246-247: 21 July 1770, JOHN STANFORD & wf SARAH of Tryon Co., to GEORGE BLANTON of same for ₤ 30 proc. money...land on E side Broad River, 168 A, granted to STANFORD __ April 1768...JOHN STANFORD ( ), SARAH STANFORD (O) (). Wit: WM. TALE[?], WILLIAM ARNCE[?]. Rec. July Term 1770.

Pp. 247-248: 28 June 1769, JOSEPH DOOLITTLE of Tryon Co., to HEZEKIAH PIGG of same for ₤ 50...land on both sides of Doolittles Creek, 200 a...JOSEPH DOOLITTLE (₵) Wit: GEORGE BLANTON, JOHNSON PEOPLES (₹). Rec. July TErm 1770.

Pp. 248-249: 23 April 1770, ALEXANDER McINTIRE & wf JANE of Tryon Co., to JOHN LUSK of same, for ₤ _____...land on both sides Little Broad River, 300 A, granted to sd. McINTIRE, April 1770...ALEXANDER McINTIRE (SEAL), JENNET McINTIRE (SEAL), Wit: GEO. BLANTON, JOSEPH COLLINS. Rec. July Term 1770.

Page 249: 22 May 1769, WILLIAM TWITTY of Tryon Co., planter, to WILLIAM WILKINS of same, for ₤ 10 s 5 proc. money...200 A on ridge between Pacolet and Thicketty, granted 29 Apr 1767...WILLIAM TWITTY (SEAL), Wit: PAT MOORE, CHARLES ROBINSON, JAMES BRIDGES.

Pp. 250-251: 14 May 1770, MICHAEL RUDISEL of Tryon Co., farmer, & wf CATHARINE, for ₤ 45 proc. money, pd. by JACOB BAKER of same...486 A adj. ABRAHAM KEENER, granted to HENRY JACOBS 14 Sept 1767...MICHAEL RUDISEL ( ), CATHARINE RUSISEL (X) (), Wit: JOHANNES _____ [German signature], ROBERT BLACKBURN. Rec. July term 1770.

Pp. 251-252: 25 July 1770, JAMES COZART of Tryon Co., to JAMES LOGAN of same, for ₤ 78 proc. money...land on both sides Little Cataba, 200 A adj. above HUGH BERRYs line, granted to sd. COZART, 16 Dec 1769...JAMES COZART (SEAL), Wit: ABEL BEATY, ALEXR. ROBINSON. Rec. July term 1770.

Pp. 252-253: 21 July 1770, THOMAS BRANDON & wf ELIZABETH of Tryon Co., to JOHN FULTON of same, for ₤ 18 proc. money...land on N side Broad River, on Bullocks Creek, adj. GUYAN MOORE, granted to sd. BRANDON 25 Apr 1767, 88 A...THOS BRANDON (SEAL), ELIZABETH BRANDON (SEAL), Wit: SAMUEL FULTON, DAVID McDEW[?]. Rec. July Term 1770.

Pp. 253-254: 4 June 1770, JOHN ALEXANDER & wf ELIZABETH to GEORGE LUTES and JACOB LUTES all of Tryon Co., for ₤ 150 proc. money...land on a branch of Clarks Creek, called Pinch Gut, 400 A granted to SAMUEL YOUNG 31 Mar 1755, and by YOUNG conveyed to ALEXANDER 12 Apr 1755...JOHN ALEXANDER (SELA), ELIZABETH ALEXANDER (A) (SEAL), Wit: ROBERT BLACKBURN, JOSEPH SCOTT. Rec. July Term 1770.

Pp. 254-255: 14 Feb 1770, JOHN ARMSTRONG & wf MARY of Tryon Co., to DAVID ABERNATHY of same, for ₤ 100...land on both sides Lepers Creek, 275 A...JOHN ARMSTRONG (SEAL), MARY ARMSTRONG (SEAL), Wit: MILES ABERNATHY, BENJAMIN ARMSTRONG, ROBERT ABERNATHY. Rec. July Term 1770.

Pp. 255-256: 15 Nov 1769, THOMAS RANEY of Tryon Co., to ROBERT ROBERSON of same, for ₤5 ...land on Fishing Creek adj. WILLIAM HENRY, granted 26 Oct 1767....THOS. RANEY (SEAL), Wit: JAMES YOUNG, AGNES YOUNG. Rec. July Term 1770.

Pp. 256-257: 28 May 1770, WILLIAM WRIGHT of Tryon Co., to MOSES WRIGHT for ₤ 55...600 A granted to sd. WRIGHT by MATHEW ROWAN, President of the Council, land on N side Broad River on Turkey Creek...WILLIAM WRIGHT (SEAL), Wit: ARTUR HICKLIN, THOMAS CLELAHIN[?]. Rec. July Term 1770.

fairforest, granted to SAMUEL CANNON by North Carolina patent, 31 Aug 1753, 240 A... SAML CANNON (SEAL), LYDIA CANNON (SEAL), Wit: JAS WHIGHT, JAMES ORR, MICHEAL LEE, Jurate. Rec. Jan. term 1771.

Pp. 328-329: WILLIAM MOORE of Tryon Co., to ALEXR GILLELAND of same, 2 Oct 1770, for ₤ 100 proc. money...272 A granted to SAML COBURN, 16 Nov 1764, sold by COBURN to WILLIAM WRAY and by WRAY to WILLIAM MOORE, on both sides North fork of Crowders Creek adj. and above JACOB COBURNS line...WILLIAM MOORE (SEAL), DAVID ALEXANDER, Jurate; GEORGE LAMKIN, JOHN SCOTT. Rec. Jan. term 1771.

Pp. 329-330: 24 Jan 1771, WM SIMS of Tryon Co., to THOMAS WELCH of same, for s 24 proc. money...146 A on both sides of a branch of Long Creek adj. THOMAS WALSH, granted to MATHEW FLOYD 25 Apr 1767...WILLIAM SIMS (SEAL), Rec. Jan. term 1771.

Pp. 330-331: 20 Oct 1770, WILLIAM SIMS of Tryon Co., to JOHN STANFORD of same, for ₤ 80 proc. money...land on Broad River at BEATYS corner, about 1/4 mile below the mouth of Hickory Creek, thence down 1st little Broad River...162 A...WILLIAM SIMS (SEAL), Wit: HENRY HOLLMAN, JAMES CAPSHAW, JAS. WOODS. Rec. Jan. term 1771.

Page 331: 15 Oct 1770, JOSEPH WHITE of Anson County, to MATHEW HARPER of Tryon Co., for ₤ 40...land on W side Broad River, on a branch thereof called the South fork of Pacolet, including the mouth of a Creek called Cub Creek between two tracts of land surveyed for JAMES HUTCHINS, 640 A, granted to sd. JOSEPH WHITE, 25 Apr 1767...JOSEPH WHITE (SEAL), EVERLIA WHITE (+) (SEAL), Wit: MATTHEW HARPER, ROBERT HARPER, Jurate. Rec. Jan. term 1771.

Page 332: 22 Oct 1770, GEORGE PATTERSON of Tryon Co., to THOMAS PATTERSON & JAMES PATTERSON of same, for ₤ 130 proc. money...land on S side Catawba River on both sides Allisons Creek, 325 A, conveyed by ANDREW ALLISON to JOHN McCULLOH, 25 Jan 1762, then by McCULLOH to sd. GEORGE PATTERSON by deed 21 May 1769...GEORGE PATTERSON (SEAL), Wit: SAMUEL BARNES, WILLIAM GARDNER, jurate. Rec. Jan term 1771.

Pp. 332-333: 4 Jan 1771, WM. WALLACE & THOMAS WALLACE his son of Tryon Co., to DAVID PORTER of same...THOMAS WALLACE to be apprentice to sd. PORTER to be taught the art, trade or mistery of Cooper to serve him 14 years....WILLIAM WALLACE (+) (SEAL), DAVID PORTER (SEAL), Wit: FRANCIS ADAMS, WILL REED. Rec. Jan. term 1771.

Pp. 333-334: 7 Sept 1770, GEORGE COX of Tryon Co., Millwright, to JOSEPH GREEN of same farmer, for ₤ 50 proc. money...50 A including the Mill on Kings Creek that was formerly the property of FRANCIS ADAMS...GEORGE COX (GC) (SEAL), Wit: FRANCIS ADAMS, Jurate; JACOB RANDALL. Rec. Jan. term 1771.

Pp. 334-335: 12 Dec 1770, GEORGE BLANTON of Tryon Co, to JINSWELL[?] WOOD of same, for ₤ 40...168 A a grant made Apr 1768, on main Broad River...GEO. BLANTON (SEAL), SUSANAH BLANTON (+) (SEAL), Wit: WILLIAM TATE, Jurate; LAZAROUS WOOD. Rec. Jan. term 1771.

Pp. 335-336: 6 Aug 1770, WILLIAM DULANY of Tryon Co., yeoman, to MICHAEL GRINDSTAFF of same, for ₤ 60 proc. money...land on Bells Creek, including the mouth of Bulls fork, 640 A, patent to sd. DULANY 5 Apr 1765...WILLIAM DULANY (SEAL), MARY DULANY (M) (SEAL), Wit: ROBERT BLACKBURN, Juate; MARTHA BLACKBURN. Rec. Jan. term 1771.

Pp. 336-337: 20 Sept 1770, JOHN PEARSON of Tryon Co., planter, to THOMAS CLARK of same, planter, for ₤ 12 current money of NC...land on waters of N branch of Allisons Creek...adj. DAVISONS line, the NW part of a patent of 114 A granted to sd. JOHN PEARSON, 20 Sept 1770...JOHN PERSON (∓ P) (SEAL), Wit: THOMAS JEANS, Jurate: WM. McCLEMURRY. Rec. Jan. term 1771.

Pp. 337-338: 22 July 1769, JACOB GARDNER of Tryon Co., to GARRET MORRIS of same, for ₤ 30 proc. money of NC...land on the heads of the S fork of Jumping branch of Kings Creek, including four springs, granted 20 Sept 1766...JACOB GARDNER (SEAL), MARY GARDNER (U) (SEAL), Wit: ROBERT WILLSON, JOHN McMILLIN. Rec. Jan. term 1771.

Pp. 338-339: 10 June 1770, JOHN SLOAN of Mecklenburg Co., planter, to JOHN BENNET of Tryon Co., for ₤ 20 proc. money...134 A, granted to sd. SLOAN 25 Apr 1767, adj. THOMAS HENRY, on both sides Long Creek...JOHN SLOAN (SEAL), Wit: DANIEL McCARTY, Jurate; JAMES COOK. Rec. Jan. term 1771.

Pp. 339-340: 24 Jan 1771, WM. SHARP of Rowan Co., yeoman, to JOHN WALKER of Tryon Co., for ₤ 25 proc. money...land on both sides Cedar Creek between McDOWELLS and

Apr 1768...JAMES MILLICAN (M) (SEAL), Wit: DAVID MOORE, Jurate; ROBERT MONROE. Rec. Oct. term 1771.

Pp. 503-504: 31 July 1771, HUGH QUIN & wf MARGARET of Tryon Co., to WILLIAM CAPSHAW of same, for ₤ 50 proc. money...100 A on S side Green River, part of 200 A granted to JOEL BLACKWELL, 26 Oct 1767...HUGH WUIN (H) (SEAL), MARGET QUIN ( ) (SEAL), Wit: WILLIAM TATE, ESSIX CAPSHAW, Jurate: THOMAS HICKS (T). Rec. Oct. term 1771

Pp. 504-506: 9 Sept 1771, JAMES ENDSLEY of Rowan Co., N. C., to JOHN MORRIS of Tryon Co., for ₤ 5 proc. money...land on N side Mountain Creek, adj. ANDREW HAMPTONs lower tract...250 A...JAMES ENDSLEY (SEAL), Wit: ANDREW HAMPTON, Jurate; JOHN ENDSLEY, JOHN BLECKLY. Rec. Oct term 1771.

Pp. 506-507: 13 May 1771, JOHN McCOLLOH of Rowan Co., to JOHN SMITH of Tryon Co., for ₤ 5 sterling...126 A on the dividing ridge between Allisons Creek and Fishing Creek adj. JOHN McELMURRY...JNO. McCULLOH (SEAL), Wit: WM. JOHNSON, GEORGE WINTERS (X), CALLPURNA[?] WINTERS[?]. Rec. Oct term 1771.

Pp. 507-508: 15 July 1771, JOHN COLLINS & wf PHEBE of Tryon Co., to FRANCIS ROSS, farmer, of same, for ₤ 50 proc. money...120 A, part of a grant to sd. COLLINS in 1768 on both sides Kings Creek...JOHN COLLINS ( ) (SEAL), PHEBE COLLINS ( ) (SEAL), Wit: WM. MILBANK, Jurate: HEZEKYE COLLINS (H). Rec. Oct term 1771.

Page 508: 22 Oct 1771, ROBERT ADAMS of Tryon Co., to ANDREW CAMPBELL of same, for ₤ 18 proc. money...land adj. JAMES CAMPBELL, 50 A, part of land granted to ADAMS 2 Apr 1753...ROBERT ADAMS (SEAL), Wit: JAMES CAMPBELL, Jurate: JAMES PATTERSON. Rec. Oct term 1771.

Pp. 509-510: 28 Jan 1772, ROBERT KER & wf HANNAH of Meck., to JOHN SWAIN of Rowan Co., for ₤ 140 proc money...land in Tryon Co., one tract on both sides the South fork of Fishing Creek, adj. WM. HENRY, 400 A granted to sd. KER 25 Sept 1754, resurveyed 22 Sept 1766... another tract adj. to above tract adj. WIDOW KUYKENDALL & WM HENRY, 62 A, granted to ROBERT CARR (SEAL), HANNAH KER ( ) (SEAL), Wit: WM. SWAN, Jurate: JNO. McK. ALEXANDER. Rec. January term 1772.

Pp. 510-511: 29 Jan 1772, JOHN LUSK of Tryon Co., farmer to JACOB LUTES of same, yeoman, for ₤ 20 lawful proc. money...186 A on w side Pinch Gut creek adj. SIMON HOISES [HORSES?], ALEXANDER, HEPNER, granted to JOHN LUSK & WILLIAM BARNET 5 May 1769, and conveyed to THOMAS WARREN (WARRIN) by deed and then to JOHN LUSK...JOHN LUSK (SEAL), Wit: MATTHEW WILLSON, ROBT. BLACKBURN, Jurate: Rec. Jan. term 1772.

Pp. 511-512: 27 Jan 1772, JOHN WALLACE & wf HANNAH of Tryon Co., to WILLIAM BARREN of same, for ₤ 46 proc. money...land on both sides Mill Creek including Wades Old Store, 200 A adj. JOHN KELLY...JOHN WALLACE (SEAL), HANNAH WALLACE (H) (SEAL), Wit: ROBT BRATTON, Jurate: GEORGE SADLER, BENJ. PHILLIPS. Rec. Jan. term 1772.

Pp. 512-513: 15 Aug 1771, JOHN STROUD of Tryon Co., to ROSANNAH REDDICK of same, for ₤ 25 proc. money...land granted to JOHN LARGE 25 Sept 1754, sold by him to JAMES ARMOR, then to DINISH[?] DYER, then to LEONARD DOZER then to JOHN STROUD, on S side Catawba adj. WM. HAGER, Jonstons Creek, JOHN CAMRIES line, WILLIAM LITTLE...JOHN STROUD (X) (SEAL), Wit: ROBERT CHERRY, SAMUEL COBURN (+), Jurate. Rec. Jan.term 1772.

Pp. 513-514: 23 Apr 1771, SAMUEL ADAMS of Tryon Co., to JOHN PRICE of same, for ₤ 25 proc. money...300 A, part of a tract granted to sd. SAMUEL ADAMS 5 May 1769... SAMUEL ADAMS (SEAL), Wit: JOSEPH HARDIN, JOHN CARR, JOHN POTTER. Rec. Jan. term 1772.

Pp. 514-515: 22 Jan 1772, NICHOLAS WELSH of Tryon Co. & wf ELIZABETH, to JACOB YERLY of same, for ₤ 130 proc. money...land on S side S Fork Catawba, 178 A granted to AVINTON SHERRILL 28 Mar 1755, adj. SPROTS, THOS. POTTS, conveyed by SHERRILL to WILLIAM WELSH, 22 Jan 1756, and to the above named NICHOLAS WELSH, 15 July 1765...NICHOLAS WELSH (SEAL), ELIZABETH WELSH (E) (SEAL), Wit: THOMAS WELSH (T), Jurt., GEORGE DAVIES (X). Rec. Jan. term 1772. [For the deed from AVINTON SHERRILL to WILLIAM WELSH, see my Anson Co., NC Deed Abstracts, I, p. 12.]

Pp. 515-516: 25 Oct 1771, PETER JOHNSTON of Mecklenburg Co., N.C. to RICHARD PRICE of same, for ₤ 5 proc. money...600 A including RICHARD PRICEs improvement, adj. GEORGE JULIAN...PETER JOHNSTON (SEAL), Wit: SAML ADAMS, Jurate, THOS WADE. Rec. Jan term 1772.

Pp. 516-517: 17 Aug 1771, DERRICK RAMSOUR of Tryon Co., to CHRISTIAN REINHARDT of same, for ₤ 40 proc. money...land on E side Clarks Creek adj. sd. RAMSOURS, 100 A, part

Pp. 567-568: 30 Oct 1771, THOS HESLEP of Tryon Co., to ANDREW HESLEP of same, in consideration of a Roan Gelding three years old, one brown mare three years old, one sorrel horse, cows & calves, & all the wearing belonging to JOHN HESLEY decd., forty bushels of Indian corn, one bed quilt & bed stead paid to the sd. THOMAS HASLEP...390 A, being the plantation now occupied by sd. ANDREW including a survey formerly made for THOMAS ROBINSON, originally granted to sd. ANDREW HESLEP 16 Nov 1764, and by him sold to JOHN HASLEP his son, and now sold back to his father the said ANDREW HASLEP...THOMAS HESLEP (SEAL), Wit: WILLIAM LAWING, DANIEL DUOUR[?] (D). Rec. Jan. term 1772.

Pp. 568-569: 27 Dec 1771, ALEXANDER McENTIRE & wf JANET of Tryon Co., to JAMES COLLINS SENR., for £ 35 proc. money...200 A on both sides Buffalow Creek...ALEXANDER McENTIRE (SEAL), JANET McTIRE (SEAL), Wit: ROBERT McAFEE, JACOB COLLINS, WM. GREEN. Rec. Jan. term 1772.

Pp. 569-570: 11 July 1771, CHARLES HARRITON of Tryon Co., to WM. JOHNSTON of same, for £ 60 proc. money...land on both sides Sandy Run, a branch of Broad River, 200 A...CHARLES HARRINTON (X) (SEAL), ELISABETH HARRINTON (X) (SEAL), Wit: JOSHUA RITOUR, EDWARD DICAF JUNIOR, EDWARD DICAF SINIOR. Rec. Jan. term 1772.

Pp. 571-572: 13 Jan 1772, PETER MULL of Tryon Co., to JOHN MYERS of same, for £ 65...land on N side S fork Catawba adj. THOMAS WHITNERS, 200 A granted to sd. PETER MULL, 22 Apr 1763...PETER MOLL [partial German signature] (SEAL), Wit: THO. POLK, JACOB ANTOHNY. Rec. Jan. term 1772.

Pp. 571-572: 28 JAN 1772, WILLIAM BYERS of Tryon Co., to DAVID PORTER of same, for £ 100 ...land on main fork of Bullocks Creek, formerly call'd Wrights creek, being 1/2 of tract containing 270 A purchased of JAMES & WILLIAM WRIGHT...WILLIAM BYERS (SEAL), Wit: CHARLES McLEAN, WILLIAM SIMS, JOSEPH DICKSON. Rec. Jan. term 1772.

Pp. 572-573: 25 Nov 1771, WILLM. HANNA & wf JANE to WILLIAM BARRENHILL of same, for £ 75 proc. money...land on a branch on the S side Allisons creek between WM. DAVIDSONS & JOHN MACKELMURRYS new survey, 340 A, granted to sd. HANNA 16 Apr 1765...WILLIAM HANNA (W) (SEAL), JANE HANNA (2) (SEAL), Wit: ROBERT FLEMING, JOHN GREEN, SAML ADAMS. Rec. Jan. term 1772.

Page 573: WILLIAM JOINER of Tryon Co., for £ 60 proc. money pd. by WILLIAM SAFFOLD JR.... one negro Hall[?] aged about 10 years, one other male slave named Tom about Seven years, a smale slave Granville aged about seven years, a male slave Abram about four years, female Lucey about 17 years, female Agga aged about 6 years...1 Sept 1770... WILLIAM JOYNIER (SEAL), Wit: WM. SUMNAR[?], JAMES FORSYTH. Rec. Jan. term 1772.

Pp. 573-574: WILLIAM JOINER of Tryon Co., appoint WILLIAM SAFFOLD JUNR., my lawful attorney...[concerning slaves named in preceding deed]...1 Sept 1770...WILLIAM JOYNER (SEAL), Wit: WM. SUMNER, JAMES FORSYTH. Rec. Jan. term 1772.

Pp. 574-575: JOHN JOHNSON and MATTHEW WILSON personally appeared ....JOSHUA JONES told them that through divers temptations on his way that she knew him to be in the bottom field she would come and push him as if she meant to push him in the fire, and he would then throw her down and she would turn upon him & ride him...if she would continue to throw such temptation in his way for the future he would be dam'd but he would ___?___ the said MARGARET and a certain GEORGE ROSS would be out at night by themselves and he believed her to be a damned whore. 8 Jan 1772. ROBT BLACKBURN.

I, JOSHUA JONES, the subscriber do hereby acknowledge that I unjustly & maliciously report the defamatory above related and that I never knew any thing unbecoming or immodest to the sd. MARGARET WILLSON...8 Jan 1772...JOSHUA JONES (SJ) (SEAL), Wit: JOHN COSNER[?]. Rec. Jan. term 1772.

Page 575: WILLIAM WRAY of Tryon Co., for £ 100 pd. by JOHN TAGERT of same...negro female slave Dinah...1 Feb 1772...WM.WRAY (SEAL), Wit: JAMES FORSYTHE, ALEXR. ERWIN. Rec. Jan. term 1772.

Pp. 575-577: 13 & 14 Feb 1772, WILLIAM PATRICK & wf MARY of Tryon Co., to JOSEPH GUYTON of same (~~lease s5, release~~ £ 67)...land adj. HENDERSON, land granted to sd. PATRICK 25 Apr 1767, adj. McCULLOH, JAMES MOORE...WILLIAM PATRICK (SEAL), MARY PATRICK (C) (SEAL), Wit: ~~THOS. NEEL, ROBT~~ HARRIS, JOHN PATRICK. Rec. April term 1772.

Pp. 577-580: 4 Jan 1772, DAVID DAVIS & wf ELENOR of Tryon Co., farmer, to HENRY HARTEL of same (lease s5, release £ 40)...200 A granted to DAVID DAVIS, 28 Oct 1767 on both sides N fork Tyger River adj. JONATHAN NEWMANS upper line on the So side of sd. fork...DAVID DAVIS (D) (SEAL), ELINOR DAVIS (W) (SEAL), Wit: NEVIL WAYLAND, FRANCIS

975.6
M487

Mecklenburg Co. Court Min.
1774-1780

Abr^m Alexander)
Hez. Alexander)
Robt. Irwin)

C49:R49

North Carolina July 2/75

C50:R50

At an Inferior Court of Please and Quarter sefsions begun and held in the said County on the third Tuesday in July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy five.

Prefent the Worshipful
Robert Harris)
Abraham Alexander) Esqr^s
Robert Irwin)

On motion of Alexander Martin Esqr. Ordered by the Court that Letters of Administration of the Estate of Christina Yoast Dec^d. Ifsue to Philip Yoast who produced for his securities Christopher Blefs & Michael Goodman, approved of were bound in £ 100 - who at the same time produced into Court an Invettory of the Estate of the said Deceased and prayed an Order of sale, Granted.

On Motion. Ordered by the Court that William Kerr produce Jane Muney an orphan of John Muney Dec^d, as also James Arburthnet & Ann Arburthnet orphans of Francis Arburthnet Deceased in open Court tomorrow morning at 10 o Clock that they may be delt with as the Court in their prudence shall think proper.

C51:R51

On motion. Ordered by the Court that Samuel Kerr produce Francis Hannah Arturthnet into open Court tomorrow morning at 10 o clock that she may be delt with as the court in their prudence shall think proper.

On Motion of Alexander Martin Esqr. Ordered by the Court that an Account of sale of the Estate of Matthias Avenshire Deceased Returned by the Administratrix Margret Saunes-Launee late Margret Avenshire amounting to the whole to £ 121"9"5 be admitted to record.

On Motion. Administrators of the Estate of Nicholas Walder Deceased Returned an Account of sales of the said Estate amounting in the whole to £ 308"7"5 - which is in the hands of said Admr^s. John Nysler & Mary Lewis late Mary Walder.

Court ajourned untill tomorrow morning 8 o clock.
Court met according to ajournment.

Prefent the Worshipful
Robert Harris)
Richard Berry) Esqr^s.
John Ford)

July '75 Grand Jury List C52:R52

1	James Alexander	6	Robert Wilson	11	William McCulloh
2	George Elliott	7	John Wyly	12	Robert Lewis
3	James Henry	8	Ezra Alexander	13	Rees Price
4	William Wyly	9	Alexander Starrat	14	James Clark
5	James Maxwell	10	Jacob Ormond	15	Alexander Stewart

Jonathan Burkhellew Conftable

On Motion. Hugh McCrakan of seventeen years of age an orphan of Hugh McCrakan Deceased, came into open Court and made Choice of Richard Barry Esq.

C56:R56

A Deed from Peter Keeler to Froney Bluer for 166 Acres of Land Dated 16th June 1775 proved in open Court by the Oath of John Fifer a subscribing witnefs thereto. Let it be Registered.

A Deed from Paul Berringer & Anlis Berringer to Henry Sosamonhousen for 182 Acres of Land Dated Decr. 1st 1774 proved in open Court by the Oath of Jacob Egner (Agner) a subscribing witnefs thereto - Let it be Registered.

Samuel Lashley)
vs)
William Franklin) Petit Jury

Andrew Greer	James Sloan	Daniel McNear
Thomas Gribble	_____ John	Edward Sharp
Henry Vernor	Jofeph Mitchell	Phenias Alexander
John Allen	David Robinson	Thomas Barnett

Verd^t. a Non suit

James Andrews)
vs)
John Haggins)
James Draffen)

Paiment Same Jury
Verd^t. £ 14"17"10 & Costs

William Miller)
vs)
James Stafford)

Same Jury
Verd^t. for Plaintiff 6^d Damage & 1^d Costs

C57:R57

Ordered by the Court that James Morrison go from House to House within his District, and Warn all the Masters, and Mistrifses of Families & overseers of Plantations within the same district, to give in a list of all taxable Persons Within their Families on oath to Adam Alexander Esqr.

Ordered by the Court that John Kelliah go from House to house within his District and Warn all the Mafters & Mistrefses of Families & overseers of Plantations within the same District to appear before Robert Irwin Esqr. and there give in upon oath a List all the Taxable Persons within their, his or her Families for the prefent Year.

Ordered by the Court that George Davis, Michael Goodnight, and Robert Moffat, go from House to House within their several Districts and warn every Master & Mistrefs of Families & Overseers of Every Plantation within the same Districts to appear before Robert Harris Esqr. and there give in upon oath a List of Taxables of all those in his, her, or their Families - for the Prefent Year.

Ordered by the Court that James Spratt, David Hayes Junr. & Robert McCree, go from House to House within their several Districts and Warn every Master & Mistrefs of Families & Overseers of Plantations within the same Districts to appear before Robert Irwin Esqr. and there give in upon oath a true List of all the Taxable Persons within His, Her, or their Families for the Prefent year.

Ordered by the Court that John Gorden, and William McCullah go from House to house within their several districts, and warn every Master & Mistrefs of Families and Overseers of every Plantation within the same Districts, to appear before Abraham Alexander Esqr. and their give in upon oath a true

C87:R87

Steward, Archibald White, Samuel Knox, William McCulloh, John King & James Barr, and that they are herein not to fail to appear as Viniri aforesaid at the time aforesaid.

The Last Will and Testament of David McMickon (McMicken)(McMickin)Deceased was proved in open Court by the oath of Adam Calhoon & Samuel Chambers Evidences thereto. Ordered by the Court that Letters Testamentary Ifsue to Hugh Herron & Robert Irwin Executors Nominated in said Will with a copy of the Will annexed, the said Executors Sworn according to Law.
(The above entry appears twice on this page.)

Court adjourned untill tomorrow 9 O, clock.
Thursday Court met according to adjournment.

Prefent Same Justices

C88:R88

A Deed from John Johnston to William Irwin for 150 Acres of Land Dated 20th January 1777 was Acknowledged in open Court by the said Johnston in person. Ordered to be Registered.

A Deed of sale from John Harris & Elenor Harris to Jofeph Harris for 68 Acres of Land proved in open Court by the oath of Jofeph Harris a subscribing Witnefs thereto. Ordered to be Registered.

A deed of sale from William and Sarah Irwin to Thomas Gribble for 50 Acres of Land was acknowledged in open Court by the grantor in person. Ordered to be Registered.

A deed of sale from John & Margret Black to William Henderson for 32 Acres of Land was proved in open Court by the oath of Archabald Coulter an Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registered. (Note in margin by above entry "Error".)

A Deed of Sale from John Johnston to John Black for 122 Acres of Land was proved in open Court by the oath of James Osborn an Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registered.

A Deed of sale from Samuel Wilson to Jofeph Kenedy was proved in open Court by the oath of Jofeph Nicolson an Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registered. (This entry crossed out; note in margin "error".)

C89:R89

Ordered by the Court that James Rufsel (Russel) deliver into the hands of Martin Pfifer Esqr. all Debts, Notes & accounts belonging to the Estate of Robert Harden Deceased persuent to an information on oath made by Jafon (Jason) Frefsell (Fressell)within filed.

On Motion. Ordered by the Court that a publick ferry be kept on the Catawba near Richard Berrys Esqr. and that the Rates be as follows Viz. for a Waggon & Team of Horses 4 7 . for man & horse 6^{d}, footman 2^{d} and proper attendance there to be given Robert Abernathy.

George Berry an Orphan of Jofeph Berry supposed to be Deceased being five years and 9 months Old Ordered by the Court that the said orphan be bound to

C146;R146

Pettit Jury to wit

Samuel Harris	Jofeph Moore	David Flanikan
AndW Rea	Samuel Patton	John Flanikan
Isaac William	Zeb: Alexander	James Simpson
John Henderson	John Sample	Wm Todd

The Jury impannelled & sworn and the Jury withdrawn.

The Last Will and Testament of Mary Currin deceased proved in open Court by Catherine Alexander an Evidence thereto ordered that Letters Testamentary ifsue to Ester Kennedy Executrix and Docr. Ephraim Brevard Executor nominated in said Will. Executrix & Executor sworn.

On Motion. Ordered that Jofeph Scols (Scals?) be bound to William Rofs (Ross) - untill he attains to the age of twenty one years being now ten years old to Serve Eleven Years to learn the wheelrights Trade him the said William Rofs at the expiration of the apprentices servitude to give him one compleat set of Tools.

On Motion. Ordered that Samuel Scoles (Scales?) orphan of(Ro)bert Scoles deceased be bound to Samuel Patton untill he attains the age of twenty one years being now seven years and six months old to serve thirteen years and six months from this date. The said Samuel Patton agrees to give the said orphan at the Expiration of his servitude one horse of about seven years old of a servicible kind.

The Last Will and Testament of Samuel Wilfon Deceased was proved in open Court by the oath of John Henderson and John McKnit Alexander a subscribing witnefs and upon the oath of Benjamin Wilfon (Wilson) that John Davison one of the Executors nominated in said Will relinquished his Right of Executorship at the same time the said Benjamin Wilfon and Samuel Wilson C147;R147 nominated in said will came into open Court and relinquished their Rights of the same. Ordered that Letters of Administration with a Copy of the Will annexed ifsue to Col. Ezekiel Polk and Capt. James Jack, Margret Wilson Widow and Relect of the said Samuel Wilson deceased relinquishing her Right to the same who gave Bond with Col. Thomas Polk, Matthew McClure securities bound in the sum of £ 10,000.

On motion. The Last Will and Testament of James Vernon Deceased was proved in open Court by the oaths of Jofeph Moore, James Orr & Robert Arters subscribing witnefs thereto, John Kerr and William McCulloh Executors nominated in said Will comes into open Court and relinquish their Right of Executorship. Ordered that Letters of Administration on the Estate of said James Vernon deceased ifsue to Mary Vernon widow and Relect of the said deceased Administratrix and Robert Arters Administrator with a Copy of the Will annexed. Securities are William McCafferty and James Orr bound in £ 500 - The Admx and Admr Sworn.

On Motion, Ordered that James Finny be appointed Guardian to James Crawford an orphan of Jofeph Crawford deceased Bound in £ 100.

A Bond from Elizabeth Miller widow and Relect of John Miller deceased Administratrix to Nathan Orr joint Administrator for £ 470" Conditioned that the said Elizabeth do well and truly pay unto the Legatees of said John Miller deceased when they severally arrive at proper Court the sum of £ 233"6"8.

C147:R147

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o Clock.
16th - Thursday Court met according to adjournment.

Prefent same Justices

John Queery Guardian to John Lowery & Mary Lowery of lawful age, produced Receipt for part of their Legacies Received. Receipt filed.

A settlement of the Estate of Thomas Black deceased Returned by James Wallace and Ann Black Adm^x & Adm^r amounts to £ 40"16"11 - which remains in their Hands.

C148:R148

The Last Will and Testament of Jeremiah McCafferty was proved in open Court by Isaac Alexander & Robert Scott subscribing Witnefses thereto, to which proof sundry objections was made respecting the Testators sound mind & desposing memory at the Time of executing the said Will & Reasons thereon to set aside the probate of the same which objections and Reasons were overruled by the Court and said Will was ordered to be committed to Record, from which order & Determination of Court William McCafferty Bro^r. & Heir at Law prayed an appeal to next Sefs^n Court which was granted and produced Alexander Martin & Robert Scott securities & were bound in the sum of one Hundred Pounds to prosecute the said appeal with Effect.

Court ajourned untill tomorrow 10 oClock.
Friday 17th Court met according to adjournment.

Prefent the worshipful
Adam Alexander)
David Reece) Esq^rs.
Edward Giles)
Wm Wilson)

James Robinson)
vs) Case
Archd McAvery) Petit Jury

Sam: Harris	Robt Hope	John Montgomery
And^w Rea	John Kerr	John Henry
Math^w McClure	William McCulloh	Wm Sample
Jas. Jack	John Ellison	Daniel Ford

Ver^t £ "3"8 - & C. Costs.

Ordered that the following named persons be appointed Justices Afsefsors (Assessors) and Constables in the several Districts for the Year 1778 (to wit)
Note in left margin "Captains Districts"

C149:R149

Districts	Justices	Afsefsors	Constables
James Thompson;	Jno:M:Alexander,	Francis Bradley) Joseph Moore) Robert Kerr)	John Buchanan
David Wilson;	Jno Mt Alexander,	John Davison) William Graham) Samuel Givens)	John Duckworth
Zacheus Wilson;	David Reese,	John Paterson) Geo. Goodnight) Saml Patton	Will: Hays

C170;R170

Ordered that the several Justices in the Refpective (Respective) Militia Companys do use all endeavours to prevale upon such of the Male Inhabitant thereof who hath not as yet taken the oath of Alligiance to the state that they take the oath and become leige subjects thereof, and such person or persons who refuse to take the oath as aforesaid the said Justices are hereby required to oblige them to appear at the next Court to be held for the County of Mecklenburg to answer touching the premises.

Ordered by the Court that the Clerk ifsue Citations to the Sheriff that John Wardon, Thomas Wilson Sen, James Willson Sen, James Wilson Junr of Capt James Harris District, John Curry, Philip Walker, George Walker, and Thomas Walker of Cap Mutts District, Jecob Bluer, John Bluer, Peter Plowman and John Plowman of Capt. Myers - Dist - William Hyde of James Barr's Distr, John Hyde of J.L.? Thompsons Distr and David Smith of David Wilson Distr appear in open Court at next sefsion in order answer for neglecting or Refusing to take the Oath of Fidellity as the Law directs.

An amount of sales and other parts of the Estate of Henry Vernor deceased Returned which amounts to £ 777"18.

C171;R171

Ordered by the Court that Majr John Davison, Jofeph Duglafs (Douglass), John McCorkle, William Haggins, Samuel Martin, John Garrison, Samuel Knox and James Harris of Reedy Creek be appointed to attend at Salisbury as Jurors on the 15th Day of Sept next that the Sheriff give them notice - also decreed that James Gilmore, James McCafferty, Mofes (Moses) Alexander, James Bradshaw, Andrew Spratt, John Springs, Archd White, Robert Cochran Sr., James Stafford, Jofeph Robert, Matthias Mitchell, Matthias Beever, Samuel Harris, Francis Herron, James Wallace, James Sprat, William B arnet Capt, William Harris, R. Creek, George Elliot, Matthew McClure, Reese Price, Jas Harris (Son in (Law)to Alexr Lewis), Samuel Givins, Lewes Jetonn (Lewis Jetton), John Beaty, John Hunter, William Givins, John Hewey, William McCulloh, and John King, - be appointed to serve as Jurors at next County Court to be held on second Monday in October next - that the sheriff give them Notice.

Ordered by the Court that the Clerk make out Lists of the Taxable Inhabitants and Property and the amount of Afsefsment (Assessment) in the several Districts that the sum of one shilling per Hundred Pounds Value be laid on all Taxable property and one shilling be laid on all Taxable persons whose property doth not amount to one Hundred Pounds Value to be applying on Discharging the Contingences of this County - and that four pence be laid upon all property &c as above perscribed for the use of building Salisbury Court House for the District of Salisbury.

An Account of sales of the Estate of John Bost deceased returned which amounts to £ (Torn) .

C172;R172

Ordered that the several Persons herafter named for the year 1778 be appointed Collectors in the several districts to which they belong Viz.

Collectors		Districts
Mark House - - - - - - -	for - - - -	Capts Myer's
Capt Jas HarrisCC- - - -	for - - - -	Harris's CC
John Leopard - - - - - -	for - - - -	Starne's
James Reese - - - - - -	for - - - -	Wilson's Rocky River

C188;R188

Willm McCrea from Pfiffers Mill to Coddle Creek.

Andrew Baxter and James Potts of the Road from McAulpin's Creek to Twelve Mile Creek.

William McCulloh of the Tuckasiege Road in Charlotte to Widow Cumming's.

Robt McCord from Widow Cumming's to the farthest Bank of the big Island in Tuckasiege ford Catabba River.

David McRee of the Road from the fork about a mile above Charlotte to Robert Robefon's (Robeson's) house.

C189;R189

Robt. Arthur of that part of the Road Leading from Charlotte to 12 Mile Creek through providence from Charlotte to McMichael's creek.

John Flaniken from thence to four Mile creek.

Robt. Lewis from thence to James Draffin's house.

James Draffin from thence to 12 Mile Creek.

Ezekiel Wallace of that part of the Lawyers Road from Charlotte to the Widow Buckiews.

Willm Query from thence to Mathew Stewarts.

Thomas Martindale from thence to the Line Joining Anson.

John Polk of that part of the Crofs (Cross) Creek road from Rocky River to Adam Alexander's.

Willm Rabb from thence to Wm Millers.

Willm Wylie from thence to the Lawyers road.

Conrad Hifs (Hiss) of that part of the Road Leading from Salisberry to Charleftown, from the Rowan County line to Buffalow creek.

John Holbrook from the Rowan County line to Calib Pfiffers (Phifers) Mill.

Chriftian (Christian) Sides from thence to Coddle Creek.

John Alexander Junr. from thence to Rocky River.

John Dysart from thence to Malart creek.

David Reed of the Road Leading to Biggers ferry from Charlotte to Little Sugaw Creek.

Thomas Ferguson on thence to Biggers ferry.

John Hunter of that part of the Charlestown Road from the foard on Paw Creek inclusive to the Bridge at Wm Barnetts Mill.

C178;R178

State of North Carolina) At a County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sefsion begun
Mecklenburg County) and held for the County of Mecklenburg, on the Second
Monday in October A.D. 1778.

Present the Worshipfull

Abrah^m Alexander John Flannikan)
Hez Alexander John Starns) Esq.

A List of the Grand Jury -

James Bradshaw	Mathias Mitchell	James Harris
James Stafford	James Wallace	John Wylie
Moses Alexander	Samuel Harris	Reese Price
William Holland	Hugh Barnett	John Springs
	Constable Hugh McCain	Saml Givens

Ordered that William Speere serve as Constable in the Room of George Davis.

Ordered that William McCulloh & John King be Excused of serving as Jurors.

Torn (un)till tomorrow Morning.
(Co)urt Met according to Adj^mt.

(Present the) Worshipful
(Torn) Esq^rs.

C179;R179

The Last Will and Testament of Hugh Reed deceased was proved in open Court by Thomas Allison an Evidence thereto. Ordered that Letters Testamentary Ifsue to Wm Reed & David Reed who being sworn according to Law.

Ordered that Letters of Administration ifsue to Rachel Cathey Widow & Releck of Jofeph (Joseph) Cathey deceased, who produced for her securities Thomas Polk & George Cathey bound in £ 1400. Adm^r sworn.

John Thompson deceased Sarah Thompson his widow & Relect comes into Court and prays Letters of Administration on the Estate of said Deceased. Securities are John & Samuel Brown bound in £ 888 - Adm^rx Sworn - Granted.

Ordered that John McCulloh be sworn in open court and that his deposition be given as Evidence in the suits Wm & Andw Yandle against Saml. & Arch^d. Alexander.

Ordered that James Kennedy have a Licence to Keep a Tavern at his Dwelling house in Mecklenburg County Security Robert Arthurs.

The last Will and Testament of Hugh Stinston (Stinson) deceased was proved in open Court by Robert Walker, an Evidence thereto. Ordered that Letters Testamentary ifsue to James Stafford & Saml McCombs Exec^rs nominated in said Will who being sworn accordingly.

C180;R180

An Inventory & Acc^t of sales of the estate of William Hayes deceased which amounts to £ 362"13"1.

C226:R226

One from William Pattison to Adlai Ofborn, Duncan Ochiltree and Saml Martin for part of Lott in the town of Charlotte No 17 Dated the 16 Day of December 1778 by Ephm Brevard.

One from Duncan Ochitree and Company to Willm McCulloh for part of Lott No 17 in Charlotte Dated 4th Febry 1775 Acknowledged.

One from Thomas Polk to Ephm Brevard for Lott No 1 in Charlotte 6th Novr 1776 Acknowledged.

One from John Davis and wife to Thomas Greer 328 Acres of Land Dated 7th Novr 1778 by the oath of Robt Irwin.

One from Richd Perry and wife to Hugh Galaher for 200 Acres of land dated 12th Novr 1778 by the oath of John Campbell.

One from James Martin to Richard Martin for 81 Acres of Land Dated 17 Decr 1778 by the oath of Zacheus Wilson.

One from the Commifsioners of Charlotte to William McCulloh for Lott No 18 in Charlotte Dated 16th Janry 1778 by Hugh Pollock.

One from John McReavy to Willm Robeson for 200 Acres of Land Dated 4th February 1777 by Archibald McReavy.

One from Thomas Gribble and wife to (Davis) Harrison for 58 Acres land dated 11th (January) 1779 by Tunis Hood.

One from Wm Thomson to James (Davison for) 480 Acres of land dated 2d May (1778 by the oath) of John McKnitt Alexander.

C227:R227

One from James Davison & wife to Hugh (Bryson) for 211 Acres of land dated 13th January 1779 by John McKnitt Alexander.

One from James Davison and wife to Saml Davison for 179 Acres of land dated 13th Janry by John McKnitt Alexander.

One from Abner Nash to Willm Thomson for (22) Acres of Land dated 5th Febry 1771 by Hez Alexander.

One from Willm Starret and wife to Andw Sprott (Spratt) for 20 acres of land dated 27th Febry 1775 by John Newton.

One from John Mitchell and wife to John Giles dated 10th Febry 1769 for 66 acres of land by Saml Wilson.

One from Nathanl Gilmore and wife to James Gilmore for 141 Acres of land dated 3d Febry 1775 by David Wilson.

One from James Alexander to Ezekl Alexander for 370 Acres of land dated 6th Novr 1778 by Beaty McCoy.

One from John Flaniken and wife to Saml Flaniken for 150 Acres of land dated 28th October 1777 by Robt Osborn.

C252;R252

One from the Same to Jofeph Colbraith (Galbraith) for 37 acres dated 12th May 1779 Acknowledged.

One from the Same to John Carruthers for 50 acres dated 5th June 1779 Ack^{d}.

One from the same to Jos. Harris for 90 Acres dated 29th May by Jos.Colbraith (Galbraith)

One from the Same to Joseph Galbraith for 72 Acres dated 20th May 1779 by Joseph Harris.

One from the Same to Jos. Harris for 62 acres dated 29th May 1779 Jos. Colbraith (Galbraith).

One from the Same to James Black for 159 acres dated 9th June 1779 by John Dickson.

One from the Same to Jos. Colbraith (Galbraith) for 53 acres dated 20th May 1779 by Jos. Harris.

One from Thomas Polk the Same to Joseph Ford for 66 Acres dated 12th April 1779 Acknowledged.

One from the Same to William Haynes 326 Acres dated 3d April 1779 Acknowledged.

One from the Same to Adam Garman for 72 Acres dated 7th April 1779 Acknowledged.

One from the Same to Moses Culbertson for 221 Acres dated 7th April by John Culbertson.

One from John McKnit Alexander to James McElwee for 90 acres dated 13th Janry 1779 Acknowledged.

One from Wm McCafferty to James Orr for No. 10 in Charlotte dated 20th Octor 1779 by Thos Polk.

C254;R254

1779 July Term

One from Robert Scott to James Houston for 150 Acres dated 4th July 1779 by the oath of William Elliott.

One from Ochiltree,Martin & Co. to William McCulloh for Part of Lott No 17 in Charlotte Acknowledged.

One from Thomas Polk to John Culbertson for 105 Acres dated 17th April 1779 by the oath of William Blair.

One from John & Jos. McDowell to Hugh Torrence for 667 Acres dated 15th Janry. 1779 by George Davidson.

One from George Alexander to Saml Linton for 40 Acres dated 13th of May 1778 by Alexander Brown.

One from the Executors of Robert McKinley to James Owen for 100 Acres dated 6th May 1779 by John Green.

C264:R264

5

Capt Beaver) Paul Berringer
Capt Hern) Wm Erwin
Capt Houston) Elisha Herron

(Note: This page look as though it is torn in the Charlotte book.)

October Term C265:R265

Agreeable to a recognicance on behalf of William McCafferty, Archd Alexander appeared in Court. No prosecutor appeared he is thereupon discharged.

Wm Graham Esqr produced in court a commifsion appointing him a Justice of Peace for this County. Was accordingly Sworn and took his Seat.

Thomas Polk Admr returned a final Settlement of the Estate of William Walker.

The Admrs returned a final Settlement of the estate of Mathew Baulch (Balch)

Ordered that Wm Black, Wm Penny & Chas. McCammion (McCammon) Constables attend next Court.

The executors Returned an Inventory of the Estate of John Shields deceafed.

Ordered that Thomas Polk and Dun Ochiltree be appointed Commifsioners to impail or otherwise inclose the under part of the Court house So as to keep out Suttlers (army followers who sold provisions, liquor, etc. to the troops), Horses, Sheep, Hogs and all other things that may have any tendency to make it difagreeable (disagreeable) as an exchange?that hereafter it Shall be kept for that use and that only and that the expense of Same be discharged by private Subscription.

Ordered that Mary Quarrel daughter of Ro Quarrel to Stay and remain with Wm McCulloh untill her said father calls for her or the court binds her.

Ordered that the Jailer be allowed 16 / per day for each prisoners food provifsion.

A Deed of sale from John McKt Alexander & wife to Nathl Johnston dated 3d JanY 1779 for 222 Acres of Iand was acknowledged by J Mt Alexander.

C266:R266

79 October Term

The Execution of the following Deeds was proved in open Court & Ordered to be Recorded - - - Viz - - -

One from David Oliphant by Thomas Polk his Atty to Willm Barker for 25 Acres of Land dated 7th of April 1779 by the oath of Eph Barker.

One from Same to Daniel Barker for 72 Acres of Land dated 7th of April 1779 by oath of Will Barker.

One from same to John Powel for 17 Acres of Land dated 13th of May 1779 by the oath of William Polk.

One from same to Christopher Osborne for 16 Acres of Land dated 7th of April 1779 by the Oath of William Polk.

One from same to Will. Love for 30 Acres Land dated 13th May 1779 by William Polk.

C269:R269

An Inventory and acct of Sales of the estate of John Turner deceased by the Exrs amts to £ 4622"7"6.

An Inventory and Acct of Sales of the estate of Thomas Stewart returned by the exors amts to £ 2153.4.

Grand Jury Impanneled and Sworn -
James Alexander foreman - James Gardner, Elijah Alexander, Christopher Horlock John Leopard, Ephm Farr, Edward Farr, John Wilson, Willm Patteson, Robt Hope, Saml McCombes & John Parks. Wm Black constable Sworn and Sent.

An inventory and acct of the estate of John Shield Valued agreeable to will at old rate returned by Executors amounts to £ 151"12"8.

James Kennedy appointed constable in the room of Captain Flennekan.

James Witherspoon Constable in the room of Andrew Neel.

Wm McCulloch Constable in the room of Francis McCaule.

Adjourned till tomorrow 10 O clock A. M.
Wednesday Morning.
Met according to Adjournment.

Present

The Worshipfull Robert Harris)
Hez. Alexander) Esquires
Abrm Alexander)

1780 January Term C270:R270

The Last will and testament of Nathan Orr proved by the oath of James Orr.

An Inventory and acct of Sales of the Estate of Agnes Harbeson returned by John Rice Admr. amounts to £ 367"12-0.

An Inventory and Acct of Sales of the Estate of Thomas Osborn Returned by Nobl Osborn amounts to £ 1559"16"0.

Adjourned untill tomorrow 10 O clock A. M. to Meet at the house of Mr. Nickels Thursday Morning 10 O clock A. M.
Court Met According to Adjournment.

Present

The Worshipfull (Robt Harris)
(Abrm Alexr)
(David Reese)
(Edwd Giles) Esquires
(Thos Harris)
(&)
(Ezl Polk

A Deed from Thomas Harris late Sheriff to Samuel Harris for 680 Acres of land lying this County acknowledged by the Said Thomas Harris.

N.C. Booklet Vol 2 + 4 -
June 1902 - 05 -
Dec. 1975

pg. 14 - Vol. IV - #11
1st settlement of N.C. was
made by Hugh McCulloh in
1736 - on grant of land in
Duplin Co. These colonists
formed the congregations of
Goshen + Grove. These were
not the Scotch that
settled Cape Fear - these
were Highland Scots - almost
pure Celtic blood. -
These S. I were mainly
Saxon or Lowlanders
center of ministry was in
Mecklenburg Co. N.C.

Mecklenburg Co.

John McCulloh, Jr.
Mary Shanks 7 Dec 1791
James McCulloh
(W) James Wallis

James McCulloh & Jenny Potts 13 Jan 1801
Jno McCulloh
(W) James Wallis

Elijah McCulloh - Jenny Weeks - 10 Nov 1801
Isaac Mc—
(W) J. Wallis

Mecklenburg Co. N.C.

Wm McCullah.

Book D - pg 137 - 1788

James McCullah Book H. 81-1847

1797 Eli: McCullough.

B - pg 83

975.6
M487

"Mecklenberg Co. Court Min."
1774-1780

C7th No# Page:R11

proved in open Court by the oath Peter Rape an Evidence thereto dated 15th Day Octo^r 1774 was thereupon ordered to be Registered.

On Motion of Waitftill Avery Esqr. The Petition of William Black for building a Grist Mill, on McColphins Creek, was granted and ordered that the same be (a) (Pub)lick Mill.

John McNit Alexander, William & James Henry Exec^rs. appointed in the Last Will and Testament of John Smith Dec^d. came into Court and produced the said Will which was proved by the said J^no McNit Alex^r. The Exec^rs sworn according to Law. Ordered that Letters Testamentary Ifsue with a copy of the Will anexed to the said Exc^rs.

C8th No# Page:R12

Margaret (Smith?) Was Bound to John McNit Alexander untill she attains to the age of Eighteen being now fourteen years and Eleven Months old and to serve three years & one month from the day of the Date.

Jane Smith a second orphan of said Smith Dec^d came in Court and was Bound to Edward Erwin untill she attains to the age of Eighteen being now Ten years and seven months and to serve seven years & five months from the Day of the Date.

Hannah Smith 3^d orphan of said Smith came into Court and was Bound John Henderson untill she attains to age of Eighteen being now seven years & Ten Months and to serve Ten years & Two Months from the Day of the Date.

Rachel Smith an orphan of said Smith Dec^d came into court and was Bound unto Alexander Starratt untill she attains to the years of Eighteen being now five years & three months and to serve Twelve years & Nine Months from the Day of the Date.

A Deed from David Hay & Jane his wife for 300 Acres of Land dated 19th Octo^r 1774 was proved in open Court by the oath of James Neel an Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registered.

A Deed from John McCulloh to John Hagins was acknowledged in open Court by the said McCulloh in person being for 150 acres of land dated 17th Octo^r 1774 was thereupon ordered to be Registered.

A Deed from John Howey & Ann his wife for 225 acres of Land Dated 18th Octr 1774 was proved in open Court by the oath of John McCorkle a subscribing Witnefs thereto. Ordered to be Registered.

A Deed from David Reese to James Reese for 150 acres of Land Dated 20th Sepr 1769 was ackn^d. by the said David Reese in Person ordered to be Registered.

Henry E. McCulloh by an Indorsement on the back of a Mortgage to him made from James Johnston dated 13th Jany 1767 acknowledged full satisfaction for the same was proved in open Court by the oath of C9th No# Page:R13
Thomas Frohock Esqr an Evidence thereto. Let it be Registered.

A Deed from Abraham Cook & Mary his wife to Michael Ligget for 300 acres of Land Dated 19th August 1774 was prov'd in open Court by the oath of William Young a subscribing Witnefs thereto. Ordered to be Registered.

C200;R200

William Orr)
vs) Judgt. by Default. Same Jury as above being
Richard Rains) impanneled and Sworn, afsefsed the plaintiff Damages to £19"17"10 & Six pence costs.

Alexr McKee)
vs) Judgt by Default. Same Jury except James Mo (Torn)
Davis Alexr) and John Fleniken in the room of Alexr McKee & Jno Mc (Torn)

Robert Barns)
vs) Default &c Same Jury as above, being impanneled
Wm Hemphill) and sworn find Damage £15"13"7 - & Costs

C201;R201

A List of Grand Jury

1	William Haggins Foreman	7	Robt Wilson	13	Hugh Houston
2	Samuel Wilson	8	James Spratt	14	John McColloh
3	John McCorkel	9	Alexr McGuinty	15	Samuel Harris
4	Gedian Thompson	10	Ezekiel Alexander	16	Saml Allen
5	George Elliot	11	Willm Givens	17	Andw Herrin
6	John McDowell	12	James Houston		

Ordered by the Court that Letters of Administration Ifsue to Martha McNeal Wife & Relict of Archd McNeal Decd and Thomas Polk Esqr., who produced for their securities Abram and Adam Alexander Esqrs. Were Bound in the sum of Two Hundred & thirty Pounds - and took the oaths of Administrators.

Ordered by the Court that an orphan boy of Samuel Givins Decd. who was bound to Francis Johnston by an Indenture bearing date Octor 18th, 1770 Be Transferred and Bound to Samuel Berrihill, he the sd. Berrihill (Berryhill) observing the Like Rules Orders & Directions of this Court to the said Johnston made.

Ordered by the Court that Christopher Horlocker (Herlocker) Serve as constable in the Room of Adam Miers and that he appear before some one Convenient Majestrate and take the oath by Law appointed for a Constable.

Thomas Harris Esqr. produced his Excellencys Commifsion under the Province Seal, Appointing him said Thomas Sheriff of Mecklenburg County (Sensing?) Pleasure, who took the oaths by Law appointed for the Quallifications of Publick Officer, subscribed the Test and took the oath of Office of Sheriff; who Entered into office accordingly.

C202;R203

(Note: Page No. 202 is missing in the Raleigh Book.)
Abraham Alexander and Adam Alexander came into Court and according to Commifsion under the seal of this Province appointing them the said Abraham & Adam Alexander Justices of the Peace, they Took the Oaths by Law appointed for Publick Officers, Repeted and subscribed the Test and took their Seat accordingly.

Ordered by the Court that Thomas Ritchey be Bound in the sum of £ 100)
John Cartha SecY - - 25)
William Ritchey - - 25)
To be Void on Condition that the said Thomas Keep the Peace to all his Majestys Subjects & Porticular Euphima Brown and be of good behavour for the space of one year & a Day, and stand committed untill said Or(der) is performed - - security given as per Revnu filed.

C39;R39

9 John Walker, 10 Ben^n. Alexander, 11 Tunis Hood, 12 James Walker
Verd^t £ 10"5.6 &c Costs

Court ajourned for half an hour. Met according to Ajournment.

John Moffatt)
vs) Gen Ifsue
James Clark) Jury

Robert Elliott	William Smith	Robert Donnolson
Thos. Neally	John Walker	John Flanikan
And^w. Robinson	Henry Walker	Wm McCulloch
James Walker	Ben: Elliott	John McCulloch

Verdict - find the Defendent not guilty stay Ex^n 2 mo:- C40;R40
Apl 1775
Court adjourned untill Friday 9 o Clock.
Met according to ajournment.

Prefent the Worshipful
Robert Harris)
Adam Alexander) Esq^rs.
Hezekiah Alexander)

On Petition of Robert Lewis - Ordered by the Court that he have a Licence to keep a Tavern at his now Dwelling House for and during the Term of one Year. Securities are John Haggins & Archabald Crockett. Bound accordingly.

Ordered by the Court that James Smith an Orphan of John Smith be Bound to James Garner for and during the Term of seven years & Nine Months - he complying with an Act of Afsembly in such Case &C - Indentures made signed &C.

On motion of John Dunn Esqr. Ordered by the Court that John Hagler from an order of Jany Court last for producing a Certain Boy Jacob Furror (Furr) be Released.

C41;R41

James Marshall)
vs) Covenant &C
James Conner) Jury

Robert Elliott	John Wyly	Abraham Taylor
Nathan Orr	Francis Hodg	James Stafford
William Willson	James Walker	John Flanikan
Robert Walker	William Miller	John Lusk

Verdict find the covenant broken and afsefs (assess) the Plain^t. Damage to £ 8"16" &C Cost. Cara Seifa

---

John Lahaffes)
vs) Same Jury
Jofeph Kenneday) Verdict Non suit

Veniri appointed for to attend as Jurors at Salisbury Court of July Term 1775. Hezekiah Alexander, Robert Harris, Adam Alexander, John McNit Alexander, John McCulloh, Charles Polk, Aaron Houston.

LIQUORS RATED APRIL TERM 1775 C45:R45

For one Night Lodging feather Bead and Clean Sheets.	"	"	4
Breakfast in Common, ...	"	"	8
Dinner,.	"	1	
Supper in Common,.	"	"	8
Pasturage Twenty four hours one horfe, ...	"	"	4
Stablage Twenty four hours with Fodder or hay, ...	"	1	
Corn or Oates by the gallon, ...	"	"	6
Whisky or brandy by the gallon	"	5	
Whisky for any Quantity under a Quart at Sixpence for half pint, ...	"	"	6
Weft (West) India Rum Per gallon	"	12	
Northward or Continental Rum	"	8	
West India Rum at 10d per half pint.	"	"	10
Northward or Continental Rum at Eight pence per half pint,	"	"	8
Good Claret per bottle,.	"	6	8
Maidera Wine per Quart in Bottle,.	"	6	8
Maidera Wine Unbottled per quart,.	"	5	
Teneriff Wine per Quart.	"	5	
Strong beer Imported per bottle.	"	2	6
Strong beer of this province per Quart	"	"	6
Lime Punch with West India Rum & Loaf Sugar per Quart. . . .	"	1	4
Toddy of West India Rum with Loaf Sugar per Quart.	"	1	2
Toddy of Whisky with loaf Sugar per Quart.	"	1	
Cyder of this province per Quart	"	"	6
Cyder Imported per Quart	"	2	8
Breakfast with Tea or Coffee and Meat.	"	1	
Supper with Do	"	1	

A Deed of Sale from Thomas Polk Attorney for Abner Nash to James Wilson for fifteen Acres and a half of land dated the 20th day of February 1775 proved in Open Court by the Oath of David Flough Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed of Sale from Patrick Jack to Robert McGough for one hundred and fifty Acres of land dated the 24th day of April 1773 acknowledged in Open Court by the sd Patrick Jack. Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed of Sale from Thomas Polk, Abraham Alexander, Isaac Alexander, Jeremiah McCafferty, and William Patterson to Robert Harris, Richard Beary, Adam Alexander, and Hezekiah Alexander for one Lott of land in the Town of Charlotte known by the Name of Number 37 Fronting Trade Street proved in Open Court by the oath of Samuel Martin Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registred.

Apll '75 C46:R46

A Deed of Sale from William Gillespie to Thomas Wallace for Seventy Acres of land dated the fourth day of April 1775 proved in open Court by the oath of John McCullah Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed of Sale from William Givens to John McCullah for 80 Acres of land acknowledged in open Court by the said Givins dated the 19th April 1775. Ordered to be Registred.

C46:R46

A Deed of Sale from John McCullah to William Givens for one hundred acres of land acknowledged in Open Court dated the 19th April 1775. Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed of Sale from Robert Rodgers & Mary his wife to David Purvines for 138 acres of land dated the 7th day of January 1775 proved in Open Court by the Oath of John Kearr Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed of Sale from William Scott to David Purvines for 123 Acres of land dated the 5th day of December 1772 proved in open Court by the oath of James Rufsell Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed of Sale from Andrew Greer to Colº. Robert Harris for two Sundry tracts of land Containing in the whole one hundred and seventy-five acres proved in open Court by the oath of John Alexander - Evidence thereto - Ordered to be Registred.

A Bond from William Harris, Robert Harris and Levenus Houston to John Montgomery dated the 13th day of November 1773 proved in Open Court by the oath of Alexander Finny Evidence thereto - Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed of Sale from Thomas Ewing & Sarah his wife to Hugh, Robert & Andrew Jackson for 200 acres of land dated the 17th day of December 1770 - Proved in open Court by the oath of James Crawford Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed of Sale from Margret Donaldfon (Donaldson) to Andrew Donaldfon for 160 Acres of Land, dated the 11th day of April 1775 proved in open court by oath of Robert Campbell Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed of Sale from William Patton and Elifabeth his wife to Alexander McKee for three hundred acres of land dated the 9th day of March 1773 proved in open Court by the oath of William Berryhill Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed of Sale from Alexander McKee to Michael Stephenson for 470 Acres of land dated the 10th February 1775 Acknowledged in Open Court. Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed of Sale from Thomas Polk, Abraham Alexander, Isaac Alexander, Jeremiah McCafferty, and William Patterfon to Waightstill Avery for Ten Lotts of land in the Town of Charlotte known by the Name of Number 162 Nº. 214 Nº. 316 Nº. 317 Nº.318 Nº.319 Nº.320 Nº. 321 Nº. 322 Nº. & Nº.323 proved in Open Court by the oath of John Fifer (Phifer) Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registred. Dated (Blank) Day of (Blank) 1774. (No date in Deed Book, only 1774. Ordered to be registered April Session 1775)

C47:R47

A Deed of Sale from David McCord and Ann his wife to Robert Michel for 112 Acres of Land dated the 12th day of April 1775 proved in Open Court by the Oath of Robert McCord Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registred.

A Deed of Sale from William Smith and Jean Smith his wife to James Boyes for 121 Acres of land dated the 17th day of April 1775 Proved in Open Court by the oath of William Black Evidence thereto. Ordered to be Registred.

C61:R61

On Motion. Ordered by the Court that John Osborn produce Margret, Alexander, John and Robert Ewein (Ewing) orphans of Alexander Ewein (Ewing) Deceased into next January Court on the first Day of Court - that they may be delt with as the Court shall think proper.

On Motion. The last Will and Testament of Charles Patterson Deceased was proved in open Court by the oath of William Smith a subscribing Witnefs thereto, whereupon Letters Testamentary Ifsued to Sarah Patterson and Jofeph Reed Executor Nominated in said Will who came into Court and took the oath of Executors who also produced an Inventory of the said Estate & preyed an Order of sale for the said Estate Which was granted.

On Motion. Ordered by that Edwin Duff serve James Knox his Master agreeable to the said servants Original Indentures.

Court ajourned untill tomorrow morning 8 O.clock.
Court met according to adjournment.

Prefent the Worshipful
Robert Harris)
Adam Alexander) Esqrs.
Hezekiah Alexander)

On Motion. The last Will and Testament of Elizabeth Penny Deceased was proved in Court by the oath of Archabald Houston a subscribing Witnefs thereto whereupon Letters Testamentary was Ifsued to Archabald Houston Executor.

Octr. 1775 C62:R62

Executor nominated in said will with a copy of the Will annexed, of all goods and Chattles Rights & Credits of the said Deceased, the said Executor came into Court and took the oath by Law appointed for an Executor in such Case.

The appointment of Venirimen to attend the Court of Oyes on the 1st Day of December next to be held for the District of Salisbury (Viz) Hezekiah Alexander, Adam Alexander, John McKnit Alexander, John McCu(lloh), Aaron Houston, David Williams, and Robert Smith. Ordered by the Court that the above named Venirimen be summoned by the Sheriff of this County in which he is not to fail - - -

---

The List of Grand Jury

William Henry	Mofes Alexander	Andrew Donnaldson
Adam Moyer	James Potts	James Dunn
Robert Steward	James Johnston	John McDowel
John Black	Ocheltree McCebbin	Nathan Orr
Noble Osborn Constable appointed to serve the Grand Jury.		John Walker

---

The amount of sales of the Estate of John Moffatt Deceased Returned by the Executor Robert Moffatt amounting in the whole to £ 308"0"11" as per List filed.

C33:R33

Court ajourned untill 6 o Clock.
Met according to ajournment.

Prefent the Same Justices

William Reese)
vs) Case Same Jury
William Gillaspy) Verdt. £ 12 __ & 6 Costs

A Deed from the Comifsioners of Charlotte to Francis Harris for a Lot No. 50 was Proved in open Court by the Oath Alexander Martin an Evidence thereto. Dated the 18th Jany 1770.

A Deed from Zacheus Wilson & Wife to George Calhun for 150 Acres of Land Dated Octor. 18th 1774. Proved in open Court by oath of Robt. Irwin a subscribing witnefs thereto in order to be Registered.

A Deed of sale from John Sloan & Wife to Thomas Knight for 90 Acres of Land Dated 19th Jany 1775 - Was acknd. in open Court by the grantees in person in order to be Registered.

A Deed of sale from James Carruth to Thomas Knight for 200 acres of Land Dated 11th Jany 1775 was proved in open Court by the grantee in person in order to be Registered.

A Deed of sale from Robert Irwin to Thomas Spencer for 100 acres of Land Jany 17th 1775. Was proved in open Court by the oath of James Tanner as evidence thereto in order to be Registered.

A Deed of sale from William Bigham & wife to Thos. Spencer for 19 acres of Land Dated 17th Jany 1775.

C34:R34

Jan.
1775 Was acknowledged in open Court by the grantees in person in order to be Registered.

Letters of attorney from Matthew Caldwell of Pennsylvania to Andw Baxter of Mecklenburg County.

Court ajourned untill tomorrow morning.
Saturday Met according to ajournment.

Prefent the same Justices

The King)
vs) Indt.
Jonathan Buckelew) Pettit Jury

John Kerr	Jofeph Shinn	James Barr
Wm Black	Robert McNight	Jofeph Elliott
Abram Miller	Thos. Shield	John Wiley
Jno Keneday	John Montgomery	John McCulloh

Jury sworn find the Defendt guilty in manner in form &C Moved as Arrest of Judt. Reasons filed - - Judgt arrested.

C35:R35

A settlement of the Estate of George Allen by the Admrs. and upon the examination of the several Vouchers filed it appers that there is in the Hand of the said Admrs. for the use of the Heirs including the widow's third, the sum of £ 186"17"3 as per Vouchers filed.

		C149;R149
William Wilfon; William Wilfon, (Wilson)	Andrew Baxter Elijah Alexander James Osborne	John Swann
James McCrea; Abram Barnet,	Ezekiel Polk William Berrihill William McElroy	Geor Cathey
James Alexander; Hez: Alexander,	Ezekl Alexander Nathan Orr Ezekl Wallace	Henry Mitchell
James Harris RC; Adam Alexander,	James Harris James Stafford James Bradshaw	George Davis
James Barr; Robert Harris,	Robert Rogers Stephen Alexander John Hambleton	Sam: Pickens
William Alexander; Edward Giles,	William Alexander William Garner Benn Alexander	James Brown
James Harris CC, Adam Alexander	Chas Polk Will Morris Jas Harris	John Wylie
James Jack; Eph: Brevard	William Patterson William Elliot John Garrison	Nathl Eddenton
William Haggins; Adam Alexander,	Francis McCall William Givins John McCulloh 4	Jacob Gray
Samiel Flanikan; Abram Alexander,	Henry Downs William Pickens AndW Rea	(Torn)
		C150;R150
John Leopard; Robert Harris,	John Leopard George Berringer Mathias Barringer	Michel Wise
William Barnet; William Wilfon,	Robert McCrea Saml Knox John Price	MathW Knox
John Nutt; John Ford	James Wauhob John McElroy Robert Davis	Hugh McCain
Jacob Myars; Adam Alexander,	Jacob Myars John Furr John Berringer	

(Petit Jury Continued) C249:R249
James Maxwell, James Finney, Ezk[l] Alexander & John Sample
Jury impannelled & sworn find for the Plaintiff and afsefs (assess) his Damage to £ 200-0-0 & C.

C250:R250

Ordered that Jofeph Nicholson to whom Joseph Mason an orphan was bound apprentice by this Court to learn the Joiners Trade, but at liberty to relinquish said apprentice & shall be released from the covenants by him made in that behalf at which time Col. Mason or some person by his order shall take said apprentice into his Charge and shall certify under his hand that he Hath so done on Condition farther he s[d] Master shall then consent to the premises.

James Yandle comes into open Court and declares under Oath that the Deed of conveyance from Thomas Polk to him granted some time ago is Lost or is mislade, that he cannot meet with it, and preys that his deckleration may be Reco[d].

Ordered that John Montgomery be appointed to serve as Constable in the room of Henry Mitchell declined.

Ordered that And[w] Cathey be allowed the sum of £ 20 - Currency for his Trouble in settling the Estate of Arch[d] Cathey Deceased.

A Veniri appointed for Salisbury District Court
Sept. Term 1779

Ezekiel Polk	Adam Meck
John Springs	Paul Barringer
Ben: Patton	Sam[l] Knox
Alex[r] Finney	Jas Houston

County Veniri to wit
Abr[m] Cook; Will: Haggins, John Park, Sam[l] Barnet, James Orr, Sam[l] Wilson - (near Davidsons), John Gorden, Rees Price, John Furrer (Furr), David McCree, Jas Carrigan, Batey McCord, Peter Johnston, John Bruster, John Baxter, John (Torn), (And[w] Alexander Ju[n] (Note reads: Not a freeholder)), John Wilson, W[m] Rofs, James (Torn), Matth[w] Alexander, James Tygert, Noble Osborn, (Torn), David Flough, John McCulloh, James Jarviss, (Torn), John Caldwell, Reese Shelby,
Appointed.

C251;R251

Court adjourned untill tomorrow morning 10 o Clock.
Saterday July 17th Court Met according to adj[mt].

Present the Worshipful
Abr[m] Alexander)
Thos Harris) Esquires
W[m] Wilson)
Abram Barnett)

The Adm[r] of George Mitchell Dec[d] Dr

	To amount of sales &c	£ 111"15"4
Cr	By several Disburs[mt]) as per Vouchers filed)	89"12"9
	By Insolvent Debts	10"18"9
	Ball - Due the Heirs	£ 11" 4"4

C256:R256

One from Samuel Sprot (Spratt) to Joseph Galbreath (Galbraith) for 130 Acres Land dated 15th September 1779 by John Knighton.

One from William Mitchell to Leonard Greer for 63 Acres Land dated 2nd Februar 1779 by Willm Barker.

One from Jacob Secrest & wife to Robert McRory 225 acres Land dated 5th August 1779 by John Secrest.

One from William Spear & Wife to Thos Davis for 45 Acres Land dated 3 April 1779 by Frances Newel.

One from John Powel to William Barker for 70 Acres Land dated 11th Octor. 1779 by Daniel Barker.

C257:R257

(Nothing on this page except the following signatures in lower right hand corner of page.)

Abrm Alexander
Tho Harris
Abrm Barnett
John Flenniken

C258:R258

At a County Court of pleas and Quarter Sefsions begun and held in and for the County of Mecklenburg at the Court house in Charlotte on the second Monday - October A. D. 1779.

Present
(Abm Alexander)
The Worshipfull (Hez Alexander) Esq.
(Edward Giles)

The Sheriff by order Called the Jury and returned as Delinquents - Abm Cook, Wm. Haggance, Jno Clark, Saml Barnett, Saml Wilson near Davisons, John Gordon, Reese Price, John Furror, David McRee, Jas Carrigan, Beaty McCoy, Peter Johnston, John Brouster (Brewster), John Baxter, John Wilson, William Rofs (Ross), James Knox, Mathew Alexander, David Flough, John McCulloh, Jas Sawyers John Caldwell, Reese Shelby - fined Nise - £3 each.

Court Adjourned untill tomorrow 10 O clock.
Tuesday Morning Court Mett according to Adjo(urnment).

Present
Abm Alexander)
Hezh Alexander)
&
Edward Giles)

The Last will and testament of Thomas Stewart was proven in open Court by the oath of Francis Newell. Thomas Davis and Andrew Carruthers Executors Nominate in the Last Will of Thomas White appeared in Court took the oath of executors and at their request it is ordered that Letters Testamentary ifsue to them. (Thomas Stewart is given in one line, and Thomas White in the next.)

WM Richard Davie presented in open Court a commifsion appointing & Commifsioning him to act as attorney at law in this State and certificate of his

C270;R270

Andrew Baxter appointed Constable in the room of Robert Phillips.

Ordered That the following persons be appointed Veniri to Salisberry Next Term Viz

George Alexander Colo	Wm Spears
Wm Potts	Mathias Mitchell
David Wilson burgefs (burgess)	Saml Harris &
John Price	Wm McCafferty

1780 January Sefsion C271;R271

Ordered that the following persons be appointed Jurors to attend & Serve next County Sefsion.

Capts' District

Mathew Alexander) James Brown)	Wm Alexr. RR	John McCulloh) John Wilson)	Flenekin
Joseph Rogers) Wm Houston Capt)	Wm Houston	John Nutt) John Hooghy)	Cook's
Robt Carruthors) James Newell)	P. Burns	George Colguhon) Thomas Neely)	Reeds'
Oliver Wyly) Saml Smith)	Jas. Harris	Alexr Starrett) John Beaty)	Scott
Philip Sydyker) Paul Furr)	MW Beaver	James Clark) Beaty McCoy)	Sharp
Jacob Eagner) George Barringer)	Starns	Wm Orr) Thos Neely)	Wm Alexr
Wm Elliott) Wm Ramsay)	McKnight		Givens
Francis Newell) Robt Campbell)	Jas Harris RC		

The Court proceed to Elect Commifsioners to dispose of the confiscated estate within this county after vote John McKnitt Alexander, Thos Harris, and David Wilson esqrs are chosen.

John McKnitt Alexander & Thomas Harris Esqrs. appeared in open Court and produced for their Bail as comifsioners agreeable to Law to wit

For John McKt Alexander (Adam Alexander (Abrm Alexander & (John Flenniken esquires

For Thos Harris (Robt Harris Senr Esqr (Jas. White Esqr & (John Cathy Junr.

who by Consent of Court entered into bond.

C272;R272

1780 January Sefsion

Joseph Elliott an orphan of about 11 years of Age was bound by order of Court

C272:R272

to Alexander McClarty taylor Untill he becomes of Age the Said McClarty entering into bond with Duncan Ocheltree bail to learn the Said orphan his Said trade and besides Lawful dues Give him at the expiration of his apprentiship a horse worth 10 £ in the year 1773 at the rates Sold then Valuing dollars at 8/ and a good Saddle & Briddle.

Ordered Wm Hemphill appointed Constable in the room of Henry Mitchell.

Wm McRee overseer of the road in the room of David Alexander.

Ordered that Hegh Alexander, Abrm Alexander & John Flenniken Esqrs. be and are hereby appointed a Comittee to meet at Charlotte on the 28th day of this instant to examine on behalf of this Court Concerning certain afsefsors (assessors) failing to make returns to Court Agreeable to Law of their afsefsments (assessments) for the year 1779 - and make report to this Court next Sefsion.

The execution of the following deeds so as - proved in open Court (to wit) One from John Johnston and wife to John Smith for 100 Acres of land in this County dated 27th day of July 1779 by the oath of Wm Black.

One from the Same to the Same for 81 Acres Same date by the Same.

One from John Hagains to John McCulloch for 87 Acres dated 16th August 1779 by the oath of Dun. Ochiltree.

C273:R273

1780 January Sefsion

A Deed of Conveyance from Wallace Beaty & wife to Richard Robeson Robison for 305 Acres land by Dd Robison.

One from John Weir and wife to Thos Walker for 135 Acres of land dated 11th Janry 1780 by Wm Graham.

One from David Reed and wife to Nickolas Gibany (Gibbony) for 200 Acres dated 27th October 1779 by John Allen.

One from David Hay to Robt Robison for 245 in acres dated 2d April 1775 by Wm. Hays.

One from James Nickel and wife to Thos Davison for 131 Acres dated 1st May 1779 by John Davison.

One from Wm Hagans to Abm Cook for 202 Acres dated 21st March 1778 by acknowledgment.

One from Wm Thomson to James Nickels for 181 Acres dated 11th May 1778 by Jno Patteson.

A Power of Attorney from Henry Bradly to Benjn Alexander dated York County Commo Wealth of Penflyvania (Pennsylvania) 8th Septr 1779 by Richard McRee.

A Deed from Francis Johnston & Amos Henderson to Prudence Hay for 3 tracts of land 32 Acres & 64 acres and 64 Acres dated 14th July 1779 by James Boys.

McCulloh

North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina

Brent Holcomb

sons Creek, on Indian path above the little Mountain . . . including his own improvement . . . 24 Oct 1765 Wm Tryon
Plat: 5 Feb 1766, Surveyed for John McCormack, 250 A on the Indian path . . . little Mountain . . . adj. Wm McConnels . . . Robert Patrick . . . William Dickson, Surv. Thomas Patton, David Hall, CB Iss. 25 Apr 1767

McCRACKEN, JAMES File no. 0243; Entry no. 112
Plat: Surveyed for James McCracken, 300 A on S side Broad River on both sides S fork Packelet adj. Joseph Whites lower line . . . 10 Jan 1768 Wm Sharp, Surv. Chas Moore, Wm Sharp, CB

McCULLOH, ALEXANDER File no. 2201; Gr. no. 354; Bk. 23, p. 146
Warrant: Unto Alexander McCulloh, 300 A on middle fork Tyger adj. Richard McRee . . . 23 Sept 1766 Wm Tryon
Plat: Surveyed for Alexander McCulloch, 300 A on both sides Middle fork Tyger about 2 miles below Hutchin's Beaverdams . . . Daniel McRees line . . . 6 Dec 1766 Wm Dickson, Surv. David McRee, James Carruth, CB Iss. 26 Oct 1767

McCULLOCK, JOHN File no. 2471; Gr. no. 410; Bk. 23, p. 284
Warrant: Unto John McCulloh 200 A on S side Rockey Allisons Creek adj. Walter Davis Survey . . . 6 Apr 1765 Wm Tryon
Plat: Surveyed for John McCulloh 192 A on S side Allisons Creek adj. Robert Shaw, David Templeton, William Whaleys . . . Wm Dickson, Surv. [nd] James Stevenson, John Kimbroh, CB Iss. 29 Apr 1768

McCULLOCK, JOHN File no. 1633 (921); Gr. no. 157; Bk. 18, p. 373 (17, 418)
Warrant: Unto John McCulloh, 200 A on waters of Allisons Creek . . . 24 Oct 1765 Wm Tryon
Plat: Surveyed for John McCulloh in Allisons & Beaver dam Creek on a branch called Camp Run including James Armours Improvement . . . 23 Mar 1767 Peter Johnston, Surv. Andrew Armour, James Davis, CB Iss 25 Apr 1767

McCULLOCK, THOMAS File no. 1498 (776); Gr. no. 441; Bk. 18, p. 334 (17, 366)
Warrant: Unto Thomas McCulloh, 150 A on Fishing Creek adj. Neeley & Whites lines . . . 6 Apr 1765 Wm Tryon
Grant: 200 A on N side Fishing Creek adj. Phillip Walker, Hugh White, John Neeleys, & Indian line . . . 26 Sept 1766 Wm Tryon

GROOM & Security	BRIDE & Witness	date of license
ROBERT McCOMB	MISS SARAH HUSON	8-19-1817
Joseph McConnaughy	--	
WILLIAM McCOMB	MARY PHILIPS	5-7-1794
John Philips	--	
WILLIAM McCOMB	ELIZABETH HARRISON	5-25-1798
Robert Rankin	Isaac Alexander	
BENJAMIN McCONNEL	SARAH WILSON	10-1-1789
James Conner[?]	Mary Alexander	
WILLIAM McCORD	HANAH KENNEDY	9-9-1794
James Kennedy	Isaac Alexander	
WILLIAM McCORD	MARY WILSON YANDELL	3-24-1801
James Yandell	--	
JAMES McCORKLE	MARGRET KANADY	2-14-1804
William Givens	Sherod Gray	
JOSEPH McCORKLE	POLLY PORTER	6-9-1812
Hugh Porter by Thos. Green	Isaac Alexander	
PATRICK McCORKLE	UNION BIVINS	9-15-1818[?]
Elias Stilwell	Jno. Reaves	
ROBERT McCORMICK	ADEITH SINGLETON	6-8-1799
John Porter	Isaac Alexander	
JOHN McCOY	ESTHER FRASER	3-16-1799
James A. ?		
LAWSON H. McCOY	DORCAS BERRYHILL	1-3-1820
Samuel Berryhill	Isaac Alexander	
ELIHU McCRACKEN*	ESTHER KERR	4-12-1819
Thomas Shelley	Isaac Alexander	
*writen in license McRacken.		
JOHN McCRERY	ELESEBETH YANDAL	8-27-1799
Moses Coughorn	Shared Gray	
JAMES McCULLOH*	JENNY POTTS	
John McCulloh	James Wallis	
*signed McCulloch		
ELIJAH McCULLOH	JENNY WEEKS	11-10-1801
Isaac McCulloh	J. Wallis	
JOHN McCULLOCH*	MARY SHANKS	12-7-1797
James McCulloch	James Wallis	
*signed McCulloh		
DAVID McDONALD	ELIZABETH HAYSE	2-15-1810
H.G.Burton	--	
WILLIAM McDONALD	ELIZ. SADLER	9-16-1789
William Hutcheson	Barthw. Thomson	
HUGH McDOWELL	PEGGY IRWIN	3-31-1802
William Irwin	--	
JOHN McDOWELL	REBEKAH DAVIS	9-2-1799
Charles Wright	--	
JOHN McDUGALD	NANCY STINSON	12-9-1794
Hugh Stinson	Isaac Alexander	
JAMES McELROY	SARAH SPRAYBERY	8-13-1801
James Litel	Andw. Walker	
THOMAS McELWEE	JANE McCOMB	7-17-1799
William Brown	Isaac Alexander	

1830 - 1820 - 5C

Chester & York Cos.

Lots of McCullough

1800 S.C.

MC CLUSKEY, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	33	00110-00110-01
MC CNEELY, PROVIDENCE *	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	53	10000-10100-05
MC COLLIESTER, DANIEL	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	26	01001-21001-00
MC COLLISTER, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	44	00010-10010-00
MC COLLISTER, NATHAN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	44	10010-00010-01
MC COLLISTER, FRANCIS	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	44	40010-20010-00
MC COLLISTER, THOMAS	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	44	00100-00100-00
MC COLLISTER, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	46	00100-10100-00
MC COLLISTER, ALEXANDER	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	52	01101-00011-10
MC COLLISTER, ANDREW	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	55	10100-10010-00
MC COLLISTER, JESSE	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	1	21010-10010-00
MC COLLISTER, SUTTON	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	1	00101-00101-00
MC COLLOM, MARGARET	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	60	20000-12010-00
MC COLLU, JACOB	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	4	00100-00100-00
MC COLLUM, ISFIAH	UNION DIST.	SC	245	30010-10100-00
MC COLLUM, JAMES	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	49	20010-01100-00
MC COLLUM, JAMES	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	18	20010-00100-00
MC COLLUM, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	49	31010-10010-00
MC COLLUM, STEPHEN	UNION DIST.	SC	245	00010-00100-00
MC COLM, NEWMAN	CHESTER CO.	SC	76	20010-10111-00
MC COMB, ANDREW	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	7	01201-11110-01
MC COMB, ROBERT *	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	188	22010-10010-09
MC COMMET, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	SC	89	12201-02101-00
MC CONNEL, REBECCA	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	6	01000-01001-00
MC CONNEL, WILLIAM	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	200	10010-31010-00
MC CONNELL, PATRICK	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	194	03100-01001-00
MC CONNELL, WILLIAM	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	195	10010-22010-00
MC COO, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	95	32010-22110-00
MC COOL, BENJAMIN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	11	30501-20001-00
MC COOL, JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	24	10100-00100-00
MC COOL, JOHN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	24	10100-20010-00
MC COOL, MARGRET	CHESTER CO.	SC	84	01010-32010-00
MC COOL, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	25	10100-10100-00
MC COOMB, ROBERT	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	9	10010-30100-00
MC COOMB, THOMAS	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	19	10010-00100-00
MC CORD, JAMES	UNION DIST.	SC	227	10010-20010-00
MC CORD, JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	11	10100-00100-00
MC CORD, JOHN JUN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	8	10010-00200-00
MC CORD, JOHN SEN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	11	00021-01301-00
MC CORD, JOSEPH	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	12	10010-00100-00
MC CORKLE, ARCHIBALD	LANCASTER DIST	SC	15	00001-01001-00
MC CORMACK, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	210	00100-20010-00
MC CORMACK, MAXWELL	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	210	00010-20010-00
MC CORMIC, HUGH	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	51	11010-01010-00
MC CORMIC, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	190	10010 10010-00
MC CORMICK, ANDREW	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	28	20110-00010-00
MC CORMICK, HUGH	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	13	20011-10010-00
MC COWN, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	SC	73	20010-30010-05
MC COWN, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	SC	76	21010-10010-00
MC COWN, JOHN	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	122	10101-30110-08
MC COWN, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	73	22010-20010-06
MC COWN, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	76	00010-10100-00
MC COWN, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	76	21301-00001-00
MC COWN, ROBERT	CHESTER CO.	SC	76	10110-00100-00
MC COWN, SAMSON	CHESTER CO.	SC	81	00120-10100-00
MC COWN, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	SC	74	30010-10200-00
MC COWN, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	SC	75	20010-30010-00
MC COWN, WILLIAM	UNION DIST.	SC	241	30201-01210-00
MC COY, ALEXANDER	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	10	00100-00000-01
MC COY, DANIEL	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	51	01101-02000-00
MC COY, ELIZA	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	232	12000-05001-00
MC COY, GILBRED	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	235	32010-10010-00
MC COY, HENRY	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	195	01101-02201-00
MC COY, PATRICK	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	28	11001-32010-00
MC COY, SAMUEL	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	235	00100-00100-00
MC CRADIE, JOHN	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	124	00010-20100-00
MC CRAKEN, JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	10	00300-00000-02
MC CRARY, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	81	10110-10011-00
MC CRARY, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	SC	89	00010-00000-00
MC CRAY, ALEXANDER	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	46	30101-22010-00
MC CRAY, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	40	02001-11001-00
MC CRAY, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	29	00100-00200-00
MC CREARY, ADAM	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	49	00100-10100-02
MC CREARY, ROBERT	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	51	01101-11101-05
MC CREIGHT, DAVID, SEN.	YORK CO., S. C.		950	10101-01101-00
MC CREIGHT, DAVID, JUN.	YORK CO., S. C.		950	00200-00100-00
MC CREIGHT, JOHN SEN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	226	10010-20100-00
MC CREIGHT, JAMES	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	215	00010-00101-02
MC CREIGHT, JONATHAN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	221	21010-20010-00
MC CREIGHT, ROBERT	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	211	41010-31110-00
MC CREIGHT, ROBERT JUN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	211	20010-31110-00
MC CREIGHT, WILLIAM	YORK CO., S. C.		950	10010-20010-00
MC CREIGHT, WILLIAM	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	215	11210-10100-00
MC CREREY, DAVID	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	28	10010-40010-00
MC CRERY, ARTHUR	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	29	20001-01010-00
MC CROREY, HUGH	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	204	00301-10100-00
MC CROREY, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	232	12101-01100-00
MC CROREY, THOMAS	LANCASTER DIST	SC	10	01001-00100-00
MC CROSH, JOSEPH	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	241	00001-00100-00
MC CROSKEY, JOHN	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	3	40100-11100-00
MC CULDFOW, HUGH	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	113	21201-01200-07
MC CULLAH, HUGH	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	29	10010-00010-00
MC CULLAH, JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	9	23201-30101-00
MC CULLAH, JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	29	10200-10100-00
MC CULLAH, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	44	20010-12010-00
MC CULLAH, JOHN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	14	20001-22010-00
MC CULLAH, JONAS	CHESTER CO.	SC	90	10010-21010-00
MC CULLAH, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	93	11210-10010-00
MC CULLAH, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	93	00110-00010-00
MC CULLAH, MARY	CHESTER CO.	SC	87	11200-11201-00
MC CULLAH, MARY	CHESTER CO.	SC	75	02200-22101-00
MC CULLAH, ROBERT	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	44	30100-10101-00
MC CULLAH, ROBERT	CHESTER CO.	SC	80	20201-22001-00
MC CULLAH, SAMUEL	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	52	00001-11500-00
MC CULLAH, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	SC	75	32010-11010-00
MC CULLEY, JANE	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	232	30000-02010-00
MC CULLEY, THOMAS	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	214	11110-20010-00
MC CULLOCH, WILLIAM	UNION DIST.	SC	241	42101-00201-02
MC CULLOCK, MARY	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	209	20000-02001-00
MC CULLOUGH, MATH	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	122	00100-20100-03
MC CULLY, ELIZA	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	216	00300-00001-00
MC CUMRY, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	SC	79	00201-01201-02
MC CUNCE, THOMAS	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	42	30010-12010-00
MC CURDEY, WILLIAM	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	46	21010-30010-00
MC CURDY, ANNEY	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	32	30000-32010-03
MC CURREY, JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	36	10010-21010-00
MC CURREY, WILLIAM JUN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	36	30010-10010-00
MC CURREY, WILLIAM SEN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	36	00301-00201-00
MC CURRY, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	17	02301-20201-00
MC CUTCHEN, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	41	41110-01010-06
MC DANAL, ROBERT	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	14	02001-33010-00
MC DANAL, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	14	10010-00010-02
MC DANEL, ALEXANDER	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	27	21110-00010-00
MC DANEL, JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	13	20100-10100-00
MC DANEL, JOHN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	27	00100-10100-00
MC DANEL, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	27	20010-20100-00
MC DANIEL, ALEXANDER	MARLBORO CO.	SC	60	00010-21010-00
MC DANIEL, BRODERICK	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	41	30100-10010-00
MC DANIEL, BRYANT	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	122	10010-30010-00
MC DANIEL, CHARLES	CHESTER CO.	SC	90	00100-00200-00
MC DANIEL, CHARLES	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	192	40010-21010-00
MC DANIEL, DAVID	GREENVILLE CO.	S.C.	285	00100-10200-00
MC DANIEL, DANIEL	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	27	32001-12010-00
MC DANIEL, DAVID	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	211	11201-00000-00
MC DANIEL, DRURY	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	183	01002 11210-01
MC DANIEL, EDWARD	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	183	00001 00001-21
MC DANIEL, EDWARD	CHESTER CO.	SC	93	10210-42010-00
MC DANIEL, GEORGE	MARLBORO CO.	SC	56	21101-01211-00
MC DANIEL, HENRY	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	50	01111-01111-05
MC DANIEL, HENRY	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	27	01211-00311-05
MC DANIEL, HENRY	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	216	10010-10100-00
MC DANIEL, HUGH	CHESTER CO.	SC	74	00001-00001-06
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	MARLBORO CO.	SC	59	20011-20010-00
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	MARLBORO CO.	SC	55	00201-00001-01
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH JUN	MARLBORO CO.	SC	55	30012-01001-00
MC DANIEL, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	39	20010-00100-00
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	195	00111-00101-04
MC DANIEL, JOHN	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	67	20100-10100-00
MC DANIEL, LEVI	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	167	00110-01000-00
MC DANIEL, LOWRY	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	183	10100 00100-00
MC DANIEL, THOMAS	MARLBORO CO.	SC	55	20101-00001-00
MC DANIEL, THORNTON	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	183	10010 30010-00
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	210	01011 01001-04
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	232	10010-10010-00
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	184	10100-00100-00
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	SC	78	00010-30010-01
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	SC	80	10010-11010-0.14
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	SC	74	20010-20010-00
MC DANIEL, ZACHARIAH	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	183	00100 10100-12
MC DAVIDE, JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	19	22010-11010-01
MC DEARMED, DONALD	MARLBORO CO.	SC	55	00110-00000-01
MC DILL, DAVID	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	208	31010-10010-01
MC DILL, GEORGE	CHESTER CO.	SC	73	00200-01001-00
MC DILL, JAMES	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	204	20010-00100-00
MC DILL, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	74	11010-30010-00
MC DILL, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	75	32101-11010-01
MC DILL, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	SC	75	10110-31010-00
MC DILL, THOMAS	CHESTER CO.	SC	74	10100-00100-00
MC DONALD, CHRISTOPHER	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	119	00010-00010-00
MC DONALD, DANIEL	LANCASTER DIST	SC	4	00211-00101-08
MC DONALD, JOHN	LANCASTER DIST	SC	7	23010-31010-00
MC DONALD, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	75	22001-11311-00
MC DONALD, MIDLETON	LANCASTER DIST	SC	5	10020-40300-03
MC DONALD, WILL	LANCASTER DIST	SC	7	00001-01001-05
MC DONALD, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	13	30001-10010-00
MC DONALD, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	13	00001-00001-03
MC DOUGLE, JONATHAN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	222	00010-41100-00
MC DOULE, ALEXANDER	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	204	10100-20100-00
MC DOULE, JANE	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	220	00100-00001-00
MC DOULE, JONATHAN B.	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	215	00100-00100-00
MC DOW, THOMAS	LANCASTER DIST	SC	3	20110-10010-06
MC DOWALL, JAMES	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	1	00010-11100-00
MC DOWELL, ANDREW	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	239	11001-30200-04
MC DOWELL, JAMES	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	197	00020-00000-00
MC DOWELL, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	192	00200-30100-00
MC DOWELL, MARY	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	231	00000-00201-00
MC DOWELL, ROBERT	LANCASTER DIST	SC	5	11010-30010-01
MC DOWN, JOHN	LANCASTER DIST	SC	3	01101-10102-06
MC DUGAL, ALEXANDER	UNION DIST.	SC	222	11001-11401-01
MC EBEE, ELIJAH	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	172	20010 30010-00
MC EBEE, MATHEW	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	172	41111 12001-00
MC ELDUFF, THOMAS	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	209	20010-00010-00
MC ELHANY, JOHN	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	58	20110-20101-1.17
MC ELHANY, STEPHEN	CHESTER CO.	SC	78	10100-00100-00
MC ELHANY, THOMAS	CHESTER CO.	SC	86	00110-00301-00
MC ELROY, MARTHEW	CHESTER CO.	SC	90	10000-21010-00
MC EWEN, ALEXANDER	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	241	20010-20010-02
MC EWEN, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	219	00101-10100-03
MC FADDIEN, THOMAS	SUMTER CO.	S. C.	933	01110-31010-48
MC FADEN, EDWARD	CHESTER CO.	SC	89	01211-01300-00
MC FADEN, GUL	CHESTER CO.	SC	92	20010-20110-00
MC FADEN, ISAAC	CHESTER CO.	SC	78	30111-20000-0.10
MC FADEN, RALPH	CHESTER CO.	SC	79	21010-31100-00
MC FAIL, JOHN	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	45	00010-00100-00
MC FALL, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	40	10210-01100-01
MC FALL, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	89	10001-21010-00
MC FARLAN, ALEXANDER	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	125	10110-32100-10
MC FATRICK, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	167	00101-02010-00
MC FERLIN, CHARLES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	37	00201-00101-00
MC FERLIN, GEORGE	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	13	10010-10010-00
MC FERRIN, ANDREW	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	27	12010-30010-00
MC FERRIN, ARCHEY	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	26	20010-31010-00
MC FERRIN, JAMES SEN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	13	12010-11000-00
MC FERRIN, JAMES JUN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	13	00100-00100-00
MC FERRIN, JOYN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	14	00100-00100-00
MC FERSON, BURSICK	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	171	02001 12310-00
MC FRAY, GEORGE	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	29	30001-12011-00
MC GADEN, ROBERT	CHESTER CO.	SC	79	10010-20010-00
MC GAMAL, GEORGE	LANCASTER DIST	SC	4	00100-10010-01
MC GAMAL, JAMES	LANCASTER DIST	SC	3	30010-00010-00
MC GAMAL, WILL	LANCASTER DIST	SC	4	00301-00002-00
MC GANAL, WILLIAM	LANCASTER DIST	SC	3	10100-20100-00
MC GARAH, ELIZABETH	CHESTER CO.	SC	80	20000-02010-00
MC GARAH, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	SC	73	31001-10010-00
MC GARETY, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	SC	92	11001-11101-01
MC GARITY, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	SC	89	01301-01010-00
MC GAW, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	3	10001-31310-00
MC GEE, FERREL	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	22	10010-31010-00
MC GEE, GEORGE	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	14	00010-00100-00
MC GEE, HENRY	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	22	10110-40010-00
MC GEE, JAMES	MARLBORO CO.	SC	55	20201-01010-06
MC GEE, JOHN	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	119	10010-00121-00
MC GEE, JOHN	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	121	11100-00100-00
MC GEE, MICHAL	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	19	31010-22010-01
MC GEHEE, BENJAMIN	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	25	10010-20100-00
MC GEHEE, CARR	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	10	10010-10010-0.11

1800 S.C.

MCCORMICK, JOHN	SUMTER CO. S. C.	928	10100-00100-00
MCCORMICK, SAMUEL	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	70	10001-00110-00
MCCORMICK, SHADRICK	SALEM CO., S.C.	928	00001-01001-00
MCCORMICK, SHADRICK	SUMTER CO. S. C.	928	00001-01001-00
MCCOTTEY, ROBERT, SEN.	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	808	21101-12001-28
MCCOTTRY, ROBERT JR.	WINYAN CO., S.C.	755	00010-10110-36
MCCOUN, WILL	YORK CO., S. C.	958	11001-31211-00
MCCOY, ARCHIBALD	LAURENS DIST.	SC 37	01201-02101-00
MCCOY, ARCHIBALD	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 153	00010-00100-00
MCCOY, BENJAMIN	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	425	00100-00100-00
MCCOY, CHARLES	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	59	00100-00000-00
MCCOY, JESSE	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	885	22011-20100-00
MCCOY, JOHN	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	264	11001-21201-00
MCCOY, JOHN	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	885	12401-13101-03
MCCOY, MARY	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	425	02000-10010-01
MCCOY, MARY	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	883	00100-01001-06
MCCOY, NATHANIEL	LAURENS DIST.	SC 23	21001-20110-00
MCCOY, RIDON	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	883	11010-31101-03
MCCOY, ROGER	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	885	00010-00100-00
MCCOY, SAMUEL	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	885	11210-21101-00
MCCOY, SIBLEY	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	885	01110-10100-00
MCCOY, THOMAS	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	885	00300-01111-00
MCCRACKEN, JAMES	WACCAMAW CO., S.C.	769	30010-11010-00
MCCRACKEN, JOHN	WACCAMAW CO., S.C.	769	11001-51010-00
MCCRACKIN, ARTHUR	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 85	10001-20010-00
MCCRACKIN, JAMES	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	23211-01010-00
MCCRACKIN, JOHN	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	30012-10010-00
MCCRACKIN, ROBERT	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	20020-00010-00
MCCRAKIN, THOMAS	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 87	22210-12010-00
MCCRANIE, DANIEL	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 109	00101-00011-00
MCCRANIE, JOHN	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 104	20010-20010-00
MCCRANIE, NEILL	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 109	01101-01001-00
MCCRANIE, NEILL	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 104	22201-30201-00
MCCRARIE, JOHN	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 109	00000-01210-01
MCCRARY, ALEXANDER	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 85	20010-10100-00
MCCRAVEN, JANE	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	259	21100-02001-00
MCCRAVEY, ARCHEY	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 197	11001-20100-00
MCCRAW, WILLIAM	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	20011-40010-00
MCCRAY, FERGUS	YORK CO., S. C.	966	11010-01201-00
MCCRAY, HENRY	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 169	00010-11020-03
MCCRAY, ROBERT	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 175	40010-10010-00
MCCREA, ALEXANDER	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	815	00201-00000-57
MCCREA, WILLIAM	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 175	10100-00020-00
MCCREARY, ANDREW	YORK CO., S. C.	944	00010-20010-00
MCCREDIE, DAVID	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	133	00210-00000-00
MCCREIGHT, DAVID, SEN.	YORK CO., S. C.	950	10101-01101-00
MCCREIGHT, DAVID, JUN.	YORK CO., S. C.	950	00200-00100-00
MCCREIGHT, WILLIAM	YORK CO., S. C.	950	10010-20010-00
MCCRERY, ANDREW	LAURENS DIST.	SC 24	10210-00100-03
MCCRERY, GEORGE	LAURENS DIST.	SC 24	00010-20100-04
MCCRERY, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC 25	30010-20100-00
MCCRERY, ROBERT -COL.-	LAURENS DIST.	SC 25	00001-00001-02
MCCRERY, THOMAS	LAURENS DIST.	SC 25	12010-21010-00
MCCRERY, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST.	SC 35	30010-00010-00
MCCRORY, ROBERT	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 188	20010-20010-00
MCCUAIG, JOHN	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	785	00020-00010-00
MCCULESS, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 158	00101-01001-00
MCCULLER, JOSEPH	WINYAN CO., S.C.	754	00100-10100-00
MCCULLEY, ANDREW	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	31	00010-00000-00
MCCULLOCH, JASON	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	421	20010-10100-03
MCCULLOCH, JOHN	UNION DIST.	SC 219	00110-00100-00
MCCULLOCH, WILLIAM	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	421	00001-00000-00
MCCULLOCK, HANCE	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	78	00202-00100-00
MCCULLOCK, MARGET	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 84	22000-11210-00
MCCULLOGH, JAMES	YORK CO., S. C.	972	00100-10100-00
MCCULLOGH, JAMES	YORK CO., S. C.	972	00100-00100-01
MCCULLOUCH, H.	COLLETON CO. S.C.	176	30101-02021-00
MCCULLOUGH, JOHN	WINYAN CO., S.C.	749	11110-00100-02
MCCULLOUGH, JAMES	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	82	00100-10100-00
MCCULLOUGH, MARY	WINYAN CO., S.C.	756	12100-10010-45
MCCULLOUGH, WILLIAM	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	818	22010-01010-23
MCCUNE, SAMUEL	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	106	01010-00100-00
MCCURDY, ROBERT	YORK CO., S. C.	962	00001-00001-06
MCCURLEY, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC 39	00100-10010-00
MCCURLEY, ROBERT	LAURENS DIST.	SC 39	31210-00010-00
MCCURTEY, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC 39	00100-10010-00
MCCURTEY, ROBERT	LAURENS DIST.	SC 39	13310-11110-00
MCCURY, JAMES	LAURENS DIST.	SC 29	11010-01101-02
MCCUTCHEN, JAMES	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	810	10101-02100-08
MCCUTCHEN, JAMES	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	817	12010-02100-00
MCCUTCHIN, GEORGE	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	810	02210-01010-14
MCDADE, JOHN	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	259	20201-21010-00
MCDANALD, ARCHABALD SR.	LAURENS DIST.	SC 44	01020-00100-03
MCDANALD, ARCHABALD JR.	LAURENS DIST.	SC 44	00103-01000-00
MCDANALD, THOMAS	LAURENS DIST.	SC 20	21101-21110-00
MCDANALD, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST.	SC 45	00200-10100-00
MCDANIEL, ALEXANDER	YORK CO., S. C.	950	00111-10100-00
MCDANIEL, ANDREW	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	10010-10100-00
MCDANIEL, ARCHABALD	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	269	10100-10100-00
MCDANIEL, DANIEL	WINYAN CO., S.C.	749	00101-01001-01
MCDANIEL, DANIEL	ORANGE CO., S.C.	329	10010-10100-00
MCDANIEL, DANIEL	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	02110-22010-00
MCDANIEL, DINAH	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 178	01000-02010-00
MCDANIEL, ELIZABETH	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 178	00200-01201-00
MCDANIEL, FRANCIS	UNION DIST.	SC 229	10200-00000-0,10
MCDANIEL, GEORGE	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	00010-22211-00
MCDANIEL, HAMILTON	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	10110-00100-00
MCDANIEL, JACOB	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 186	10010-10010-00
MCDANIEL, JAMES	UNION DIST.	SC 223	10010-10100-01
MCDANIEL, JERFIAH	ORANGE CO., S.C.	323	10101-13010-01
MCDANIEL, JOHN	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	269	21001-21201-00
MCDANIEL, JOHN	WINYAN CO., S.C.	750	20010-10010-06
MCDANIEL, JOHN	SALEM CO., S.C.	929	00020-21010-05
MCDANIEL, JOHN	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	887	00010-00000-04
MCDANIEL, JOHN	UNION DIST.	SC 225	30110-20010-03
MCDANIEL, JOHN	SUMTER CO. S. C.	929	00020-21010-05
MCDANIEL, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 168	10001-00001-00
MCDANIEL, JOHN	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 85	21010-30100-02
MCDANIEL, JOSIAH	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 146	00010-00100-00
MCDANIEL, MARY	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.	254	01100-10001-00
MCDANIEL, MARY	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 146	00000-20011-00
MCDANIEL, MILY	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	269	00000-00201-00
MCDANIEL, PATRICK	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	409	10010-30010-00
MCDANIEL, RICHARD	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.	255	21101-21010-00
MCDANIEL, ROBERT	WINYAN CO., S.C.	754	10001-21010-00
MCDANIEL, THOMAS	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	780	10010-11010-00
MCDANIEL, WILLIAM	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 182	00010-10100-00
MCDANOLD, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC 43	21010-11010-00
MCDART, ISAAC	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	146	10110-00200-00
MCDAVID, ANDREW	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	278	30200-00200-00
MCDAVID, DAVID	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	280	20101-11210-00
MCDAVID, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST.	SC 43	30010-11010-00
MCDAVIS, JOHN	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	134	11010-10010-00
MCDOLE, SAMUEL	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	813	21200-30110-00
MCDOLE, WILLIAM	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	793	00010-11010-00
MCDONAL, JAMES	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	808	11110-21010-00
MCDONALD, ADAM	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	819	30110-00010-00
MCDONALD, ALEXANDER	UNION DIST.	SC 219	01001-00000-00
MCDONALD, CATHARINE	YORK CO., S. C.	974	23000-01101-00
MCDONALD, DANIEL	SUMTER CO. S. C.	935	00100-00000-00
MCDONALD, E. S.	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	70	00020-00000-00
MCDONALD, ELIZABETH	LAURENS DIST.	SC 29	21100-11010-00
MCDONALD, FLORA	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	785	21000-11101-00
MC DANIEL, JAMES	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 186	10010-10010-00
MCDONALD, RANDOLPH	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 104	00010-20010-00
MCDONALD, S. E.	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	130	20200-11010-00
MCDONALD, WILLIAM	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	813	21100-10100-00
MCDONATS, DUNCAN	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 104	12310-10010-00
MCDONELL, ALEXANDER	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	148	12010-20020-00
MCDONNALD, JONATHAN	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	108	01001-10001-00
MCDONNALD, STEPHEN	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	108	02301-11001-00
MCDOUG, JASON	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 104	31010-12110-00
MCDOVE, ROBERT	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	64	12020-10010-00
MCDOW, ROBERT	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	102	00010-00100-00
MCDOWALL, ALEXANDER	WACCAMAW CO., S.C.	766	00101-00000-00
MCDOWALL, JAMES	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	140	00010-01000-00
MCDOWALL, JOHN	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	99	00020-02010-00
MCDOWALL, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC 14	01001-00000-00
MCDOWALL, PATRICK	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	78	00040-40100-00
MCDOWEL, DAVID	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 179	00001-00001-00
MCDOWEL, GEORGE	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 180	14101-21110-00
MCDOWEL, JAMES	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 179	30010-10010-00
MCDOWEL, JOHN	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	40	10100-10021-00
MCDOWEL, ROBERT	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 179	40010-01010-00
MCDOWELL, HUGH	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	397	00101-20110-00
MCDOWELL, JAMES	LAURENS DIST.	SC 37	10100-00100-00
MCDOWELL, JAMES	LAURENS DIST.	SC 37	00001-00001-00
MCDOWELL, JOHN	PENDLETON DIST. S.C.	31	30010-10100-00
MCDOWELL, JOHN	UNION DIST.	SC 244	30010-01010-00
MCDOWELL, RICHARD	WACCAMAW CO., S.C.	767	00110-00000-00
MCDOWELL, WILLIAM	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	407	02110-21010-00
MCDOWELL, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST.	SC 30	20010-32001-00
MCDOWELL, WILLIAM	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 177	00001-00201-00
MCDUFFY, DANIEL	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 104	00101-00110-00
MCDUGAL, HEZEKIAH	UNION DIST.	SC 223	02010-21010-00
MCDUGAL, JEAN	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 179	02210-00101-00
MCDUGAL, THOMAS	UNION DIST.	SC 232	30010-00010-00
MCEACHAM, NEIL	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	797	10010-20210-00
MCEAST, PATRICK	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	75	00010-00020-00
MCEBEE, CHARLES	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 173	10010-10100-00
MCEBEE, LACEY	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 173	00011-00201-00
MCEBEE, MARY	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 173	21000-00010-00
MCELHERSON, JAMES	YORK CO., S. C.	964	00111-00001-00
MCELMM, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 145	00010-10100-00
MCELMOIL, JOHN	YORK CO., S. C.	948	11110-01010-00
MCELWANE, JOHN	YORK CO., S. C.	954	00201-01010-00
MCELWER, JAMES	YORK CO., S. C.	964	10010-30100-00
MCELWER, JOHN	YORK CO., S. C.	964	30010-20110-00
MCELWER, WILLIAM	YORK CO., S. C.	964	11010-32011-00
MCELWER, WILLIAM SR.	YORK CO., S. C.	964	00001-00111-00
MCERN, JOHN	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	799	00010-00200-00
MCEVOY, SARAH	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	100	01000-00101-00
MCEWENE, JOHN	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	275	10010-20101-00
MCFADDEN, ROBERT	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 191	30010-21010-00
MCFADDIEN, JOHN	SALEM CO., S.C.	926	20101-10111-14
MCFADDIEN, JOHN	SUMTER CO. S. C.	926	20101-10111-14
MCFADDIEN, ROBERT	CLARENDON CO., S.C.	934	20010-20010-24
MCFADDIEN, ROBERT	SUMTER CO. S. C.	934	20010-20010-24
MCFADDIEN, THOMAS	SALEM CO., S.C.	933	01110-31010-48
MCFADDIN, WILLIAM	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	810	00100-00000-17
MCFADIN, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO., S.C.	317	11001-11101-00
MCFARLANE, ROBERT	WINYAN CO., S.C.	761	00210-01001-17
MCFARLING, JOHN	YORK CO., S. C.	966	21101-20100-00
MCFARSON, STEPPHEN	UNION DIST.	SC 216	01200-00110-00
MCFEARSON, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST.	SC 39	00301-31001-00
MCFEATERICK, JOHN	UNION DIST.	SC 238	10010-20010-00
MCFEER, JOHN	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	88	20010-20010-00
MCFEOD, JOHN	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	86	00110-21101-00
MCFERSON, JEHU	UNION DIST.	SC 217	11010-40010-00
MCFIER, WIDOW	LAURENS DIST.	SC 29	10010-21101-01
MCGANN, PATRICK	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	134	00001-00000-00
MCGARY, MALCOMB	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 110	00010-20010-00
MCGEE, DANIEL	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	811	20110-22010-00
MCGEE, ELISHA	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 105	40010-02010-00
MCGEE, FRANCIS	ORANGE CO., S.C.	319	10100-00100-00
MCGEE, JACOB	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 109	22111-22110-00
MCGEE, JOHN	WINYAN CO., S.C.	757	10010-20010-00
MCGEE, JOHN	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	887	01010-11301-00
MCGEE, LUCY	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 107	00000-31010-00
MCGEE, PHILIP	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	427	21010-30001-00
MCGEE, PHYLIP	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 109	41010-32010-00
MCGEE, SOLOMON	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 108	01010-00010-00
MCGEE, THOMAS	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 107	20010-00100-00
MCGEE, WILLIAM	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	809	10101-10101-01
MCGEE, WILLIAM	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 105	30110-00010-00
MCGEEN, DAVID	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 147	30010-12010-00
MCGENNISS, PATRICK	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	147	00020-00000-00
MCGEOCHY, THOMAS	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 110	22010-20110-00
MCGILL, JAMES	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	817	00110-00100-19
MCGILL, ROGER	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	808	00211-00000-19
MCGILL, THOMAS	YORK CO., S. C.	970	01201-03210-01
MCGILL, WILLIAM	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	421	21010-30010-00
MCGILLION, MARY	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 87	00100-00000-19
MCGLADERY, HONORA	LAURENS DIST.	SC 41	01300-12110-00
MCGLOCLEN, JOSEPH	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	259	33201-20110-01
MCGOMERY, SAMUEL	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	20010-20001-00
MCGOMERY, WILLIAM	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	00010-10001-19
MCGOULEY, JANE	COLLETON CO. S.C.	176	10000-00101-00
MCGOWEN, JAMES	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.	264	30010-00110-00
MCGOWEN, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC 34	00001-01001-00
MCGOWEN, WILLIAM	CLARENDON CO., S.C.	934	01001-01001-19
MCGOWEN, WILLIAM	SUMTER CO. S. C.	934	01001-01001-19
MCGOWEN, WILLIAM	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 169	21011-10010-00
MCGRANIE, MALCOMB	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 104	12101-21200-00
MCGRAW, JOHN	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	403	20010-10100-00
MCGRAW, MATTHEW	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.	268	10110-00100-00

1800

MC CLUSKEY, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	33	00110-00110-01
MC CNEELY, PROVIDENCE *	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	53	10000-10100-05
MC COLLIESTER, DANIEL	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	26	01001-21001-00
MC COLLISTER, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	44	00010-10010-00
MC COLLISTER, NATHAN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	44	10010-00010-01
MC COLLISTER, FRANCIS	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	44	40010-20010-00
MC COLLISTER, THOMAS	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	44	00100-00100-00
MC COLLISTER, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	46	00100-10100-00
MC COLLISTER, ALEXANDER	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	52	01101-00011-10
MC COLLISTER, ANDREW	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	55	10100-10010-00
MC COLLISTER, JESSE	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	1	21010-10010-00
MC COLLISTER, SUTTON	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	1	00101-00101-00
MC COLLOM, MARGARET	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	60	20000-12010-00
MC COLLU, JACOB	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	4	00100-00100-00
MC COLLUM, ISAIAH	UNION DIST.	SC	245	30010-10100-00
MC COLLUM, JAMES	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	49	20010-01100-00
MC COLLUM, JAMES	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	18	20010-00100-00
MC COLLUM, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	49	31010-10010-00
MC COLLUM, STEPHEN	UNION DIST.	SC	245	00010-00100-00
MC COLM, NEWMAN	CHESTER CO.	SC	76	20010-10111-00
MC COMB, ANDREW	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	7	01201-11110-01
MC COMB, ROBERT *	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	188	22010-10010-09
MC COMMET, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	SC	89	12201-02101-00
MC CONNEL, REBECCA	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	6	01300-01001-00
MC CONNEL, WILLIAM	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	200	10010-31010-00
MC CONNELL, PATRICK	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	194	03100-01001-00
MC CONNELL, WILLIAM	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	195	10010-22010-00
MC COO, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	95	32010-22110-00
MC COOL, BENJAMIN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	11	30501-20001-00
MC COOL, JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	24	10100-00100-00
MC COOL, JOHN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	24	10100-20010-00
MC COOL, MARGRET	CHESTER CO.	SC	84	01010-32010-00
MC COOL, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	25	10100-10100-00
MC COOMB, ROBERT	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	5	10010-30100-00
MC COOMB, THOMAS	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	19	10010-00100-00
MC CORD, JAMES	UNION DIST.	SC	227	10010-20010-00
MC CORD, JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	11	10100-00100-00
MC CORD, JOHN JUN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	8	10010-00200-00
MC CORD, JOHN SEN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	11	00021-01301-00
MC CORD, JOSEPH	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	12	10010-00100-00
MC CORKLE, ARCHIBALD	LANCASTER DIST	SC	15	00001-01001-00
MC CORMACK, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	210	00100-20010-00
MC CORMACK, MAXWELL	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	210	00010-20010-00
MC CORMIC, HUGH	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	51	11010-01010-00
MC CORMIC, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	190	10010 10010-00
MC CORMICK, ANDREW	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	28	20110-00010-00
MC CORMICK, HUGH	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	13	20011-10010-00
MC COWN, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	SC	73	20010-30010-05
MC COWN, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	SC	76	21010-10010-00
MC COWN, JOHN	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	122	10101-30110-08
MC COWN, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	73	22010-20010-06
MC COWN, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	76	00010-10100-00
MC COWN, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	76	21301-00001-00
MC COWN, ROBERT	CHESTER CO.	SC	76	10110-00100-00
MC COWN, SAMSON	CHESTER CO.	SC	81	00120-10100-00
MC COWN, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	SC	74	30010-10200-00
MC COWN, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	SC	75	20010-30010-00
MC COWN, WILLIAM	UNION DIST.	SC	241	30201-01210-00
MC COY, ALEXANDER	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	10	00100-00000-01
MC COY, DANIEL	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	51	01101-02000-00
MC COY, ELIZA	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	232	12000-05001-00
MC COY, GILBRED	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	235	32010-10010-00
MC COY, HENRY	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	195	01101-02201-00
MC COY, PATRICK	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	28	11001-32010-00
MC COY, SAMUEL	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	235	00100-00100-00
MC CRADIE, JOHN	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	124	00010-20100-00
MC CRAKEN, JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	10	00300-00000-02
MC CRARY, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	81	10110-10011-00
MC CRARY, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	SC	89	00010-00000-00
MC CRAY, ALEXANDER	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	46	30101-22010-00
MC CRAY, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	40	02001-11001-00
MC CRAY, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	29	00100-00200-00
MC CREARY, ADAM	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	49	00100-10100-02
MC CREARY, ROBERT	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	51	01101-11101-05
MC CREIGHT, DAVID, SEN.	YORK CO., S. C.		950	10101-01101-00
MC CREIGHT, DAVID, JUN.	YORK CO., S. C.		950	00200-00100-00
MC CREIGHT, JOHN SEN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	226	10010-20100-00
MC CREIGHT, JAMES	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	215	00010-00101-02
MC CREIGHT, JONATHAN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	221	21010-20010-00
MC CREIGHT, ROBERT	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	211	41010-31110-00
MC CREIGHT, ROBERT JUN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	211	20010-31110-00
MC CREIGHT, WILLIAM	YORK CO., S. C.		950	10010-20010-00
MC CREIGHT, WILLIAM	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	215	11210-10100-00
MC CREREY, DAVID	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	28	10010-40010-00
MC CRERY, ARTHUR	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	29	20001-01010-00
MC CROREY, HUGH	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	204	00301-10100-00
MC CROREY, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	232	12101-01100-00
MC CROREY, THOMAS	LANCASTER DIST	SC	10	01001-00100-00
MC CROSH, JOSEPH	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	241	00001-00100-00
MC CROSKEY, JOHN	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	3	40100-11100-00
MC CULDFOW, HUGH	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	113	21201-01200-07
MC CULLAH, HUGH	~~ABBEVILLE DIST.~~	SC	29	10010-00010-00
MC CULLAH, JAMES	~~ABBEVILLE DIST.~~	SC	9	23201-30101-00
MC CULLAH, JAMES	~~ABBEVILLE DIST.~~	SC	29	10200-10100-00
MC CULLAH, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	44	20010-12010-00
MC CULLAH, JOHN	~~ABBEVILLE DIST.~~	SC	14	20001-22010-00
MC CULLAH, JONAS	~~CHESTER CO.~~	SC	90	10010-21010-00
MC CULLAH, JOHN	~~CHESTER CO.~~	SC	93	11210-10010-00
MC CULLAH, JOHN	~~CHESTER CO.~~	SC	93	00110-00010-00
MC CULLAH, MARY	~~CHESTER CO.~~	SC	87	11200-11201-00
MC CULLAH, MARY	~~CHESTER CO.~~	SC	75	02200-22101-00
MC CULLAH, ROBERT	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	44	30100-10101-00
MC CULLAH, ROBERT	~~CHESTER CO.~~	SC	80	20201-22001-00
MC CULLAH, SAMUEL	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	52	00001-11500-00
MC CULLAH, SAMUEL	~~CHESTER CO.~~	SC	75	32010-11010-00
MC CULLEY, JANE	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	232	30000-02010-00
MC CULLEY, THOMAS	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	214	11110-20010-00
MC CULLOCH, WILLIAM	UNION DIST.	SC	241	42101-00201-02
MC CULLOCK, MARY	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	209	20000-02001-00
MC CULLOUGH, MATH	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	122	00100-20100-03
MC CULLY, ELIZA	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	216	00300-00001-00
MC CURRY, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	SC	79	00201-01201-02
MC CURCE, THOMAS	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	42	30010-12010-00
MC CURDEY, WILLIAM	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	46	21010-30010-00
MC CURDY, ANNEY	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	32	30000-32010-03
MC CURREY, JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	36	10010-21010-00
MC CURREY, WILLIAM JUN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	36	30010-10010-00
MC CURREY, WILLIAM SEN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	36	00301-00201-00
MC CURRY, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	17	02301-20201-00
MC CUTCHEN, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	41	41110-01010-06
MC DANAL, ROBERT	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	14	02001-33010-00
MC DANAL, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	14	10010-00010-02
MC DANEL, ALEXANDER	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	27	21110-00010-00
MC DANEL, JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	13	20100-10100-00
MC DANEL, JOHN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	27	00100-10100-00
MC DANEL, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	27	20010-20100-00
MC DANIEL, ALEXANDER	MARLBORO CO.	SC	60	00010-21010-00
MC DANIEL, BRODERICK	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	41	30100-10010-00
MC DANIEL, BRYANT	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	122	10010-30010-00
MC DANIEL, CHARLES	CHESTER CO.	SC	90	00100-00200-00
MC DANIEL, CHARLES	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	192	40010-21010-00
MC DANIEL, DAVID	GREENVILLE CO.	S.C.	285	00100-10200-00
MC DANIEL, DANIEL	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	27	32001-12010-00
MC DANIEL, DAVID	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	211	11201-00000-00
MC DANIEL, DRURY	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	183	01002 11210-01
MC DANIEL, EDWARD	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	183	00001 00001-21
MC DANIEL, EDWARD	CHESTER CO.	SC	93	10210-42010-00
MC DANIEL, GEORGE	MARLBORO CO.	SC	56	21101-01211-00
MC DANIEL, HENRY	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	50	01111-01111-05
MC DANIEL, HENRY	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	27	01211-00311-05
MC DANIEL, HENRY	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	216	10010-10100-00
MC DANIEL, HUGH	CHESTER CO.	SC	74	00001-00001-06
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	MARLBORO CO.	SC	59	20011-20010-00
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	MARLBORO CO.	SC	55	00201-00001-01
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH JUN	MARLBORO CO.	SC	55	30012-01001-00
MC DANIEL, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	39	20010-00100-00
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	195	00111-00101-04
MC DANIEL, JOHN	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	67	20100-10100-00
MC DANIEL, LEVI	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	167	00110-01000-00
MC DANIEL, LOWRY	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	183	10100 00100-00
MC DANIEL, THOMAS	MARLBORO CO.	SC	55	20101-00001-00
MC DANIEL, THORNTON	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	183	10010 30010-00
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	210	01011 01001-04
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	232	10010-10010-00
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	184	10100-00100-00
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	SC	78	00010-30010-01
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	SC	80	10010-11010-0.14
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	SC	74	20010-20010-00
MC DANIEL, ZACHARIAH	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	183	00100 10100-12
MC DAVIDS JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	19	22010-11010-01
MC DEARMED, DONALD	MARLBORO CO.	SC	55	00110-00000-01
MC DILL, DAVID	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	208	31010-10010-01
MC DILL, GEORGE	CHESTER CO.	SC	73	00200-01001-00
MC DILL, JAMES	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	204	20010-00100-00
MC DILL, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	74	11010-30010-00
MC DILL, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	75	32101-11010-01
MC DILL, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	SC	75	10110-31010-00
MC DILL, THOMAS	CHESTER CO.	SC	74	10100-00100-00
MC DONALD, CHRISTOPHER	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	119	00010-00010-00
MC DONALD, DANIEL	LANCASTER DIST	SC	4	00211-00101-08
MC DONALD, JOHN	LANCASTER DIST	SC	7	23010-31010-00
MC DONALD, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	75	22001-11311-00
MC DONALD, MIDLETON	LANCASTER DIST	SC	5	10020-40300-03
MC DONALD, WILL	LANCASTER DIST	SC	7	00001-01001-05
MC DONALD, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	13	30001-10010-00
MC DONALD, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	13	00001-00001-03
MC DOUGLE, JONATHAN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	222	00010-41100-00
MC DOULE, ALEXANDER	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	204	10100-20100-00
MC DOULE, JANE	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	220	00100-00001-00
MC DOULE, JONATHAN B.	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	215	00100-00100-00
MC DOW, THOMAS	LANCASTER DIST	SC	3	20110-10010-06
MC DOWALL, JAMES	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	1	00010-11100-00
MC DOWELL, ANDREW	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	239	11001-30200-04
MC DOWELL, JAMES	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	197	00020-00000-00
MC DOWELL, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	192	00200-20100-00
MC DOWELL, MARY	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	231	00000-00201-00
MC DOWELL, ROBERT	LANCASTER DIST	SC	5	11010-30010-01
MC DOWN, JOHN	LANCASTER DIST	SC	3	01101-10102-06
MC DUGAL, ALEXANDER	UNION DIST.	SC	222	11001-11401-01
MC EBEE, ELIJAH	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	172	20010 30010-00
MC EBEE, MATHEW	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	172	41111 12001-00
MC ELEDUFF, THOMAS	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	209	20010-00010-00
MC ELHANY, JOHN	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	58	20110-20101-1.17
MC ELHANY, STEPHEN	CHESTER CO.	SC	78	10100-00100-00
MC ELHANY, THOMAS	CHESTER CO.	SC	86	00110-00301-00
MC ELROY, MARTHEW	CHESTER CO.	SC	90	10000-21010-00
MC EWEN, ALEXANDER	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	241	20010-20010-02
MC EWEN, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	219	00101-10100-03
MC FADDIEN, THOMAS	SUMTER CO. S. C.		933	01110-31010-48
MC FADEN, EDWARD	CHESTER CO.	SC	89	01211-01300-00
MC FADEN, GUL	CHESTER CO.	SC	92	20010-20110-00
MC FADEN, ISAAC	CHESTER CO.	SC	78	30111-20000-0.10
MC FADEN, RALPH	CHESTER CO.	SC	79	21010-31100-00
MC FAIL, JOHN	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	45	00010-00100-00
MC FALL, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	40	10210-01100-01
MC FALL, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC	89	10001-21010-00
MC FARLAN, ALEXANDER	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	125	10110-32100-10
MC FATRICK, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	167	00101-02010-00
MC FERLIN, CHARLES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	17	00201-00101-00
MC FERLIN, GEORGE	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	13	10010-10010-00
MC FERRIN, ANDREW	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	27	12010-30010-00
MC FERRIN, ARCHEY	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	26	20010-31010-00
MC FERRIN, JAMES SEN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	13	12010-11000-00
MC FERRIN, JAMES JUN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	13	00100-00100-00
MC FERRIN, JOYN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	14	00100-00100-00
MC FERSON, BURSICK	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	171	02001 12310-00
MC FRAY, GEORGE	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	29	30001-12011-00
MC GADEN, ROBERT	CHESTER CO.	SC	79	10010-20010-00
MC GANAL, GEORGE	LANCASTER DIST	SC	4	00100-10010-01
MC GANAL, JAMES	LANCASTER DIST	SC	3	30010-00010-00
MC GANAL, WILL	LANCASTER DIST	SC	5	00301-00002-00
MC GANAL, WILLIAM	LANCASTER DIST	SC	3	10100-20100-00
MC GARAH, ELIZABETH	CHESTER CO.	SC	80	20000-02010-00
MC GARAH, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	SC	73	31001-10010-00
MC GARETY, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	SC	92	11001-11101-01
MC GARITY, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	SC	89	01301-01010-00
MC GAW, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	3	10001-31310-00
MC GEE, FERREL	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	22	10010-31010-00
MC GEE, GEORGE	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	14	00010-00100-00
MC GEE, HENRY	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	22	10110-40010-00
MC GEE, JAMES	MARLBORO CO.	SC	55	20201-01010-06
MC GEE, JOHN	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	119	10010-00121-00
MC GEE, JOHN	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	121	11100-00100-00
MC GEE, MICHAL	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	19	31010-22010-01
MC GEHEE, BENJAMIN	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	25	10010-70100-00
MC GEHEE, CARR	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	10	10010-10010-0.11

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Darlington STATE S. C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
Nath. McCullough	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	3

MCCORMICK, JOHN	SUMTER CO. S. C.	928	10100-00100-00
MCCORMICK, SAMUEL	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	70	10001-00110-00
MCCORMICK, SHADERICK	SALEM CO., S.C.	928	00001-01001-00
MCCORMICK, SHADERICK	SUMTER CO. S. C.	928	00001-01001-00
MCCOTTEY, ROBERT, SEN.	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	808	21101-12001-28
MCCOTTRY, ROBERT JR.	WINYAN CO., S.C.	755	00010-10110-36
MCCOUN, WILLIAM	YORK CO., S. C.	958	11001-31211-00
MCCOY, ARCHIBALD	LAURENS DIST.	SC 37	01201-02101-00
MCCOY, ARCHIBALD	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 153	00010-00100-00
MCCOY, BENJAMIN	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	425	00100-00100-00
MCCOY, CHARLES	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	59	00100-00000-00
MCCOY, JESSE	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	885	22011-20100-00
MCCOY, JOHN	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	264	11001-21201-00
MCCOY, JOHN	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	885	12401-13101-03
MCCOY, MARY	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	425	02000-10010-01
MCCOY, MARY	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	883	00100-01001-06
MCCOY, NATHANIEL	LAURENS DIST.	SC 23	21001-20110-00
MCCOY, RIDON	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	883	11010-31101-03
MCCOY, ROGER	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	885	00010-00100-00
MCCOY, SAMUEL	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	885	11210-21101-00
MCCOY, SIBLEY	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	885	01110-10100-00
MCCOY, THOMAS	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	885	00300-01111-00
MCCRACKEN, JAMES	WACCAMAW CO., S.C.	769	30010-11010-00
MCCRACKEN, JOHN	WACCAMAW CO., S.C.	769	11001-51010-00
MCCRACKIN, ARTHUR	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 85	10001-20010-00
MCCRACKIN, JAMES	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	23211-01010-00
MCCRACKIN, JOHN	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	50012-10010-00
MCCRACKIN, ROBERT	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	20020-00010-00
MCCRAKIN, THOMAS	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 87	22210-12010-00
MCCRANIE, DANIEL	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 109	00101-00011-00
MCCRANIE, JOHN	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 104	20010-20010-00
MCCRANIE, NEILL	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 109	01101-01001-00
MCCRANIE, NEILL	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 104	22201-30201-00
MCCRARIE, JOHN	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 109	00000-01210-01
MCCRARY, ALEXANDER	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 85	20010-10100-00
MCCRAVEN, JANE	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	259	21100-02001-00
MCCRAVEY, ARCHEY	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 197	11001-20100-00
MCCRAW, WILLIAM	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	20011-40010-00
MCCRAY, FERGUS	YORK CO., S. C.	966	11010-01201-00
MCCRAY, HENRY	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 169	00010-11020-03
MCCRAY, ROBERT	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 175	40010-10010-00
MCCREA, ALEXANDER	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	815	00201-00000-57
MCCREA, WILLIAM	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 175	10100-00020-00
MCCREADY, ANDREW	YORK CO., S. C.	944	00010-20010-00
MCCREDIE, DAVID	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	133	00210-00000-00
MCCREIGHT, DAVID, SEN.	YORK CO., S. C.	950	10101-01101-00
MCCREIGHT, DAVID, JUN.	YORK CO., S. C.	950	00200-00100-00
MCCREIGHT, WILLIAM	YORK CO., S. C.	950	10010-20010-00
MCCRERY, ANDREW	LAURENS DIST.	SC 24	10210-00100-03
MCCRERY, GEORGE	LAURENS DIST.	SC 24	00010-20100-04
MCCRERY, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC 25	30010-20100-00
MCCRERY, ROBERT -COL.-	LAURENS DIST.	SC 25	00001-00001-02
MCCRERY, THOMAS	LAURENS DIST.	SC 25	12010-21010-00
MCCRERY, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST.	SC 35	30010-00010-00
MCCRORY, ROBERT	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 188	20010-20010-00
MCCUATE, JOHN	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	785	00020-00010-00
MCCULESS, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 158	00101-01001-00
MCCULLER, JOSEPH	WINYAN CO., S.C.	754	00100-10100-00
MCCULLEY, ANDREW	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	31	00010-00000-00

MCCULLOCH, JASON	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	421	20010-10100-03
~~MCCULLOCH, JOHN~~	~~UNION DIST.~~	~~SC 219~~	~~00110-00100-00~~
MCCULLOCH, WILLIAM	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	421	00001-00000-00
MCCULLOCK, MANCE	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	78	00202-00100-00
MCCULLOCK, MARGET	~~NEWBERRY DIST~~	SC 84	22000-11210-00
MCCULLOGH, JAMES	YORK CO., S. C.	972	00100-10100-00
MCCULLOGH, JAMES	YORK CO., S. C.	972	00100-00100-01
MCCULLOUCH, H.	COLLETON CO. S.C.	176	30101-02021-00
MCCULLOUGH, JOHN	WINYAN CO., S.C.	749	11110-00100-02
MCCULLOUGH, JAMES	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	82	00100-10100-00
MCCULLOUGH, MARY	WINYAN CO., S.C.	756	12100-10010-45
MCCULLOUGH, WILLIAM	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	818	22010-01010-23
MCCUNE, SAMUEL	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	106	01010-00100-00
MCCURDY, ROBERT	YORK CO., S. C.	962	00001-00001-06
MCCURLEY, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC 39	00100-10010-00
MCCURLEY, ROBERT	LAURENS DIST.	SC 39	31210-00010-00
MCCURTEY, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC 39	00100-10010-00
MCCURTEY, ROBERT	LAURENS DIST.	SC 39	13310-11110-00
MCCURY, JAMES	LAURENS DIST.	SC 29	11010-01101-02
MCCUTCHEN, JAMES	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	810	10101-02100-08
MCCUTCHEN, JAMES	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	817	12010-02100-00
MCCUTCHIN, GEORGE	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	810	02210-01010-14
MCDADE, JOHN	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	259	20201-21010-00
MCDANALD, ARCHABALD SR.	LAURENS DIST.	SC 44	01020-00100-03
MCDANALD, ARCHABALD JR.	LAURENS DIST.	SC 44	00103-01000-00
MCDANALD, THOMAS	LAURENS DIST.	SC 20	21101-21110-00
MCDANALD, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST.	SC 45	00200-10100-00
MCDANIEL, ALEXANDER	YORK CO., S. C.	950	00111-10100-00
MCDANIEL, ANDREW	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	10010-10100-00
MCDANIEL, ARCHABALD	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	269	10100-10100-00
MCDANIEL, DANIEL	WINYAN CO., S.C.	749	00101-01001-01
MCDANIEL, DANIEL	ORANGE CO., S.C.	329	10010-10100-00
MCDANIEL, DANIEL	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	02110-22010-00
MCDANIEL, DINAH	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 178	01000-02010-00
MCDANIEL, ELIZABETH	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 178	00200-01201-00
MCDANIEL, FRANCIS	UNION DIST.	SC 229	10200-00000-0,10
MCDANIEL, GEORGE	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	00010-22211-00
MCDANIEL, HAMILTON	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	10110-00100-00
MCDANIEL, JACOB	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 186	10010-10010-00
MCDANIEL, JAMES	UNION DIST.	SC 223	10010-10100-01
MCDANIEL, JERETAH	ORANGE CO., S.C.	323	10101-13010-01
MCDANIEL, JOHN	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	269	21001-21201-00
MCDANIEL, JOHN	WINYAN CO., S.C.	750	20010-10010-06
MCDANIEL, JOHN	SALEM CO., S.C.	929	00020-21010-05
MCDANIEL, JOHN	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	887	00010-00000-04
MCDANIEL, JOHN	UNION DIST.	SC 225	30110-20010-03
MCDANIEL, JOHN	SUMTER CO. S. C.	929	00020-21010-05
MCDANIEL, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 188	10001-00001-00
MCDANIEL, JOHN	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 85	21010-30100-02
MCDANIEL, JOSIAH	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 146	00010-00100-00
MCDANIEL, MARY	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.	254	01100-10001-00
MCDANIEL, MARY	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 146	00000-20011-00
MCDANIEL, MILY	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	269	00000-00201-00
MCDANIEL, PATRICK	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	409	10010-30010-00
MCDANIEL, RICHARD	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.	255	21101-21010-00
MCDANIEL, ROBERT	WINYAN CO., S.C.	754	10001-21010-00
MCDANIEL, THOMAS	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	780	10010-11010-00
MCDANIEL, WILLIAM	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 182	00010-10100-00
MCDANOLD, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC 43	21010-11010-00

MCDART, ISAAC	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	146	10110-00200-00
MCDAVID, ANDREW	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	278	30200-00200-00
MCDAVID, DAVID	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	280	20101-11210-00
MCDAVID, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST.	SC 43	30010-11010-00
MCDAVIS, JOHN	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	134	11010-10010-00
MCDOLE, SAMUEL	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	813	21200-30110-00
MCDOLE, WILLIAM	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	793	00010-11010-00
MCDONAL, JAMES	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	808	11110-21000-00
MCDONALD, ADAM	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	819	30110-00010-00
MCDONALD, ALEXANDER	UNION DIST.	SC 219	01001-00000-00
MCDONALD, CATHARINE	YORK CO., S. C.	974	23000-01101-00
MCDONALD, DANIEL	SUMTER CO. S. C.	935	00100-00000-00
MCDONALD, E. S.	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	70	00020-00000-00
MCDONALD, ELIZABETH	LAURENS DIST.	SC 29	21100-11010-00
MCDONALD, FLORA	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	785	21000-11101-00
MC DANIEL, JAMES	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 186	10010-10010-00
MCDONALD, RANDOLPH	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 104	00010-20010-00
MCDONALD, S. E.	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	130	20200-11010-00
MCDONALD, WILLIAM	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	813	21100-10100-00
MCDONATS, DUNCAN	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 104	12310-10010-00
MCDONELL, ALEXANDER	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	148	12010-20020-00
MCDONNALD, JONATHAN	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	108	01001-10001-00
MCDONNALD, STEPHEN	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	108	02301-11001-00
MCDOUG, JASON	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 104	31010-12110-00
MCDOVE, ROBERT	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	64	12020-10010-00
MCDOW, ROBERT	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	102	00010-00100-00
MCDOWALL, ALEXANDER	WACCAMAW CO., S.C.	766	00101-00000-00
MCDOWALL, JAMES	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	140	00010-01000-00
MCDOWALL, JOHN	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	99	00020-02010-00
MCDOWALL, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC 14	01001-00000-00
MCDOWALL, PATRICK	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	78	00040-40100-00
MCDOWEL, DAVID	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 179	00001-00001-00
MCDOWEL, GEORGE	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 180	14101-21110-00
MCDOWEL, JAMES	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 179	30010-10010-00
MCDOWEL, JOHN	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	40	10100-10021-00
MCDOWEL, ROBERT	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 179	40010-01010-00
MCDOWELL, HUGH	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	397	00101-20110-00
MCDOWELL, JAMES	LAURENS DIST.	SC 37	10100-00100-00
MCDOWELL, JAMES	LAURENS DIST.	SC 37	00001-00001-00
MCDOWELL, JOHN	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C. 31	30010-10100-00
MCDOWELL, JOHN	UNION DIST.	SC 244	30010-01010-00
MCDOWELL, RICHARD	WACCAMAW CO., S.C.	767	00110-00000-00
MCDOWELL, WILLIAM	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	407	02110-21010-00
MCDOWELL, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST.	SC 30	20010-32001-00
MCDOWELL, WILLIAM	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 177	00001-00201-00
MCDUFFY, DANIEL	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 104	00101-00110-00
MCDUGAL, HEZEKIAH	UNION DIST.	SC 223	02010-21010-00
MCDUGAL, JEAN	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 179	02210-00101-00
MCDUGAL, THOMAS	UNION DIST.	SC 232	30010-00010-00
MCEACHAM, NEIL	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	797	10010-20210-00
MCEAST, PATRICK	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	75	00010-00020-00
MCEBEE, CHARLES	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 173	10010-10100-00
MCEBEE, LACEY	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 173	00011-00201-00
MCEBEE, MARY	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 173	21000-00010-00
MCELHERSON, JAMES	YORK CO., S. C.	964	00111-00001-00
MCELMR, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 145	00010-10100-00
MCELMOIL, JOHN	YORK CO., S. C.	948	11110-01010-00
MCELWANE, JOHN	YORK CO., S. C.	954	00201-01010-00
MCELWER, JAMES	YORK CO., S. C.	964	10010-30100-00

MCELWER, JOHN	YORK CO., S. C.	964	30010-20110-00
MCELWER, WILLIAM	YORK CO., S. C.	964	11010-32011-00
MCELWER, WILLIAM SR.	YORK CO., S. C.	964	00001-00111-00
MCERN, JOHN	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	799	02010-00200-00
MCEVOY, SARAH	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	100	01000-00101-00
MCEWENE, JOHN	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	275	10010-20101-00
MCFADDEN, ROBERT	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 191	30010-21010-00
MCFADDIEN, JOHN	SALEM CO., S.C.	926	20101-10111-14
MCFADDIEN, JOHN	SUMTER CO. S. C.	926	20101-10111-14
MCFADDIEN, ROBERT	CLARENDON CO., S.C.	934	20010-20010-24
MCFADDIEN, ROBERT	SUMTER CO. S. C.	934	20010-20010-24
MCFADDIEN, THOMAS	SALEM CO., S.C.	933	01110-31010-48
MCFADDIN, WILLIAM	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	810	00100-00000-17
MCFADIN, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO., S.C.	317	11001-11101-00
MCFARLANE, ROBERT	WINYAN CO., S.C.	761	00210-01001-17
MCFARLING, JOHN	YORK CO., S. C.	966	21101-20100-00
MCFARSON, STEPPHEN	UNION DIST.	SC 216	01200-00110-00
MCFEARSON, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST.	SC 39	00301-31001-00
MCFEEATERICK, JOHN	UNION DIST.	SC 238	10010-20010-00
MCFEER, JOHN	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	88	20010-20010-00
MCFEOD, JOHN	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	86	00110-21101-00
MCFERSON, JEHU	UNION DIST.	SC 217	11010-40010-00
MCFIER, WIDOW	LAURENS DIST.	SC 29	10010-21101-01
MCGANN, PATRICK	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	134	00001-00000-00
MCGARY, MALCOMB	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 110	00010-20010-00
MCGEE, DANIEL	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	811	20110-22010-00
MCGEE, ELISHA	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 105	40010-02010-00
MCGEE, FRANCIS	ORANGE CO., S.C.	319	10100-00100-00
MCGEE, JACOB	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 109	22111-22110-00
MCGEE, JOHN	WINYAN CO., S.C.	757	10010-20010-00
MCGEE, JOHN	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	887	01010-11301-00
MCGEE, LUCY	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 107	00000-31010-00
MCGEE, PHILIP	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	427	21010-30001-00
MCGEE, PHYLIP	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 109	41010-32010-00
MCGEE, SOLOMON	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 108	01010-00010-04
MCGEE, THOMAS	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 107	20010-00100-00
MCGEE, WILLIAM	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	809	10101-10101-01
MCGEE, WILLIAM	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 105	30110-00010-03
MCGEEN, DAVID	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 147	30010-12010-00
MCGENNISS, PATRICK	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	147	00020-00000-00
MCGEOCHY, THOMAS	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 110	22010-20110-00
MCGILL, JAMES	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	817	00110-00100-19
MCGILL, ROGER	WILLIAMSBG CO.,S.C.	808	00211-00000-10
MCGILL, THOMAS	YORK CO., S. C.	970	01201-03210-01
MCGILL, WILLIAM	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	421	21010-30010-00
MCGILLTON, MARY	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 87	00100-00000-10
MCGLADERY, HONORA	LAURENS DIST.	SC 41	01300-12110-00
MCGLOCLEN, JOSEPH	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	259	33201-20110-02
MCGOMERY, SAMUEL	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	20010-20001-00
MCGOMERY, WILLIAM	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 86	00010-10001-10
MCGOULEY, JANE	COLLETON CO. S.C.	176	10000-00101-00
MCGOWEN, JAMES	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.	264	30010-00110-00
MCGOWEN, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC 34	00001-01001-00
MCGOWEN, WILLIAM	CLARENDON CO., S.C.	934	01001-01001-19
MCGOWEN, WILLIAM	SUMTER CO. S. C.	934	01001-01001-19
MCGOWEN, WILLIAM	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 169	21011-10010-01
MCGRANIE, MALCOMB	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 104	12101-21200-00
MCGRAW, JOHN	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	403	20010-10100-00
MCGRAW, MATTHEW	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.	268	10110-00100-00

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Georgetown STATE S.C.

Written Page No. 219

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES: under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
Pg 219 Sarah McCullough	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		
Fairfield County												
~~Pg~~ Thomas McCulley 845 189 585	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0		
Andrew McCulley 865 195 705	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		
John McCulley 866 190 706	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0		
Thomas McCullough 853 189 593	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0		5
Daniel McCullough 854 190 594	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		3
William McCullough " "	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1		7
Jane McCullough 874 200 714	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1		

1810

MC CLEAN, BRIGET	LAUR 023 NO TWP L	
MC CLELAND, ARCHIBALD	WILL 254 NO TWP L	
MC CLELAND, DAVID	ABBE 058 NO TWP L	
MC CLELAND, ROBERT	ABBE 057 NO TWP L	
MC CLELAND, WILLIAM	NEWB 123 NO TWP L	
MC CLELLAN, ALEXANDER	CHAR 234 ST. JAME	
MC CLELLAN, HENRY	YORK 261 NO TWP L	
MC CLELLAN, JAMES	YORK 260 NO TWP L	
MC CLELLAN, PRISCILLA	YORK 259 NO TWP L	
MC CLELLAND, ROBERT	YORK 260 NO TWP L	
MC CLELLAND, JOHN JR.	NEWB 109 NO TWP L	
MC CLELLAND, WILLIAM	NEWB 109 NO TWP L	
MC CLELLAU, JAMES	RICH 170 COLUMBIA	
MC CLENAHAN, FINNEY	YORK 266 NO TWP L	
MC CLENDAN, JESSEY SR.	BARN 086 NO TWP L	
MC CLENDEN, JESSEY SR.	BARN 079 NO TWP L	
MC CLENDEN, JOHN	ABBE 026 NO TWP L	
MC CLENDON, DENNIS	DARL 010 NO TWP L	
MC CLENDON, JAMES	DARL 009 NO TWP L	
MC CLENDON, JESSE	EDGE 083 NO TWP L	
MC CLENDON, JESSEY JR.	BARN 086 NO TWP L	
MC CLENDON, LUES	SUMT 213 NO TWP L	
MC CLENDON, WILLIAM	DARL 018 NO TWP L	
MC CLENNAN, SAMUEL	ABBE 048 NO TWP L	
MC CLENNON, JOHN	ABBE 025 NO TWP L	
MC CLENNON, ROBERT	ABBE 025 NO TWP L	
MC CLENNON, SAMUEL	ABBE 025 NO TWP L	
MC CLENTON, SAMUEL	ABBE 058 NO TWP L	
MC CLEOD, ROBERT	PEND 142 NO TWP L	
MC CLERATH, JANE	SPAR 193 NO TWP L	
MC CLERKIN, MARY	YORK 268 NO TWP L	
MC CLERY, JANE	CHAR 178 CHARLEST	
MC CLESDER, D. *	EDGE 102 NO TWP L	
MC CLETAN, JOHN	NEWB 111 NO TWP L	
MC CLEVE, MOSES	YORK 263 NO TWP L	
MC CLINCHY, ALEXANDER	GEOR 212 NO TWP L	
MC CLINDAN, SHADERICK	BARN 086 NO TWP L	
MC CLINTOCK, JAMES	CHES 260 CHESTER	
MC CLINTOCK, JAMES	CHES 257 NO TWP L	
MC CLINTOCK, MATHEW	CHES 259 NO TWP L	
MC CLINTOCK, PATRICK	CHES 257 NO TWP L	
MC CLINTOCK, PATRICK	CHES 271 NO TWP L	
MC CLINTON, JAMES	ABBE 025 NO TWP L	
MC CLINTON, MATHEW	ABBE 064 NO TWP L	
MC CLINTON, ROBERT	ABBE 022 NO TWP L	
MC CLOUD, ALEXANDER	DARL 019 NO TWP L	
MC CLOUD, DANIEL	DARL 018 NO TWP L	
MC CLOUD, DANIEL	CHFD 301 NO TWP L	
MC CLOUD, DANIEL	CHFD 294 NO TWP L	
MC CLOUD, MOSES	SUMT 211 NO TWP L	
MC CLOUD, NOWMAN	SUMT 224 NO TWP L	
MC CLUER, RICHARD	KERS 168 NO TWP L	
MC CLUNE, JOHN	GREE 129 NO TWP L	
MC CLUNG, JAMES	NEWB 121 NO TWP L	
MC CLUNG, JAMES	NEWB 123 NO TWP L	
MC CLUNY, SAMUEL	CHES 260 NO TWP L	
MC CLUNY, THOMAS	CHES 257 NO TWP L	
MC CLUNY, WILLIAM	CHES 257 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, J. *	GREE 121 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, JAEMS	PEND 163 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, JAMES	CHES 267 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, JANE	CHES 256 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, JO.	PEND 154 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, JOHN	GEOR 226 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, JOHN	YORK 263 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, JOHN	PEND 152 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, JOHN	LAUR 044 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, JOHN	CHES 275 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, MARY	CHES 275 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, RANKIN	LANC 004 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, SAMUEL	LANC 004 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, WILLIAM	FAIR 184 NO TWP L	
MC CLURE, WILLIAM	PEND 163 NO TWP L	
MC CLURER, JOHN	KERS 167 NO TWP L	
MC CLURG, JAMES	ABBE 044 NO TWP L	
MC CLURKIN, ANDREW	FAIR 200 NO TWP L	
MC CLUSK, MARY	CHAR 173 CHARLEST	
MC CLUSKEY, DAVID	ABBE 017 NO TWP L	
MC CLUSKEY, DAVID H.	ABBE 014 NO TWP L	
MC CLUSKY, JO.	PEND 164 NO TWP L	
MC CLYMENT, GILBERT	CHAR 154 CHARLEST	
MC CLYMENT, GILBERT	CHAR 177 CHARLEST	
MC CNE, JR.	ORAN 135 NO TWP L	
MC COED, NORMOND	WILL 254 NO TWP L	
MC COIL, SOLOMON	MALB 090 NO TWP L	
MC COLBURN, STEPHEN	UNIO 245 NO TWP L	
MC COLE, HUGH	MALB 092 NO TWP L	
MC COLKINS, JAMES	UNIO 245 NO TWP L	
MC COLL, DANIEL	MALB 093 NO TWP L	
MC COLL, DUNCAN	MALB 091 NO TWP L	
MC COLL, JOHN	MALB 091 NO TWP L	
MC COLL, JOHN	MALB 095 NO TWP L	
MC COLL, JOHN	CHAR 162 CHARLEST	
MC COLL, JOHN JR.	MARI 082 NO TWP L	
MC COLL, JOHN SR.	MARI 082 NO TWP L	
MC COLL, MARY	MARI 090 NO TWP L	
MC COLL, PAUL	MALB 091 NO TWP L	
MC COLL, ROBERT	MARI 082 NO TWP L	
MC COLLA, JOHN	ABBE 023 NO TWP L	
MC COLLAM, JACOB	PEND 150 NO TWP L	
MC COLLESTER, ALEXANDER	ABBE 018 NO TWP L	
MC COLLESTER, ANDREW	PEND 152 NO TWP L	
MC COLLESTER, CATHARINE	WILL 252 NO TWP L	
MC COLLESTER, JOHN*	WILL 252 NO TWP L	
MC COLLESTER, WILLDAM	ABBE 012 NO TWP L	
MC COLLESTER, WILLIAM	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC COLLIESTER, JOHN	PEND 152 NO TWP L	
MC COLLISTER, ANDREW	PEND 153 NO TWP L	
MC COLLISTER, JESSE	PEND 156 NO TWP L	
MC COLLISTER, JOHN	PEND 156 NO TWP L	
MC COLLISTER, JOHN	PEND 152 NO TWP L	
MC COLLISTER, NATHAN	PEND 153 NO TWP L	
MC COLLISTER, THOMAS	PEND 153 NO TWP L	
MC COLLOCH, JOHN	UNIO 245 NO TWP L	
MC COLLOM, ABRAM	UNIO 245 NO TWP L	
MC COLLOM, JOHN	ABBE 025 NO TWP L	
MC COLLOM, ROBERT	UNIO 230 NO TWP L	
MC COLLONE, SUSY	CHES 277 NO TWP L	
MC COLLOUGH, SARAH	GEOR 219 NO TWP L	
MC COLLUGH, JOHN	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC COLLUGH, JOHN SR.	WILL 254 NO TWP L	
MC COLLUGH, NATHANIEL	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC COLLUM, DANIEL	PEND 158 NO TWP L	
MC COLLUM, DAVID	PEND 158 NO TWP L	
MC COLLUM, JOHN	PEND 164 NO TWP L	
MC COLLUM, JOHN	ABBE 057 NO TWP L	
MC COLLUMS, JAMES	PEND 156 NO TWP L	
MC COLLVESTER, JOHN *	EDGE 097 NO TWP L	
MC COMB, ANDREW JR.	ABBE 057 NO TWP L	
MC COMB, MGOR.	CHAR 244 ST. ANDR	
MC COMB, ROBERT	ABBE 021 NO TWP L	
MC COMB, WILLIAM	ABBE 036 NO TWP L	
MC COMEL, PATRICK	RICH 170 COLUMBIA	
MC COMIC, ELLENDER	ABBE 006 NO TWP L	
MC COMICK, NEIL	CHFD 301 NO TWP L	
MC COMS, AUDRIU	ABBE 023 NO TWP L	
MC CONAL, ELIZABETH	LAUR 046 NO TWP L	
MC CONDLE, JAMES	CHES 277 NO TWP L	
MC CONICO, CHRISTIAN	SUMT 215 CLARENDO	
MC CONNEL, JAMES	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC CONNEL, JOHN	YORK 262 NO TWP L	
MC CONNEL, REUBEN	YORK 261 NO TWP L	
MC CONNEL, SAMUEL	YORK 260 NO TWP L	
MC CONNEL, THOMAS	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC CONNELL, GEORGE SR.	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC CONNELL, GEORGE JR.	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC CONNELL, JOHN H.	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC CONNELL, MARY	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC CONNELL, WILLIAM	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC CONNELL, WILLIAM	FAIR 196 NO TWP L	
MC CONNELL, WILLIAM	NEWB 121 NO TWP L	
MC CONNER, MARY	NEWB 120 NO TWP L	
MC COOL, *	ABBE 055 NO TWP L	
MC COOL, GABRIEL	NEWB 122 NO TWP L	
MC COOL, JAMES	CHES 281 NO TWP L	
MC COOL, JOHN	CHES 276 NO TWP L	
MC COOL, JOSEPH	ABBE 055 NO TWP L	
MC COOL, MARGET	CHES 276 NO TWP L	
MC COOKLE, ABRAHAM	YORK 268 NO TWP L	
MC CORCLE, JAMES	YORK 259 NO TWP L	
MC CORCLE, STEPHEN	YORK 261 NO TWP L	
MC CORCLE, STEPHEN	YORK 268 NO TWP L	
MC CORCLE, WILLIAM CAPT.	YORK 275 NO TWP L	
MC CORD, E. J.	ORAN 126 NO TWP L	
MC CORD, JAMES	ABBE 047 NO TWP L	
MC CORD, JOHN	YORK 267 NO TWP L	
MC CORD, JOHN SR.	ABBE 046 NO TWP L	
MC CORKLE, ARCHIBALD	LANC 008 NO TWP L	
MC CORMACK, HUGH	FAIR 200 NO TWP L	
MC CORMAIG, JOHN	MARI 084 NO TWP L	
MC CORMICK DR.	CHAR 164 CHARLEST	
MC CORMICK, J.	ORAN 134 NO TWP L	
MC CORMICK, JOHN	PEND 148 NO TWP L	
MC CORMICK, JOHN	COLL 320 NO TWP L	
MC CORMICK, M.	CHAR 166 CHARLEST	
MC CORMICK, R.	CHAR 163 CHARLEST	
MC CORMICK, WILLIAM	CHAR 171 CHARLEST	
MC CORY, JAMES	PEND 149 NO TWP L	
MC COTTREY, MARY	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC COTTRY, ROBERT	GEOR 215 NO TWP L	
MC COUGH, GEORGE	COLL 321 NO TWP L	
MC COWLEY, JAMES	UNIO 246 NO TWP L	
MC COWN, JAMES	UNIO 231 NO TWP L	
MC COWN, JAMES	KERS 175 NO TWP L	
MC COWN, JOHN	FAIR 200 NO TWP L	
MC COWN, SAMUEL	FAIR 200 NO TWP L	
MC COWN, WILLIAM	UNIO 231 NO TWP L	
MC COY, ARCHIBALD	PEND 151 NO TWP L	
MC COY, BENJAMIN	KERS 158 NO TWP L	
MC COY, CHARLES	CHAR 242 ST. STEP	
MC COY, DANIEL	PEND 154 NO TWP L	
MC COY, DANIEL	PEND 163 NO TWP L	
MC COY, E.	ORAN 135 NO TWP L	
MC COY, GEORGE	KERS 170 NO TWP L	
MC COY, HENRY	FAIR 196 NO TWP L	
MC COY, HUGH	ABBE 031 NO TWP L	
MC COY, JAMES	PEND 164 NO TWP L	
MC COY, JAMES	SUMT 213 NO TWP L	
MC COY, JOHN	SUMT 213 NO TWP L	
MC COY, JOHN	KERS 158 NO TWP L	
MC COY, JOHN	MALB 093 NO TWP L	
MC COY, JOSEPH	KERS 157 NO TWP L	
MC COY, MARY	KERS 158 NO TWP L	
MC COY, MARY	PEND 150 NO TWP L	
MC COY, NATHANIEL	LAUR 045 NO TWP L	
MC COY, REUBEN	KERS 164 NO TWP L	
MC COY, SAMUEL	PEND 164 NO TWP L	
MC COY, WILLIAM	KERS 164 NO TWP L	
MC CRA, NANCY	ABBE 036 NO TWP L	
MC CRACHEN, JAMES	HORR 142 CHARLEST	
MC CRACHEN, JOHN	ABBE 040 NO TWP L	
MC CRACKEN, JAMES JR.	NEWB 114 NO TWP L	
MC CRACKEN, JOHN	NEWB 114 NO TWP L	
MC CRACKEN, ROBERT	HORR 142 CHARLEST	
MC CRACKIN, ARTHUR	NEWB 113 NO TWP L	
MC CRACKIN, JAMES SR.	NEWB 114 NO TWP L	
MC CRACKIN, ROBERT	NEWB 114 NO TWP L	
MC CRAIG, ROBERT	FAIR 187 NO TWP L	
MC CRAIKEN, JOHN SR.	HORR 142 CHARLEST	
MC CRAKEN, JOHN JR.	HORR 142 CHARLEST	
MC CRAM, HUGH	MALB 093 NO TWP L	
MC CRANEY, DANIEL	CHFD 297 NO TWP L	
MC CRANEY, JOHN	CHFD 301 NO TWP L	
MC CRANEY, MALCOM	CHFD 297 NO TWP L	
MC CRANEY, MALCOM	CHFD 296 NO TWP L	
MC CRARSE, C.	GREE 134 NO TWP L	
MC CRARY, A.	GREE 134 NO TWP L	
MC CRARY, ALEXANDER	NEWB 107 NO TWP L	
MC CRARY, ROBERT	PEND 164 NO TWP L	
MC CRARY, THOMAS	LAUR 052 NO TWP L	
MC CRAW, EDWARD	ABBE 029 NO TWP L	
MC CRAW, STEPHEN	NEWB 117 NO TWP L	
MC CRAW, WILLIAM	ABBE 045 NO TWP L	
MC CRAY, HENRY	PEND 143 NO TWP L	
MC CRAY, ROBERT	EDGE 089 NO TWP L	
MC CRAY, WILLIAM	ABBE 055 NO TWP L	
MC CREA, ALEXANDER	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC CREA, J.	ORAN 129 NO TWP L	
MC CREA, PHILIP	WILL 252 NO TWP L	
MC CREA, THOMAS JR.	WILL 254 NO TWP L	
MC CREA, THOMAS SR.	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC CREADY, ADAM	BARN 069 NO TWP L	
MC CREADY, ROBERT	BARN 088 NO TWP L	
MC CREADY, ROBERT*	BARN 099 NO TWP L	
MC CREADY, WILLIAM	CHAR 149 CHARLEST	
MC CREARY, JOHN	CHES 272 NO TWP L	
MC CREDIE, DAVID	CHAR 171 CHARLEST	
MC CREDIE, R.	COLL 317 NO TWP L	
MC CREE, THOMAS	SUMT 213 NO TWP L	
MC CREE, WILLIAM	WILL 254 NO TWP L	
MC CREIGHT, MARY	FAIR 191 NO TWP L	
MC CREIGHT, ROBERT	FAIR 193 NO TWP L	
MC CREIGHT, ROBERT	YORK 258 NO TWP L	
MC CREIGHT, WILLIAM	FAIR 193 NO TWP L	
MC CRELES, GEORGE	NEWB 114 NO TWP L	
MC CRERY, D.	ABBE 064 NO TWP L	
MC CRERY, JAMES	ABBE 064 NO TWP L	
MC CRIMMON, ARCHIBALD	MARI 083 NO TWP L	
MC CROCKEN, THOMAS	NEWB 113 NO TWP L	
MC CROIY, HUGH	LANC 003 NO TWP L	
MC CROKY, JOHN	PEND 159 NO TWP L	
MC CROREY, JAMES	FAIR 186 NO TWP L	
MC CROREY, JANE	FAIR 199 NO TWP L	
MC CROREY, JANE	FAIR 200 NO TWP L	
MC CROREY, WILLIAM	FAIR 200 NO TWP L	
MC CRORY, JOHN	CHES 263 CHESTER	
MC CROSEY, JOHN	FAIR 185 NO TWP L	
MC CROSS, WILLIAM	SUMT 211 NO TWP L	
MC CRVAN, ROBERT	ABBE 023 NO TWP L	
MC CRY, DANIEL	PEND 149 NO TWP L	
MC CUAIGE, JOHN	MARI 082 NO TWP L	
MC CULER, JOHN	GREE 106 NO TWP L	
MC CULER, WILLIAM	GREE 106 NO TWP L	
MC CULL, WILLIAM	ABBE 057 NO TWP L	
MC CULLER, JOHN	ABBE 030 NO TWP L	
MC CULLEY, ANDREW	FAIR 195 NO TWP L	
MC CULLEY, JAMES	YORK 264 NO TWP L	
MC CULLEY, JOHN	FAIR 196 NO TWP L	
MC CULLEY, THOMAS	FAIR 195 NO TWP L	
MC CULLEY, THOMAS	FAIR 195 NO TWP L	
MC CULLINS, JANE	PEND 154 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOC, JAMES	ABBE 007 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOC, WILLIAM	ABBE 007 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOCH, MARGARET	NEWB 111 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOCK, HANCE	BEAU 123 PRINCE W	
MC CULLOCK, HANSE	COLL 316 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOCK, JAMES	ABBE 059 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOCK, JAMES	ABBE 028 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOCK, JAMES	GEOR 226 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOCK, JAMES	KERS 167 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOCK, WILLIAM	QUNID 212 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, SAMUEL	YORK 266 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, THOMAS	YORK 263 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, ANDREW	FAIR 201 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, DANIEL	FAIR 190 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, ELIZABETH	DARL 023 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, GEORGE	CHES 276 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, JAMES	CHES 268 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, JANE	FAIR 200 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN	CHES 274 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, JONAS	CHES 265 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, MARTHA	CHES 276 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, MARY	CHES 265 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, ROBERT	CHES 263 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, ROBERT	CHES 275 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, ROBERT	YORK 272 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, SAMUEL	CHES 283 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, THOMAS	FAIR 189 NO TWP L	
MC CULLOUGH, WILLIAM	FAIR 193 NO TWP L	
MC CULLUM, WILLIAM	PEND 159 NO TWP L	
MC CULLUMS, JOHN	FAIR 197 NO TWP L	
MC CULLY, JOHN	CHES 266 NO TWP L	
MC CULLY, SAMUEL	YORK 265 NO TWP L	
MC CUMMINGS, L.	SUMT 223 NO TWP L	
MC CUPE, J. SR.	ORAN 135 NO TWP L	
MC CURDY, ANNA	PEND 163 NO TWP L	
MC CURE, JESSE	LAUR 047 NO TWP L	
MC CURLEY, JOHN	LAUR 019 NO TWP L	
MC CURRY, MARTHA	EDGE 036 NO TWP L	
MC CURTUR, JOHN *	EDGE 099 NO TWP L	
MC CURY, SAMUEL	ABBE 033 NO TWP L	
MC CUTCHEN, GEORGE	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC CUTCHEN, JAMES	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC CUTCHIN, HUGH	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC CUTCHIN, WILLIAM	WILL 255 NO TWP L	
MC DADE, JAMES	GREE 108 NO TWP L	
MC DAIVEL, ALEXANDER	HORR 141 CHARLEST	
MC DANIEL, A.	GREE 113 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, ACT	GREE 103 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, ALEXANDER	MALB 092 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, ALEXANDER	NEWB 113 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, ANDREW	NEWB 121 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, ANN	EDGE 031 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, ARCHIBALD	PEND 154 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, D.	GREE 116 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, DANIEL	GEOR 212 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, DANIEL	CHFD 295 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, DANIEL	CHFD 294 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, DAVID	FAIR 189 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, EDWARD	EDGE 050 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, GEORGE	NEWB 115 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, HAMBLETON	NEWB 119 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, HENRY	PEND 155 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, HENRY	PEND 164 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, J.	GREE 120 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, J.	GREE 115 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JAMES	MALB 092 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JAMES	UNIO 241 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JAMES	PEND 162 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JAMES	EDGE 065 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	EDGE 057 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	BEAU 109 ST. PETE	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	BARN 070 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	BARN 075 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	PEND 155 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	KERS 171 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	PEND 164 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	MALB 092 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	MALB 092 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	NEWB 106 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	MALB 096 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	MALB 095 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	MALB 093 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	MALB 092 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	YORK 265 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	FAIR 195 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, JOSIAH	EDGE 062 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, KATHARINE	YORK 265 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, LEVY	EDGE 039 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, MARTHA	EDGE 035 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, NELLY	EDGE 073 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, NIEL	CHFD 301 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, P.	GREE 116 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, PHEBY	GREE 103 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, PHILIP	PEND 154 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, PHILIP	PEND 155 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, RODERICK	FAIR 197 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, THOMAS	PEND 144 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, THOMAS	YORK 254 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, THOMAS	EDGE 043 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	EDGE 059 NO TWP L	
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	BARN 077 NO TWP L	
MC DANNAL, HYRAM	ABBE 057 NO TWP L	
MC DANNEL, DRUORY	SPAR 196 NO TWP L	
MC DANNEL, JOHN	SPAR 193 NO TWP L	
MC DANNEL, JOHN	SPAR 195 NO TWP L	
MC DANNEL, LOWREY	SPAR 195 NO TWP L	
MC DANNEL, ZACK.	SPAR 191 NO TWP L	
MC DANNELL, AB.	RICH 173 COLUMBIA	
MC DANNIEL, JAMES	GREE 105 NO TWP L	
MC DARNETT, DANIEL	CHFD 298 NO TWP L	
MC DAVID, ANDREW	GREE 134 NO TWP L	
MC DERMOT, PATRICK	CHAR 198 CHARLEST	
MC DICKINSON, BENJAMIN	GREE 115 NO TWP L	
MC DILDUE, HENRY	HORR 142 CHARLEST	
MC DILL, GEORGE	CHES 270 NO TWP L	
MC DILL, JAMES	FAIR 194 NO TWP L	
MC DILL, JAMES	NEWB 123 NO TWP L	
MC DILL, JOHN	CHES 265 NO TWP L	
MC DILL, JOHN	CHES 275 NO TWP L	
MC DILL, MARGET	CHES 275 NO TWP L	
MC DILL, THOAMS	NEWB 105 NO TWP L	
MC DILL, THOMAS	CHES 281 NO TWP L	
MC DNAIEL, GEROGE	MALB 093 NO TWP L	
MC DNAIEL, JAMES	NEWB 118 NO TWP L	
MC DNAIEL, THOMAS M.	MALB 095 NO TWP L	
MC DNAODL, JOHN	PEND 153 NO TWP L	
MC DNAODL, POLLY	PEND 160 NO TWP L	
MC DOANLD, JAMES	SUMT 218 CLARENDO	
MC DOANLD, THOMAS	SUMT 223 NO TWP L	
MC DOELL, ELISABETH	KERS 161 NO TWP L	
MC DONAL, DAVID	ABBE 010 NO TWP L	
MC DONAL, JOHN	LAUR 027 NO TWP L	
MC DONALD, ANN	ORAN 130 NO TWP L	

MC CONDLE, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	050	100010 40010	
MC CONTLL, CHRIST	SUMTER CO.	122	000010-00000	
MC CONNEL, DAVID	NEWBERRY CO.	125	000010-00010	
MC CONNEL, JOHN	YORK CO.	167	000001-00111	
MC CONNEL, MARY	NEWBERRY CO.	125	000100-00001	
MC CONNEL, NELLEN	YORK CO.	168	110101-11401	
MC CONNEL, THOMAS	NEWBERRY CO.	154	200010 21010	
MC CONNEL, WILLIAM	UNION CO.	150	000010-00000	
MC CONNEL, WILLIAM	YORK CO.	169	100010-30110	
MC CONNELL, ANDREW	YORK CO.	167	000010-00000	
MC CONNELL, GEORGE	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	299	011010 30010	
MC CONNELL, JAMES	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	300	300000 00210	
MC CONNELL, JOHN	NEWBERRY CO.	125	100010-20010	
MC CONNELL, THOMAS	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	300	000020 01110	
MC CONNELL, WILLIAM	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	301	310010 11210	
MC CONNELLA, LEVIA	CARLINGTON CO.	071	100010 10100	
MC COOL, GABRIL	NEWBERRY CO.	144	000010 01010	
MC COOL, ISAAC	EDGEFIELD CO.	138	000010-31100	
MC COOL, JAMES A.	CHESTER CO.	054	100010 20010	
MC COOL, MARGARET	UNION CO.	145	000100-00001	
MC CORD, DAVID	RICHLAND CO.	089	100100-20301	
MC CORD, JAMES	ABBEYVILLE CO.	034	200001-01001	
MC CORD, JOHN	YORK CO.	161	000001-00001	
MC CORD, JOHN	ORANGEBURG CO.	205	000100 20200	
MC CORD, JOHN JR.*	ABBEYVILLE CO.	034	100010-10010	
MC CORD, JOHN SR.	ABBEVILLE CO.	009	000101-01001	
MC CORD, JOSEPH	ORANGEBURG CO.	206	000100 00000	
MC CORD, MARY	ABBEYVILLE CO.	006	110000 01010	
MC CORD, ROBERT	SPARTANBURG CO.	268	300101 21010	
MC CORD, RUSSEL	ORANGEBURG CO.	206	000000 00000	
MC CORD, RUSSEL P.	RICHLAND CO.	095	000010-10110	
MC CORD, SAMUEL	NEWBERRY CO.	132	000010 30010	
MC CORD, TOM	ABBEYVILLE CO.	030	001200-01000	
MC CORD, WILLIAM F.	ABBEVILLE CO.	006	000100-00100	
MC CORD, WILLIAM S.	ABBEVILLE CO.	023	100010-00110	
MC CORKLE, ABRAHAM	YORK CO.	161	010010-11020	
MC CORKLE, JAMES	YORK CO.	157	300010-00010	
MC CORKLE, JAMES	KERSHAW CO.	151	321201 10210	
MC CORKLE, JOSEPH	YORK CO.	163	301301-10020	
MC CORKLE, JOSEPH W.	YORK CO.	158	000010-00000	
MC CORKLE, SAMUEL	LANCASTER CO.	183	000001-00000	
MC CORKLE, STEPHEN	YORK CO.	163	120101-01301	
MC CORKLE, STEPHEN SR.	YORK CO.	163	000100-00100	
MC CORMAGE, ARCHIBALD	MARION CO.	063	000010 20010	
MC CORMIC, JOHN	MARION CO.	063	310010 01010	
MC CORMIC, NIELL	MARION CO.	062	000301 01101	
MC CORMIC, RUTH	UNION CO.	141	000110-01001	
MC CORMICK, BENJAMIN	EDGEFIELD CO.	114	100010 10100	
MC CORMICK, ELIZABETH	SUMTER CO.	120	000000-00010	
MC CORMICK, HUGH	FAIRFIELD CO.	142	200001-00001	
MC CORMICK, HUGH	ABBEVILLE CO.	010	101101-10001	
MC CORMICK, JAMES	FAIRFIELD CO.	142	200100-20010	
MC CORMICK, JOHN	MORRY CO.	137	100010 20100	
MC CORMICK, JOHN	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	301	211100 11001	
MC CORMICK, NEAL	CARLINGTON CO.	064	010001 01201	
MC CORMICK, PETER	CHARLESTON CO.	37A	000001 01010	
MC CORMICK, WILLIAM	MORRY CO.	138	100100 00100	
MC COSTLIN, HENRY	CHESTER CO.	047	100100 30010	
MC COTTRY, JOHN	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	300	000010 00100	
MC COTTRY, ROBERT SR.	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	300	000000 00001	
MC COWN, HUGH	FAIRFIELD CO.	148	110010 01210	
MC COWN, JOHN	PENDLETON CO.	209	010011 00011	
MC COWN, SARAH	KERSHAW CO.	152	200010 30010	
MC COWN, SARAH	DARLINGTON CO.	072	011200 10101	
MC COWN, WILLIAM	UNION CO.	147	200010-10110	
MC COWRY, JOHNSON	BARNWELL CO.	016	200010 20100	
MC COY, ADAM	FAIRFIELD CO.	142	000010 01110	
MC COY, BENJAMIN	KERSHAW CO.	150	411110 12010	
MC COY, BENJAMIN	KERSHAW CO.	150	411110 12010	
MC COY, CHARLES	CHARLESTON CO.	111	200010 30010	
MC COY, CHARLES	SUMTER CO.	106	001110-31010	
MC COY, CHRIST	SUMTER CO.	114	000001-00101	
MC COY, DANIEL	FAIRFIELD CO.	142	000100 10100	
MC COY, DANIEL	PENDLETON CO.	207	010001 00001	
MC COY, DAVID	GREENVILLE CO.	085	120001 11210	
MC COY, ELIJAH	SUMTER CO.	109	200100-10100	
MC COY, ELISHA	SUMTER CO.	109	100010-01100	
MC COY, HENRY	GREENVILLE CO.	084	000010 00010	
MC COY, JAMES	PENDLETON CO.	227	300001 03010	
MC COY, JAMES	SUMTER CO.	105	200010-10010	
MC COY, JAMES	SUMTER CO.	106	000010-21010	
MC COY, JERUSHA	PENDLETON CO.	227	010000 01010	
MC COY, JOHN	KERSHAW CO.	151	120010 31010	
MC COY, JOHN	LAURENS CO.	012	111001-21000	
MC COY, JOHN	SUMTER CO.	114	000001-00101	
MC COY, JOHN	SUMTER CO.	109	100010-02010	
MC COY, JOHN	SUMTER CO.	109	000001-00000	
MC COY, JOHN	BARNWELL CO.	016	200010 20100	
MC COY, JOHN JR.	SUMTER CO.	110	100100-10010	
MC COY, JOHN JR.	SUMTER CO.	105	001110-20100	
MC COY, JOSEPH	CHARLESTON CO.	030	100010 00100	
MC COY, JOSEPH	KERSHAW CO.	151	300010 10010	
MC COY, MARY	KERSHAW CO.	150	000000 00001	
MC COY, MARY	PENDLETON CO.	200	100000 30111	
MC COY, NATHANIEL	LAURENS CO.	024	010001-00101	
MC COY, NATHANIEL	LAURENS CO.	024	100010-00100	
MC COY, REDDEN	SUMTER CO.	109	000001-01100	
MC COY, SAMUEL	PENDLETON CO.	227	100001 43010	
MC COY, SAMUEL K.	SUMTER CO.	104	311110-21010	
MC COY, SAXON	LAURENS CO.	027	100100-00100	
MC COY, WILLIAM	SUMTER CO.	105	010100-00101	
MC CRACKEN, ROBERT SR.	MORRY CO.	137	200010 10110	
MC CRACKEN, ALEXANDER	NEWBERRY CO.	134	000010 00010	
MC CRACKEN, ANN-WIDOW	MORRY CO.	137	010100 01110	
MC CRACKEN, ELIZABETH	ABBEVILLE CO.	029	200030-11010	
MC CRACKEN, GLASGOW	NEWBERRY CO.	135	000100 00100	
MC CRACKEN, JAMES	NEWBERRY CO.	153	000111 01001	
MC CRACKEN, JAMES JR.	NEWBERRY CO.	134	210010 21001	
MC CRACKEN, JAMES SR.	NEWBERRY CO.	136	300010 10010	
MC CRACKEN, JAMES SR.	MORRY CO.	137	120201 01100	
MC CRACKEN, JOHN	MORRY CO.	138	100010 20010	
MC CRACKEN, JOHN	ABBEYVILLE CO.	035	420001-01101	
MC CRACKEN, LADY	NEWBERRY CO.	132	200010 11010	
MC CRACKEN, REACHEL	NEWBERRY CO.	134	010100 00101	
MC CRACKEN, ROBERT	MORRY CO.	138	000100 00100	
MC CRACKEN, THOMAS	NEWBERRY CO.	134	010211 10111	
MC CRACKEN, WILLIAM	SUMTER CO.	108	000010-00100	
MC CRADY, ANDREW	KERSHAW CO.	151	000100 00000	
MC CRADY, ANN	BARNWELL CO.	015	000101 00000	
MC CRADY, MARGARET	SUMTER CO.	111	110010-10010	
MC CRADY, THOMAS	SUMTER CO.	118	000010-00000	
MC CRADY, THOMAS	KERSHAW CO.	151	000010 00000	
MC CRAREY, ANDREW	GREENVILLE CO.	080	020301 00010	
MC CRARY, ADAM	BARNWELL CO.	016	320201 11010	
MC CRARY, ANDREW	GREENVILLE CO.	096	010201 11010	
MC CRARY, ARCHABALD	SPARTANBURG CO.	249	110010 20010	
MC CRARY, CHRISTOPHER	GREENVILLE CO.	111	010101 02301	
MC CRARY, GEORGE	LAURENS CO.	009	300201-20001	
MC CRARY, JOHN	LAURENS CO.	026	000201-02200	
MC CRARY, MARY	GREENVILLE CO.	111	110100 01210	
MC CRARY, NANCY	BARNWELL CO.	016	300100 31010	
MC CRARY, WILLIAM	LANCASTER CO.	182	100010-30010	
MC CRAVEN, ROBERT	ABBEVILLE CO.	021	110201-02201	
MC CRAW, -----	SPARTANBURG CO.	280	221010 10010	
MC CRAY, HENRY	PENDLETON CO.	170	200001 21001	
MC CREA, ALEXANDER	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	299	000111 21010	
MC CREA, JOHN	CARLINGTON CO.	072	100121 12301	
MC CREA, MARY	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	300	100010 02020	
MC CREA, THOMAS JR.	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	299	000000 00000	
MC CREA, THOMAS SR.	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	299	000001 02110	
MC CREADY, MARY	CHARLESTON CO.	77A	120010-12011	
MC CREARY, ARCHER	SPARTANBURG CO.	255	010001 12201	
MC CREARY, GEORGE	UNION CO.	127	000010-20100	
MC CREDIE, M.	CHARLESTON CO.	50A	000020 00000	
MC CREE, JOHN	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	301	000010 20010	
MC CREIGHT, FANNY	UNION CO.	148	000010-01011	
MC CREIGHT, JAMES	FAIRFIELD CO.	145	100010 10010	
MC CREIGHT, JANE	FAIRFIELD CO.	147	010000 00101	
MC CREIGHT, WILLIAM	FAIRFIELD CO.	157	112531-21201	
MC CREIGHT, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	048	100030 10100	
MC CRELESS, JOHN	LEXINGTON CO.	047	100001-00311	
MC CRELLES, GEORGE	EDGEFIELD CO.	091	100010 10110	
MC CRELLES, SEARLES	EDGEFIELD CO.	095	000100 00010	
MC CRELS, GEORGE	NEWBERRY CO.	132	100110 21010	
MC CREY, JAMES	ABBEVILLE CO.	028	100010-00030	
MC CREY, WILLIAM	ABBEYVILLE CO.	028	000101 00101	
MC CRIGHT, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	143	000101 21201	
MC CRIGHT, JOHN R.	FAIRFIELD CO.	143	000020 20100	
MC CRIGHT, ROBERT	FAIRFIELD CO.	143	120201 01101	
MC CRIGHT, WILLIAM JR	FAIRFIELD CO.	154	210110-00001	
MC CRINNIN, RODRICK	LANCASTER CO.	183	200010-10100	
MC CROREY, JAMES	FAIRFIELD CO.	153	220010-31011	
MC CROREY, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	155	110101-22101	
MC CRORY, HUGH	LANCASTER CO.	182	410010-21010	
MC CRORY, JOHN	LANCASTER CO.	181	300010-10010	
MC CRORY, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	044	200001-21001	
MC CRORY, ROBERT	SPARTANBURG CO.	236	200010 20010	
MC CRORY, THOMAS	LANCASTER CO.	182	000001-00001	
MC CRORY, THOMAS	LAURENS CO.	030	200010-10100	
MC CROSKY, DAVID	PENDLETON CO.	182	100310-00100	
MC CROSKY, JOHN D.	PENDLETON CO.	176	110101 22000	
MC CUGLE, HEZEKIAH	UNION CO.	145	000101-11011	
MC CULLA, BARNEAS	PENDLETON CO.	195	111101 00101	
MC CULLA, WINDOW	PENDLETON CO.	229	000010 00001	
MC CULLAGH, THOMAS	CHARLESTON CO.	091	000100 00001	
MC CULLAH, ROBERT	PENDLETON CO.	208	121301 21101	
MC CULLAM, DUNCAN	KERSHAW CO.	151	020011 12001	
MC CULLER, ROBERT	NEWBERRY CO.	151	020110 10010	
MC CULLEY JAMES	FAIRFIELD CO.	151	200100 10101	
MC CULLEY, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	151	420010 01010	
MC CULLEY, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	150	000100 00100	
MC CULLEY, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	052	000101 00101	
MC CULLEY, THOMAS	FAIRFIELD CO.	154	120101-00100	
MC CULLOCH, ANN	RICHLAND CO.	095	101200-11030	
MC CULLOCH, JAMES	YORK CO.	155	000300-10100	
MC CULLOCH, JONATHAN	RICHLAND CO.	095	010010-20010	
MC CULLOCH, SAMUEL	RICHLAND CO.	095	310010-11010	
MC CULLOCK, GEORGE	NEWBERRY CO.	155	120110 10010	
MC CULLOCK, JAMES	KERSHAW CO.	151	000201 00201	
MC CULLOCK, JOHN	NEWBERRY CO.	159	400010 00010	
MC CULLOCK, MARGARET	NEWBERRY CO.	156	001200 01101	
MC CULLOCH, JAMES	UNION CO.	147	000130-00010	
MC CULLOCH, WILLIAM	UNION CO.	147	200010-10110	
MC CULLOUGH, ABRAM	CHESTER CO.	053	100010 20010	
MC CULLOUGH, DANIEL	CHESTER CO.	050	110001 20010	
MC CULLOUGH, DAVID	DARLINGTON CO.	065	200010 10010	
MC CULLOUGH, ELIZABETH	DARLINGTON CO.	070	000100 00111	
MC CULLOUGH, GEORGE	CHESTER CO.	050	000010 10010	
MC CULLOUGH, GEORGE	CHESTER CO.	046	120010 31010	
MC CULLOUGH, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	045	310010 21010	
MC CULLOUGH, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	050	000010 10100	
MC CULLOUGH, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	057	300010 01010	
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	054	100010 01010	
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN	UNION CO.	141	120101-12211	
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	300	020001 01000	
MC CULLOUGH, MARY	CHESTER CO.	056	000110 00211	
MC CULLOUGH, REV-REV.	CHESTER CO.	046	011101 00310	
MC CULLOUGH, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	044	111301-11102	
MC CULLOUGH, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	050	000011 00001	
MC CULLOUGH, THOMAS	CHESTER CO.	058	200010 30100	
MC CULLOUGH, THOMAS	CHESTER FIELD CO.	155	010001-21010	
MC CULLOUGH, WILLIAM	UNION CO.	130	200010-10102	
MC CULLOUGH, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	053	210010 10000	
MC CULLUM, MALCOLM	DARLINGTON CO.	067	100201 00010	
MC CULLUM, ROBERT	CHARLESTON CO.	43A	200020 30020	
MC CULLY, ANDREW	YORK CO.	165	100001-00101	
MC CULLY, JAMES	YORK CO.	160	100010-22301	
MC CULLY, ROBERT	YORK CO.	165	000001-02010	
MC CULLY, SAMUEL	YORK CO.	165	100010-20010	
MC CULLY, SAMUEL	YORK CO.	166	100110-02111	
MC CULLY, WILLIAM	YORK CO.	160	201110-21010	
MC CULOUGH, MICHAEL	FAIRFIELD CO.	149	100100 10010	
MC CUNE, JAMES	ORANGEBURG CO.	216	000010-00002	
MC CUNE, RAMCAL	ORANGEBURG CO.	210	020000-00010	
MC CUNES, ESTHER	LAURENS, CO.	008	210000-00101	
MC CURDY, ANNA	ABBEVILLE CO.	015	000000-10010	
MC CURDY, ELISABETH	PENDLETON CO.	220	000010 21010	
MC CURDY, JAMES	PENDLETON CO.	173	110010 00010	
MC CURDY, WILLIAM	PENDLETON CO.	173	010101 01101	
MC CURLEY, JOHN	LAURENS CO.	019	010010-31210	
MC CURLEY, THOMAS	LAURENS CO.	030	010010-00001	
MC CURLEY, WILLIAM	GREENVILLE CO.	084	100210 00201	
MC CURNEY, WILLIAM	YORK CO.	160	100010-00100	
MC CURRY, JOHN	ABBEVILLE CO.	022	000100-10100	
MC CURRY, STEPHEN	ABBEVILLE CO.	022	000100-01000	
MC CURRY, THOMAS	PENDLETON CO.	208	000010 10100	
MC CURRY, WILLIAM	PENDLETON CO.	228	010010 30010	
MC CURRY, WILLIAM	ABBEYVILLE CO.	033	110010-21010	
MC CUTCHEN, GEORGE C.	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	302	100300 20200	
MC CUTCHEN, GEORGE JR.	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	300	000010 20100	
MC CUTCHEN, GEORGE SR.	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	300	000111 10010	
MC CUTCHEN, HUGH	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	299	100010 40010	
MC CUTCHEN, JAMES	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	302	400000 10000	
MC CUTCHEN, THOMAS	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	300	200020 10010	
MC CUTCHEN, WILLIAM	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	302	111001 22010	
MC CUTCHEN, WILLIAM	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	302	120001 41010	
MC CUTCHEN, WILLIAM	SUMTER CO.	105	000010-41010	
MC DADE, JOHN	GREENVILLE CO.	077	020001 00101	
MC DANIEL, ALEXANDER	BEAUFORT CO.	016	200110 00110	
MC DANIEL, ANDREW	PENDLETON CO.	213	211101 20010	
MC DANIEL, ARCHABAL	GREENVILLE CO.	092	201201 21010	
MC DANIEL, ARCHIBALD	CHESTERFIELD CO.	126	000100-00000	
MC DANIEL, ARCHIBALD	KERSHAW CO.	151	110010 62010	
MC DANIEL, ARCHIBALD	KERSHAW CO.	151	100010 20011	
MC DANIEL, ARCHIBALD	KERSHAW CO.	151	100010 10010	
MC DANIEL, ARCHIBALD	PENDLETON CO.	214	010010 20100	
MC DANIEL, ARCHIBALD	LAURENS, CO.	003	210101-01001	
MC DANIEL, ARCHIBALD	LAURENS, CO.	002	210001-21310	
MC DANIEL, BARTLET	EDGEFIELD CO.	119	110010 40010	
MC DANIEL, BIGGERS	KERSHAW CO.	151	300010 10010	
MC DANIEL, CENL. JAMES	GREENVILLE CO.	090	200010 21010	
MC DANIEL, DANIEL	KERSHAW CO.	151	000100 20100	
MC DANIEL, DANIEL	CHESTER CO.	051	000200 00000	
MC DANIEL, DANIEL	FAIRFIELD CO.	143	100100 20200	
MC DANIEL, DAVID L.	GREENVILLE CO.	095	300001 21010	
MC DANIEL, EDWARD JR.	CHESTER CO.	057	200010 00100	
MC DANIEL, EDWARD SR.	CHESTER CO.	057	011101 00311	
MC DANIEL, ELIZABETH	FAIRFIELD CO.	148	000000 00020	
MC DANIEL, EREBELLA	CHESTERFIELD CO.	125	200100-11010	
MC DANIEL, ESTATE	MARLBORO CO.	077	000000-00000	
MC DANIEL, FLORA	CHESTERFIELD CO.	126	100010-00101	
MC DANIEL, FLORAH	MARION CO.	062	000000 20111	
MC DANIEL, FREDERICK	EDGEFIELD CO.	079	220010 10001	
MC DANIEL, GEORGE	MARLBORO CO.	077	010100-31000	
MC DANIEL, GEORGE	MARLBORO CO.	078	201101-13100	
MC DANIEL, GEORGE	NEWBERRY CO.	123	000010-00010	

ORMICK, HUGH	ABBE 029	ABBEVILL	
ORMICK, JAEMS	FAIR 386	FAIRFIEL	
ORMICK, JOHN	MORR 278	ALL SAIN	
ORMICK, NEILL	MARI 036	MARION D	
ORMICK, WILLIAM	NEWB 121	NEWBERRY	
ORREY, JAEMS	FAIR 376	FAIRFIEL	
ORRITS, MARY	COLL 443	COLLETON	
OSA, JOHN	FAIR 356	FAIRFIEL	
OSBY, JOHN D.	PICK 293	PICKENS	
OSTER, M.	CHES 324	CHESTER	
OTTRG, HESTER	WILL 243	WILLIAMS	
OU, WILLIAM	ABBE 096	ABBEVILL	
OUN, ROBERT	ABBE 031	ABBEVILL	
OUNEL, WILLIAM	ANDE 117	ANDERSON	
OWN, JAMES	DARL 238	DARLINGT	
OWN, JOHN	DARL 223	DARLINGT	
OWN, SARAH	DARL 223	DARLINGT	
OY, ADAM	FAIR 386	FAIRFIEL	
OY, BARNET	NEWB 095	NEWBERRY	
OY, BEN	KERS 026	KERSHAW	
OY, BLENDON	SUMT 100	SUMTER D	
OY, CHARLES	BARN 134	BARNWELL	
OY, ELISHA	SUMT 100	SUMTER D	
OY, ELIZABETH	LAUR 253	LAURENS	
OY, ENAS	ABBE 071	ABBEVILL	
OY, IRA	GREE 314	GREENVIL	
OY, JAMES	ANDE 134	ANDERSON	
OY, JAMES	SUMT 076	SUMTER D	
OY, JOHN	SUMT 072	SUMTER D	
OY, JOHN	SUMT 072	SUMTER D	
OY, JOHN	SUMT 092	SUMTER D	
OY, JOHN	SUMT 085	SUMTER D	
OY, JOHN	SUMT 081	SUMTER D	
OY, JOHN	CHST 252	CHESTERF	
OY, JOHN	YORK 332	YORK DIS	
OY, JOHN E.	SUMT 075	SUMTER D	
OY, JOSEPH	SUMT 072	SUMTER D	
OY, JOSEPH	SUMT 092	SUMTER D	
OY, M.	LAUR 254	LAURENS	
OY, MARY	KERS 024	KERSHAW	
OY, MC KINEY	YORK 333	YORK DIS	
OY, NANCY	LAUR 252	LAURENS	
OY, NATHANIEL	LAUR 238	LAURENS	
OY, OWEN	SUMT 059	SUMTER D	
OY, ROY	GREE 314	GREENVIL	
OY, SAMUEL	ANDE 134	ANDERSON	
OY, SAMUEL	SUMT 072	SUMTER D	
OY, SUSAN	GREE 314	GREENVIL	
OY, T.	CHES 332	CHESTER	
OY, TYRE	SUMT 075	SUMTER D	
OY, WILLIAM	WILL 243	WILLIAMS	
OY, WINNAFORD	SUMT 087	SUMTER D	
ORACKAN, JOHN	ABBE 028	ABBEVILL	
ORACKEN, CYRUS	NEWB 090	NEWBERRY	
ORACKEN, JAMES	NEWB 090	NEWBERRY	
ORACKEN, JAMES	GEOR 218	GEORGETO	
ORACKEN, ROBERT	GEOR 217	GEORGETO	
ORACKEN, SAMUEL	GEOR 218	GEORGETO	
ORACKEN, WILLIAM	NEWB 079	NEWBERRY	
ORACKIN, BASHLE *	NEWB 096	NEWBERRY	
ORACKIN, GLASGOW	NEWB 090	NEWBERRY	
ORACKIN, JAMES	MORR 256	MORRY DI	
ORACKIN, JOHN	MORR 256	MORRY DI	
ORACKIN, LYDIA	NEWB 093	NEWBERRY	
ORACKIN, ROBERT	MORR 269	MORRY DI	
ORACKIN, ROBERT	MORR 257	MORRY DI	
ORACKIN, THOMAS	NEWB 095	NEWBERRY	
ORACY, FARTHY	LAUR 252	LAURENS	
ORADY, DIANE	CHAR 051	CHARLEST	
ORADY, ROBERT	LAUR 242	LAURENS	
ORADY, SARAH	LAUR 220	LAURENS	
ORADY, THOMAS	KERS 026	KERSHAW	
ORAIG, JOHN	EDGE 214	EDGEFIEL	
ORAMPTON, GEORGE	LAUR 215	LAURENS	
ORARY, ARCHABALD	SPAR 326	SPARTANB	
ORARY, DAVID	ABBE 027	ABBEVILL	
ORARY, HENRY	ABBE 030	ABBEVILL	
ORARY, JAMES	EDGE 214	EDGEFIEL	
ORARY, JOHN	ABBE 057	ABBEVILL	
ORARY, MARY	ABBE 027	ABBEVILL	
ORAVEY, SAMUEL	SPAR 289	SPARTANB	
ORAVIY, CHRISTIAN	CHST 254	CHESTERF	
ORAY, ALEXANDER	EDGE 214	EDGEFIEL	
OREA, ALEXANDER	WILL 242	WILLIAMS	
OREA, JOHN	FAIR 392	FAIRFIEL	
OREA, THOMAS	WILL 242	WILLIAMS	
OREAD, JOHN	RICH 414	RICHLAND	
OREADY, JANE	CHAR 075	CHARLEST	
OREAN, ROBERT SEN.	ABBE 069	ABBEVILL	
OREARY, CHRISTOPHER	GREE 317	GREENVIL	
OREARY, JOHN	CHES 313	CHESTER	
OREARY, THOMAS	GREE 346	GREENVIL	
OREAY, ANDREW -ESQ-	GREE 315	GREENVIL	
OREAY, MOSS	GREE 345	GREENVIL	
OREEVEN, JAMES	ABBE 100	ABBEVILL	
OREIGHT, DAVID	FAIR 387	FAIRFIEL	
OREIGHT, JAMES	YORK 340	YORK DIS	
OREIGHT, JANE	FAIR 360	FAIRFIEL	
OREIGHT, JOHN	FAIR 387	FAIRFIEL	
OREIGHT, JOHN CA.	FAIR 365	FAIRFIEL	
OREIGHT, JOHN F.	FAIR 387	FAIRFIEL	
OREIGHT, ROBERT	FAIR 387	FAIRFIEL	
OREIGHT, ROBERT	YORK 340	YORK DIS	
OREIGHT, ROBERT JR.	FAIR 387	FAIRFIEL	
OREIGHT, SAMUEL	FAIR 381	FAIRFIEL	
OREIGHT, WILLIAM	FAIR 358	FAIRFIEL	
OREIGHT, WILLIAM	CHES 333	CHESTER	
ORELUS, LUPTES	EDGE 136	EDGEFIEL	
OREW, LAVINA	LAUR 222	LAURENS	
OREWDY, MARY	CHAR 125	CHARLEST	
ORIANO, JULIAN	GREE 313	GREENVIL	
ORIARY, WILLIA	GREE 313	GREENVIL	
ORIGHT, DAVID	UNIO 149	UNION DI	
ORIGHT, JAMES	UNIO 149	UNION DI	
ORILES, ELIZABETH *	NEWB 091	NEWBERRY	
ORILIUS, JAMES	EDGE 210	EDGEFIEL	
ORITTOUGH, THOMAS	FAIR 376	FAIRFIEL	
OROREY, JAEMS	FAIR 380	FAIRFIEL	
OROREY, JAEMS JR.	FAIR 376	FAIRFIEL	
OROREY, HUGH	LANC 077	LANCASTE	
OROREY, JOHN	LANC 085	LANCASTE	
OROREY, MARY	CHES 319	CHESTER	
OROREY, THOMAS	LANC 076	LANCASTE	
OROSKEY, DAVID	ANDE 176	ANDERSON	
OROSKY, JOHN	PICK 293	PICKENS	
ORULUS, GEORGE	EDGE 216	EDGEFIEL	
ORULUS, GEORGE	EDGE 213	EDGEFIEL	
ORUMTRA, ALEXANDER	LAUR 236	LAURENS	
OTILLAND, JOHN	NEWB 105	NEWBERRY	
OUARY, HENRY	ANDE 176	ANDERSON	
OUE, SAMUEL	GREE 313	GREENVIL	
OULLER, DAVID	LAUR 238	LAURENS	
OULLER, JAMES	ANDE 167	ANDERSON	
OULLER, JOHN	ABBE 035	ABBEVILL	
OULLER, JOHN SEN.	ABBE 035	ABBEVILL	
OULLER, JOSEPH	GREE 316	GREENVIL	
OULLER, STEPHEN	ANDE 179	ANDERSON	
OULLER, WILLIAM	GREE 317	GREENVIL	

MC CULLERS, F. W.	CHAR 164	ST. JAME	
MC CULLEY, FRANCES SR.	COLU 387	COLUMBIA	
MC CULLEY, JAEMS	FAIR 385	FAIRFIEL	
MC CULLEY, JOHN	FAIR 412	FAIRFIEL	
MC CULLMIN, ROBERT	CHAR 629	CHARLEST	
MC CULLOCK, M. M.	KERS 024	KERSHAW	
MC CULLOGH, WILLIAM	KERS 022	KERSHAW	
MC CULLOGUH, JOHN	NEWB 119	NEWBERRY	
MC CULLOM, HUGH	SUMT 072	SUMTER D	
MC CULLOUGH, A.	CHES 297	CHESTER	
MC CULLOUGH, ALEXANDER	WILL 244	WILLIAMS	
MC CULLOUGH, CHARLES	FAIR 375	FAIRFIEL	
MC CULLOUGH, C.	CHES 345	CHESTER	
MC CULLOUGH, D.	CHES 3.	CHESTER	
MC CULLOUGH, DANIEL	ANDE 111	ANDERSON	
MC CULLOUGH, DANIEL	COLU 387	COLUMBIA	
MC CULLOUGH, DAVID	NEWB 122	NEWBERRY	
MC CULLOUGH, ELIZABETH	ANDE 111	ANDERSON	
MC CULLOUGH, ELIZABETH	WILL 244	WILLIAMS	
MC CULLOUGH, G.	CHES 316	CHESTER	
MC CULLOUGH, GEORGE	FAIR 354	FAIRFIEL	
MC CULLOUGH, GEORGE	NEWB 105	NEWBERRY	
MC CULLOUGH, M.	CHES 290	CHESTER	
MC CULLOUGH, HENRY	NEWB 105	NEWBERRY	
MC CULLOUGH, J.	CHES 343	CHESTER	
MC CULLOUGH, JAEMS	FAIR 387	FAIRFIEL	
MC CULLOUGH, JAMES	ANDE 111	ANDERSON	
MC CULLOUGH, JAMES	CHES 304	CHESTER	
MC CULLOUGH, JAMES	YORK 386	YORK DIS	
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN	YORK 341	YORK DIS	
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN	CHES 313	CHESTER	
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN	ANDE 111	ANDERSON	
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN	FAIR 375	FAIRFIEL	
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN JR.	WILL 244	WILLIAMS	
MC CULLOUGH, L.	CHES 326	CHESTER	
MC CULLOUGH, LEWIS	NEWB 121	NEWBERRY	
MC CULLOUGH, M.	CHES 320	CHESTER	
MC CULLOUGH, MC CASLIN	YORK 381	YORK DIS	
MC CULLOUGH, ROBERT	FAIR 400	FAIRFIEL	
MC CULLOUGH, ROBERT	NEWB 107	NEWBERRY	
MC CULLOUGH, ROBERT	ANDE 111	ANDERSON	
MC CULLOUGH, SARAH	CHES 320	CHESTER	
MC CULLOUGH, T.	CHES 332	CHESTER	
MC CULLOUGH, THOMAS	CHES 313	CHESTER	
MC CULLOUGH, WILLIAM	CHES 310	CHESTER	
MC CULLOUGH, WILLIAM	YORK 386	YORK DIS	
MC CULLUM, ANN	CHAR 106	CHARLEST	
MC CULLUM, JOHN	CHAR 045	CHARLEST	
MC CULLY, G. SEN.	CHES 295	CHESTER	
MC CULLY, JAMES	FAIR 410	FAIRFIEL	
MC CULLY, JOHN	FAIR 368	FAIRFIEL	
MC CULLY, ROBERT	YORK 371	YORK DIS	
MC CULLY, SAMUEL	YORK 371	YORK DIS	
MC CULLY, SAMUEL	YORK 387	YORK DIS	
MC CULLY, THOMAS	YORK 340	YORK DIS	
MC CULSON, JAMES	SUMT 072	SUMTER D	
MC CUNE, MARY	CHAR 118	CHARLEST	
MC CUNS, JOSEPH	ABBE 043	ABBEVILL	
MC CURCY, HUGH L.	ANDE 107	ANDERSON	
MC CURCY, ROSE	CHAR 053	CHARLEST	
MC CURCY, WILLIAM	ANDE 108	ANDERSON	
MC CURCY, WILLIAM	ANDE 190	ANDERSON	
MC CURE, CHARLES	SPAR 315	SPARTANB	
MC CURE, JOHN	SPAR 314	SPARTANB	
MC CURE, WILLIAM	SPAR 314	SPARTANB	
MC CURE, WILLIAM	ABBE 029	ABBEVILL	
MC CURLY, GEORGE	LAUR 221	LAURENS	
MC CURRY, ROBERT	ABBE 077	ABBEVILL	
MC CURRY, WILLIAM	ANDE 138	ANDERSON	
MC CUTCHEN, GEORGE C.	WILL 242	WILLIAMS	
MC CUTCHEN, HUGH	WILL 242	WILLIAMS	
MC CUTCHEN, ROBERT	WILL 242	WILLIAMS	
MC CUTCHEN, WILLIAM	WILL 242	WILLIAMS	
MC CUTCHIN, GEORGE	WILL 242	WILLIAMS	
MC CUTCHON, WILLIAN	SUMT 077	SUMTER D	
MC CWAIN, JAMES	ABBE 041	ABBEVILL	
MC CAGIN, JOHN G.	SUMT 069	SUMTER D	
MC DADE, JOHN	SPAR 269	SPARTANB	
MC DADE, NEIL	SPAR 268	SPARTANB	
MC DADE, SAMUEL	SPAR 270	SPARTANB	
MC DAGATE, ALEXANDER	MARI 036	MARION D	
MC DANIEL	LAUR 228	LAURENS	
MC DANIEL, RICHARD SR.	BEAU 316	ST. LUKE	
MC DANIEL, ALEXANDER T.	MARL 053	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, ALLEN	GREE 318	GREENVIL	
MC DANIEL, ANDERSON	GREE 315	GREENVIL	
MC DANIEL, ARCHIDAL	GREE 318	GREENVIL	
MC DANIEL, ARTHUR	GREE 314	GREENVIL	
MC DANIEL, AVERY	MARL 055	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, CATHARINE	WILL 244	WILLIAMS	
MC DANIEL, DANIEL	KERS 022	KERSHAW	
MC DANIEL, DANIEL	YORK 380	YORK DIS	
MC DANIEL, DANIEL	LANC 064	LANCASTE	
MC DANIEL, DAVID	FAIR 377	FAIRFIEL	
MC DANIEL, E.	CHES 302	CHESTER	
MC DANIEL, ELIZABETH	FAIR 380	FAIRFIEL	
MC DANIEL, F.	CHES 296	CHESTER	
MC DANIEL, FREDERICK	MARL 055	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, GEORGE	MARL 053	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, GEORGE G.	MARL 062	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, HIRUM	BARN 158	BARNWELL	
MC DANIEL, J.	CHES 299	CHESTER	
MC DANIEL, JAMES	CHES 310	CHESTER	
MC DANIEL, JAMES	UNIO 185	UNION DI	
MC DANIEL, JAMES	FAIR 387	FAIRFIEL	
MC DANIEL, JAMES	COLU 381	COLUMBIA	
MC DANIEL, JAMES	COLU 384	COLUMBIA	
MC DANIEL, JAMES	GRFE 318	GREENVIL	
MC DANIEL, JAMES	SPAR 268	SPARTANB	
MC DANIEL, JAMES	MARL 046	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, JAMES -ESQ-	GREE 315	GREENVIL	
MC DANIEL, JAMES -GENL-	GREE 315	GREENVIL	
MC DANIEL, JAMES JR.	MARL 053	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, JASON	MARL 049	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, JOE	FAIR 382	FAIRFIEL	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	GRFE 317	GREENVIL	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	RICH 403	RICHLAND	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	CHES 289	CHESTER	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	FAIR 374	FAIRFIEL	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	SUMT 072	SUMTER D	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	SUMT 072	SUMTER D	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	BARN 158	BARNWELL	
MC DANIEL, JOHN	BARN 158	BARNWELL	
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	MARI 034	MARION D	
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	MARL 051	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	MARL 051	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	MARL 056	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	GREE 317	GREENVIL	
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH SR.	MARL 055	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, KUZIAH	GRFE 319	GREENVIL	
MC DANIEL, LEVI	GREE 318	GREENVIL	
MC DANIEL, LEVI	ANDE 147	ANDERSON	
MC DANIEL, MARY	MARL 065	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, MARY P.	YORK 358	YORK DIS	
MC DANIEL, MIDDLETON	YORK 381	YORK DIS	
MC DANIEL, NANCY	ANDE 121	ANDERSON	
MC DANIEL, PETER	RICH 403	RICHLAND	
MC DANIEL, PHILLIP	ANDE 179	ANDERSON	

MC DANIEL, RANDAL	MARI 035	MARION D	
MC DANIEL, RANDAL	WILL 244	WILLIAMS	
MC DANIEL, RICHARD	BARN 147	BARNWELL	
MC DANIEL, RICHARD JR.	BEAU 316	ST. LUKE	
MC DANIEL, RODERICK	RICH 403	RICHLAND	
MC DANIEL, SILAS	GREE 316	GREENVIL	
MC DANIEL, THOMAS	BEAU 316	ST. LUKE	
MC DANIEL, THOMAS	ANDE 176	ANDERSON	
MC DANIEL, THOMAS	MARI 055	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, THOMAS C.	MARL 063	MARLBORO	
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	BARN 158	BARNWELL	
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	GREE 347	GREENVIL	
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	FAIR 376	FAIRFIEL	
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	MARL 046	MARLBORO	
MC DANIELS, JAMES	SPAR 253	SPARTANB	
MC DANIELS, WALLACE	YORK 385	YORK DIS	
MC DANIEL, JAMES C.	MARL 046	MARLBORO	
MC DALL, JANE	LAUR 257	LAURENS	
MC DAVE, SAMUEL	SPAR 225	SPARTANB	
MC DAVE, THOMAS	LAUR 257	LAURENS	
MC DAVID, ALLEN	GREE 315	GREENVIL	
MC DAVID, ANDREW	SPAR 301	SPARTANB	
MC DAVID, DAVID	SPAR 268	SPARTANB	
MC DAVID, JAMES -ESQ-	GREE 316	GREENVIL	
MC DAVID, JOHN	GREE 318	GREENVIL	
MC DAVID, JOHN	SPAR 321	SPARTANB	
MC DAWSON, JAMES	YORK 380	YORK DIS	
MC DEARSWOTT, ALEXANDER	MARI 038	MARION D	
MC DELDEN, AMOS	MORR 274	ALL SAIN	
MC DELL, ELIZABETH	NEWB 009	NEWBERRY	
MC DERMOT, EDWARD	CHAR 116	CHARLEST	
MC DEVOLINE, JOSEPH	ABBE 054	ABBEVILL	
MC DIFFIE, DANIEL	CHST 255	CHESTERF	
MC DIFFIE, G.	CHES 330	CHESTER	
MC DILVEEN, BENSEL	SUMT 098	SUMTER D	
MC DONALD, DANIEL *	MARL 059	MARLBORO	
MC DOLE, SAMUEL	MARI 033	MARION D	
MC DONAD, PATRICK	EDGE 168	EDGEFIEL	
MC DONAL, N.	CHES 327	CHESTER	
MC DONALD, ADAM	WILL 244	WILLIAMS	
MC DONALD, ALEXANDER	CHAR 078	CHARLEST	
MC DONALD, ANDREW	ANDE 126	ANDERSON	
MC DONALD, ANN	CHAR 099	CHARLEST	
MC DONALD, ARABELLA	CHST 252	CHESTERF	
MC DONALD, ARCHIBALD	CHST 251	CHESTERF	
MC DONALD, ARCHIELE	SUMT 105	SUMTER D	
MC DONALD, CHARLES A.	KERS 024	KERSHAW	
MC DONALD, CHRIS	CHAR 028	CHARLEST	
MC DONALD, DANIEL	KERS 026	KERSHAW	
MC DONALD, EFFY	CHST 252	CHESTERF	
MC DONALD, ELIZABETH	PICK 258	PICKENS	
MC DONALD, FEDRICK	EDGE 143	EDGEFIEL	
MC DONALD, FLORA	MARI 037	MARION D	
MC DONALD, GEORGE	NEWB 117	NEWBERRY	
MC DONALD, GEORGE	ANDE 122	ANDERSON	
MC DONALD, HAMILTON	NEWB 095	NEWBERRY	
MC DONALD, HENRY	PICK 257	PICKENS	
MC DONALD, HUGH	MARL 060	MARLBORO	
MC DONALD, J. E.	EDGE 185	EDGEFIEL	
MC DONALD, JACOB	PICK 258	PICKENS	
MC DONALD, JAMES	NEWB 101	NEWBERRY	
MC DONALD, JAMES	CHST 252	CHESTERF	
MC DONALD, JAMES	CHAR 172	ST. JAME	
MC DONALD, JAMES C. D.	CHAR 098	CHARLEST	
MC DONALD, JOHN	PICK 276	PICKENS	
MC DONALD, JOHN F.	GEOR 217	GEORGETO	
MC DONALD, LEVY	EDGE 143	EDGEFIEL	
MC DONALD, LEY	EDGE 188	EDGEFIEL	
MC DONALD, MAR	EDGE 191	EDGEFIEL	
MC DONALD, MARY	ABBE 057	ABBEVILL	
MC DONALD, MATTHEW	PICK 254	PICKENS	
MC DONALD, NILL	CHST 254	CHESTERF	
MC DONALD, R.	EDGE 185	EDGEFIEL	
MC DONALD, RANDLE	CHST 253	CHESTERF	
MC DONALD, ROBERT	BEAU 316	ST. LUKE	
MC DONALD, ROBERT F.	GEOR 217	GEORGETO	
MC DONALD, SARAH	CHAR 044	CHARLEST	
MC DONALD, SARAH	CHST 256	CHESTERF	
MC DONALD, SARAH	CHST 256	CHESTERF	
MC DONALD, SQUIRE	KERS 024	KERSHAW	
MC DONALD, STANMEN	EDGE 158	EDGEFIEL	
MC DONALD, T. P.	ORAN 010	ORANGEBU	
MC DONALD, THOMAS	PICK 258	PICKENS	
MC DONALD, THOMAS	PICK 254	PICKENS	
MC DONALD, THOMAS	KERS 027	KERSHAW	
MC DONALD, W. JOHN	CHES 340	CHESTER	
MC DONALD, WILLIAM	EDGE 163	EDGEFIEL	
MC DONALD, WILLIAM	NEWB 136	NEWBERRY	
MC DONALD, WILLIAM JR.	ABBE 047	ABBEVILL	
MC DONALD, WILLIAM K.	LANC 069	LANCASTE	
MC DONALD, WILLIAM S.	GEOR 217	GEORGETO	
MC DONAN, MARY	CHST 254	CHESTERF	
MC DONEL, ABNER	ABBE 038	ABBEVILL	
MC DONEL, THOMAS	SUMT 108	SUMTER D	
MC DONELL, M.	CHES 331	CHESTER	
MC DONELL, MARY	ANDE 170	ANDERSON	
MC DONELL, MRS. MARY	FAIR 369	FAIRFIEL	
MC DONET, THORNTON CAPTA	SPAR 235	SPARTANB	
MC DONNAL, ROBERT	ABBE 052	ABBEVILL	
MC DONNEL, ANN	CHES 309	CHESTER	
MC DONNEL, E.	CHES 343	CHESTER	
MC DONNEL, R.	CHES 345	CHESTER	
MC DONNELL, ALEXANDER	FAIR 385	FAIRFIEL	
MC DONNELL, DANIEL	FAIR 385	FAIRFIEL	
MC DONNELL, JOHN	FAIR 385	FAIRFIEL	
MC DONNELL, RODERICK	FAIR 385	FAIRFIEL	
MC DONNELL, SARAH	FAIR 386	FAIRFIEL	
MC DONOLD, JOHN	ABBE 096	ABBEVILL	
MC DONOLD, MARY	ABBE 096	ABBEVILL	
MC DORRALL, F. E.	CHES 322	CHESTER	
MC DOUGALL, METTY	KERS 022	KERSHAW	
MC DOUGALL, JOHN	KERS 023	KERSHAW	
MC DOLL, JAMES	LAUR 257	LAURENS	
MC DOLL, T.	LAUR 257	LAURENS	
MC DOW, GEORGE	CHAR 133	CHARLEST	
MC DOW, JANE	LANC 090	LANCASTE	
MC DOW, MARTHY	LANC 092	LANCASTE	
MC DOW, TAYLOR	LANC 093	LANCASTE	
MC DOW, THOMAS	LANC 093	LANCASTE	
MC DOW, WILLIAM	CHAR 108	CHARLEST	
MC DOW, WILLIAM	PICK 284	PICKENS	
MC DOWAL, MARY	CHAR 082	CHARLEST	
MC DOWAL, WILLIAM	CHAR 083	CHARLEST	
MC DOWALL, ALEXANDER	CHAR 086	CHARLEST	
MC DOWEL, ALEX	COLU 386	COLUMBIA	
MC DOWEL, ANDREW	SPAR 296	SPARTANB	
MC DOWEL, DAVIDSON	GEOR 217	GEORGETO	
MC DOWEL, FRANCIS	CHAR 201	ST. JAME	
MC DOWEL, JAMES A.	YORK 368	YORK DIS	
MC DOWEL, RICHARD	MORR 257	MORRY DI	
MC DOWEL, SUSAN	GREE 318	GREENVIL	
MC DOWEL, WILLIAM	EDGE 148	EDGEFIEL	
MC DOWELL, ALEXANDER	KERS 023	KERSHAW	
MC DOWELL, ARCHABALD	KERS 023	KERSHAW	
MC DOWELL, DAVID	SPAR 315	SPARTANB	
MC DOWELL, ESTHER	ANDE 175	ANDERSON	
MC DOWELL, HENRY	SPAR 325	SPARTANB	
MC DOWELL, HUGH	SPAR 297	SPARTANB	

MC DOWELL, JAMES			
MC DOWELL, JAMES			
MC DOWELL, JOHN			
MC DOWELL, JOHN			
MC DOWELL, JOHN			
MC DOWELL, MARY AN			
MC DOWELL, ROBERT			
MC DOWELL, ROBERT			
MC DOWELL, ROBERT			
MC DOWELL, THOMAS			
MC DOWELL, WILLIAM			
MC DOWELL, WILLIAM			
MC DOWELL, WILLIAM			
MC DOWELL, WILLIAM			
MC DOWELL, WILLIAM			
MC DOWELL, WILLIAM			
MC DOWELL, WILLIAM			
MC DOWL, MARGARET			
MC DOWN, FRANCIS			
MC DOWN, WILLIAM			
MC DRANNOT, DANIEL			
MC DRATH, ANN			
MC DRATH, NATHANIE			
MC DRATH, PEGGY			
MC DRATH, REBECCA			
MC DRATH, SAMUEL			
MC DRYDE, JOHN			
MC DUFF, F.			
MC DUFFEE, ALEXANDE			
MC DUFFEE, DANIEL			
MC DUFFEE, GEORGE			
MC DUFFEE, NEILL			
MC DUFFER, DUNKIN			
MC DUFFEY, MALCMB			
MC DUFFIE, ELIZABE			
MC DUGALD, ALEXANE			
MC DUGALD, DANIEL			
MC DUGALD, HEZEKIA			
MC DUGH, WILLIAM			
MC EACHARN, JAMES			
MC EACHIN, GILBER			
MC EACHERN, J.			
MC EARY			
MC ECHEIR, NEILL			
MC ELARARY, ANDREW			
MC ELHEMMY, JAMES			
MC ELHENEY, ROBERT			
MC ELHENY, L.			
MC ELHENY, SUSANNA			
MC ELHENY, T.			
MC ELHERRIN, DANIE			
MC ELKRING, MARILY			
MC ELMAIL, ELIZABE			
MC ELMARRY, JOSEPH			
MC ELMOGH, WILLIAM			
MC ELROY, ARCHIBAL			
MC ELROY, M.			
MC ELROY, JAMES			
MC ELROY, JAMES			
MC ELROY, SAMUEL			
MC ELVEEN, ADAM			
MC ELVEEN, DANIEL			
MC ELVEEN, JOHN M.			
MC ELVEEN, PHILLIP			
MC ELVEEN, SARAH			
MC ELVEEN, WILLIAM			
MC ELVEEN, WILLIAM			
MC ELVEY, J.			
MC ELWA, WILLIAM			
MC ELWA, WILLIAM			
MC ELWAIN, CHARLES			
MC ELWAIN, DAVID			
MC ELWEE, JAMES SI			
MC ELWEE, JOHN			
MC ELWEE, JOHN			
MC ELWEE, NEWMAN			
MC ELWEE, ROBERTS			
MC ELWEE, WILLIAM			
MC ELWEE, WILLIAM			
MC ENTIRE, DANIEL			
MC ENTIRE, FELIX			
MC EVANS, JAMES			
MC EVEN, HUGH			
MC EVEN, MARGARET			
MC EWEN, JAMES			
MC FABRIDGE, WILL			
MC FADDEN, ANDREW			
MC FADDEN, C.			
MC FADDEN, ELI -ES			
MC FADDEN, ISAAC			
MC FADDEN, J.			
MC FADDEN, J.			
MC FADDEN, JAMES			
MC FADDEN, JAMES			
MC FADDEN, JAMES			
MC FADDEN, JOHN			
MC FADDEN, M.			
MC FADDEN, R.			
MC FADDEN, SAMUEL			
MC FADDEN, WILLIA			
MC FADDEN, WILLIA			
MC FADDEN, WILLIA			
MC FADDIN, JAMES			
MC FADDIN, JOHN E			
MC FADDIN, JOHN J			
MC FADDIN, LEAH			
MC FADDIN, THOMAS			
MC FADDIN, THOMAS			
MC FADDIN, WILLIA			
MC FAIL, JOHN			
MC FALL, JOHN G.			
MC FALL, JOHN SR.			
MC FALL, SAMUEL R			
MC FANE, ARCHIBAL			
MC FARLEN, DANIEL			
MC FARLAND, JOHN			
MC FARLAND, JOHN			
MC FARLAND, JOHN			
MC FARLAND, JOSIA			
MC FARLAND, WILLI			
MC FARLANE, GEORG			
MC FARLIN, GEORGE			
MC FARLIN, JAMES			
MC FARLIN, JOHN			
MC FEARSON, ALEXA			
MC FEBRICK, JOHN			
MC FEE, SAMUEL			
MC FIDDEN, JAMES			
MC FIE, JAMES			
MC FIE, MARY			
MC FRANKLIN, GILL			
MC GAKE, POLLY			
MC GALL, ARTHUR			
MC GALPIN, MARY			
MC GANAH, JAMES			
MC GANAH, JOHN			
MC GANAH, MARTHA			

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE S. C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																										
		MALES													FEMALES													
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Kershaw pg 25	M. M. McCulloch																											
23	Wm McCulloch																											

1860 S. C.

McCrary, James	NWBY	291
McCrary, John	SPBG	324
McCrary, Joshua	BNWL	389
McCrary, Margaret	GRVL	491
McCrary, Mary	ADSN	263
McCrary, Mathew	GRVL	355
McCrary, Moses	GRVL	486
McCrary, Robt	GRVL	427
McCrary, Saml	SPBG	324
McCraven, Robt*	ABVL	1
McCraw, Caleb	SPBG	288
McCraw, John	BNWL	490
McCraw, Therd	SPBG	288
McCray, E M	PKNS	55
McCrea, A J	WMBG	335
McCrea, M J**	WMBG	321
McCrea, Mary M*	WMBG	319
McCrea, W M	WMBG	321
McCready, Calhoun**	LRNS	324
McCready, John T	LRNS	320
McCreary, A J**	CHTR	89
McCreary, B B	NWBY	277
McCreary, Robt	LRNS	240
McCreary, Robt	BNWL	410
McCreary, Samuel*	RHLD	53
McCreery, Jno	ABVL	48
McCreight, Dana*	UNON	194
McCreight, James	FAFD	203
McCreight, R J	KRSW	138
McCreight, R*	FAFD	247
McCreight, Saml	FAFD	277
McCreight, W S	CHFD	182
McCreight, Wm	CHTR	10
McCreless, J	EDFD	122
McCrery, Alfred	PKNS	144
McCrew, John*	CHTN	252
McCright, D B	WMBG	304
McCright, James	UNON	215
McCright, John	YORK	455
McCright, William*	UNON	195
McCrorey, J A	FAFD	254
McCrorey, J T	FAFD	254
McCrorey, W T	CHTR	51
McCuaghan, H H	MARN	32
McCue, Martin	BNWL	352
McCue, Thomas	GRVL	448
McCullam, Hannah	ADSN	249
McCullar, V	EDFD	186
McCullen, Margaret	SMTR	118
McCullen, Wilson	SMTR	161
McCullers, John	CHTN	119
McCulley, Saml*	ADSN	161
McCulloch, S W*	RHLD	21
McCullock, Henry	NWBY	264
McCullom, George*	CHTN	426
McCullom, John*	CHTN	426
McCullom, Julia*	CHTN	428
McCullom, Mary*	CHTN	428
McCullom, Robert*	CHTN	426
McCullough, Alex	YORK	503
McCullough, C S	YORK	380
McCullough, Cary	EDFD	19
McCullough, Catharine	NWBY	295
McCullough, Catharine*	YORK	437
McCullough, D	WMBG	310
McCullough, H	EDFD	20
McCullough, Hugh	CHTR	58
McCullough, J A	WMBG	324
McCullough, J A S	GRVL	426
McCullough, James*	RHLD	27
McCullough, Jas	YORK	460
McCullough, John	YORK	501
McCullough, John	CHTR	41
McCullough, John	YORK	393
McCullough, Joseph	NWBY	287
McCullough, Lewis*	NWBY	294
McCullough, Lewis	EDFD	108
McCullough, Martha	WMBG	332
McCullough, Myles	YORK	502
McCullough, N W	WMBG	316
McCullough, Nancy*	YORK	460
McCullough, Rachel	YORK	455
McCullough, Sarah W	RHLD	62
McCullough, Spencer	NWBY	287
McCullough, Thos	YORK	457
McCullough, Wm C	YORK	394
McCullum, Mary	SMTR	105
McCullum, Mary Ann*	CHTN	272
McCully, Andrew	YORK	425
McCully, D	YORK	432
McCully, D	FAFD	252
McCully, Hiram	CHTR	86
McCully, James	FAFD	250
McCully, Jane	YORK	421
McCully, Jane	YORK	421
McCully, Jas R	YORK	419
McCully, John	RHLD	35
McCully, John**	FAFD	200
McCully, Nancy**	CHTR	37
McCully, O P	CHTR	65
McCully, Saml S	RHLD	48
McCully, Sarah	CHTR	89
McCully, Stephen	ADSN	259
McCully, Thos	CHTR	71
McCully, W L	CHTR	73
McCullough, Betcy*	YORK	413

McCulough, J*	EDFD	112
McCum, Matilda	GRVL	425
McCum, Wm	GRVL	425
McCuny, J W**	KRSW	134
McCurley, James*	SPBG	244
McCurry, A J	ADSN	219
McCurry, Jane	ABVL	138
McCurry, Jno	ABVL	133
McCurry, John	ABVL	131
McCurry, Robert A*	ABVL	93
McCurry, Seaborn J	ABVL	132
McCurry, Sidney	ABVL	133
McCurry, Whit	ABVL	137
McCutchean, S D	WMBG	345
McCutchen, Elizabeth	WMBG	331
McCutchen, F M	WMBG	332
McCutchen, G D	WMBG	359
McCutchen, George	SMTR	173
McCutchen, George	SMTR	116
McCutchen, H Cooper	SMTR	174
McCutchen, J A	SMTR	173
McCutchen, J K	WMBG	359
McCutchen, J W	WMBG	331
McCutchen, Jas	WMBG	325
McCutchen, Robert*	RHLD	53
McCutchen, Robert A	SMTR	116
McCutchen, S	WMBG	351
McCutchen, W	SMTR	174
McCutchen, W J	WMBG	359
McCutchen, W W	SMTR	174
McCutchenon, Lizzie*	RHLD	43
McCutcheon, George*	RHLD	53
McCutcheon, J	WMBG	345
McCutcheon, J G C	WMBG	347
McCutcheon, Sarah	WMBG	347
McDade, Berry	ADSN	309
McDade, William	ADSN	277
McDanel, Abner	BNWL	402
McDanel, Susan*	BNWL	368
McDaniel, -------	MRBO	179
McDaniel, A	PKNS	88
McDaniel, A	GRVL	439
McDaniel, Alex*	CHFD	122
McDaniel, Alexandria	YORK	495
McDaniel, Alfred	PKNS	97
McDaniel, Amos	MARN	43
McDaniel, Angus	CHFD	171
McDaniel, Angus	CHFD	127
McDaniel, Ann*	ORBG	402
McDaniel, Ann*	MRBO	210
McDaniel, Annie	CHTR	47
McDaniel, Archabald	PKNS	98
McDaniel, C	KRSW	89
McDaniel, Caroline	MRBO	144
McDaniel, Charlotte	MRBO	144
McDaniel, Col J	CHTR	47
McDaniel, David	YORK	505
McDaniel, Diana	DLTN	384
McDaniel, E J*	CHTR	70
McDaniel, Eliza*	MRBO	155
McDaniel, Elizabeth	MARN	68
McDaniel, Elizabeth	GRVL	374
McDaniel, Elizabeth	MRBO	187
McDaniel, Elizabeth	CHTR	46
McDaniel, Emily*	PKNS	82
McDaniel, Enis	WMBG	349
McDaniel, Evander	MRBO	149
McDaniel, Fred	EDFD	91
McDaniel, H D	PKNS	88
McDaniel, Henry*	GRVL	367
McDaniel, Henry	ADSN	295
McDaniel, Hiram	BNWL	408
McDaniel, Ira	MRBO	150
McDaniel, J J	BNWL	437
McDaniel, J P	GETN	289
McDaniel, Jacob	PKNS	59
McDaniel, James	WMBG	331
McDaniel, James	ADSN	267
McDaniel, James	UNON	255
McDaniel, James A	MARN	44
McDaniel, James F	MRBO	149
McDaniel, Jas	YORK	469
McDaniel, Jas A*	MARN	91
McDaniel, Jas M	GRVL	500
McDaniel, Joel	LRNS	288
McDaniel, John*	PKNS	33
McDaniel, John	MARN	70
McDaniel, John	UNON	287
McDaniel, John	MARN	9
McDaniel, John R	MRBO	187
McDaniel, John T	GRVL	403
McDaniel, Joseph	MARN	112
McDaniel, Lemuel	UNON	225
McDaniel, Lienezer H*	MRBO	144
McDaniel, Lilly**	GRVL	420
McDaniel, M*	MARN	67
McDaniel, Marg	PKNS	87
McDaniel, Mark	MARN	43
McDaniel, Martha*	ORBG	367
McDaniel, Martha*	MRBO	208
McDaniel, Martha	MRBO	183
McDaniel, Mary	MARN	43
McDaniel, Mary*	BUFT	85
McDaniel, Mary	BNWL	437
McDaniel, Mat	LRNS	287
McDaniel, Mathew	PKNS	59

McDaniel, Middleton	YORK	389
McDaniel, Mike	MRBO	206
McDaniel, Milly*	CHFD	123
McDaniel, Mrs A*	EDFD	91
McDaniel, Mrs Ann	MRBO	144
McDaniel, Mrs Lucretia	MRBO	146
McDaniel, Mrs M	EDFD	91
McDaniel, Murdock	MARN	118
McDaniel, Nancy*	PKNS	73
McDaniel, Nancy*	MRBO	153
McDaniel, Neill N	MRBO	177
McDaniel, P B	EDFD	12
McDaniel, Pinna*	ADSN	224
McDaniel, Polly	ORBG	395
McDaniel, R	LRNS	277
McDaniel, R	EDFD	67
McDaniel, Randal	WMBG	349
McDaniel, Randal	MARN	70
McDaniel, Rebeca	ADSN	236
McDaniel, Rhode	RHLD	65
McDaniel, Robert*	UNON	196
McDaniel, Samuel*	MRBO	206
McDaniel, Sarah**	MRBO	182
McDaniel, Simpson	UNON	196
McDaniel, Sun	EDFD	18
McDaniel, Susan*	PKNS	88
McDaniel, Susan	MRBO	151
McDaniel, Tate	CHTR	5
McDaniel, Thomas	UNON	251
McDaniel, Thos*	EDFD	47
McDaniel, W H	PKNS	51
McDaniel, W T	EDFD	85
McDaniel, William	YORK	509
McDaniel, William	MRBO	144
McDaniel, Wm	MARN	68
McDaniel, Wm	DLTN	437
McDaniel, Wm	BNWL	438
McDaniel, Wm A	GRVL	414
McDaniels, Daniel	KRSW	88
McDaniels, T	FAFD	253
McDanil, -------	YORK	389
McDanil, Edward	UNON	251
McDanil, Robt	YORK	426
McDannell, O C W	BNWL	422
McDarvell, S	YORK	454
McDavid, A R**	GRVL	403
McDavid, Allen	GRVL	429
McDavid, Athens*	GRVL	487
McDavid, G M	GRVL	429
McDavid, G W	ADSN	184
McDavid, james	ADSN	195
McDavid, Neely*	GRVL	476
McDavid, Susan	GRVL	430
McDavis, Archd M	MARN	107
McDavis, M H	LCTR	176
McDennis, R	CHTN	224
McDeritt, James*	RHLD	6
McDermaid, James*	chtn	426
McDermas, John	PKNS	38
McDermit, Charles	HORY	44
McDermit, Charles	HORY	50
McDermit, Elizh	HORY	50
McDermit, Elizh	HORY	44
McDermon, Louisa**	BNWL	434
McDermot, Miss*	CHTN	320
McDermot, Miss*	CHTN	320
McDermot, Miss*	CHTN	320
McDermott, Margaret	CHTN	256
McDevit, Hiram	GRVL	387
McDevit, James	GRVL	438
McDevitt, J H*	CHTN	371
McDevitt, Jno	EDFD	21
McDibble, John*	CHTN	248
McDill, Ann	FAFD	213
McDill, J N*	CHTR	38
McDill, James	CHTR	38
McDill, James	ABVL	149
McDill, Margaret	FAFD	212
McDill, Thomas	CHTR	38
McDill, Wm W	ABVL	149
McDole, Esther	MARN	89
McDole, Wm	MARN	81
McDonald, A L	KRSW	140
McDonald, A L	KRSW	116
McDonald, Alex**	CHTN	506
McDonald, Alex J	MARN	94
McDonald, Alexr	KRSW	121
McDonald, Andrew	CHTR	42
McDonald, Ann	CLDN	192
McDonald, Arch**	CHTN	213
McDonald, C**	EDFD	115
McDonald, C A	KRSW	134
McDonald, Charley	GRVL	426
McDonald, Chas	CHTN	516
McDonald, D J	MARN	42
McDonald, Daniel	CHTR	41
McDonald, Danl P	RHLD	13
McDonald, Donald**	CHTN	269
McDonald, Donald	CHTN	168
McDonald, E	WMBG	309
McDonald, E**	KRSW	79
McDonald, E A*	CHFD	185
McDonald, Fargus*	GETN	313
McDonald, Flora*	DLTN	383
McDonald, G K	WMBG	309
McDonald, Harriet E**	BUFT	56

need to read, (starting
w/ pg 347) - Abbeville 1810.
S.C.
ck pg 7 - Wm McCulloc

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Abbeville STATE S. C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
James McCulloc	.	2	3	.	1	.	3	1	.	1	.	4
William McCulloc	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	-	-	.	.	1
John McColla (?)	2	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	
James McCullock	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1			
John McCuller	1	.	-	.	1	2	2	.	1			
Bates												
James Bates	1	1	1	.	-	.	1	.	-	.	.	5
Margrit Bates	.	1	1	.	1	.	2	1	.	1	.	4

MC CLEAN, BRIGET LAUR 023 NO TWP L
MC CLELAND, ARCHIBALD WILL 254 NO TWP L
MC CLELAND, DAVID ABBE 058 NO TWP L
MC CLELAND, ROBERT ABBE 057 NO TWP L
MC CLELAND, WILLIAM NEWB 123 NO TWP L
MC CLELLAN, ALEXANDER CHAR 234 ST. JAME
MC CLELLAN, HENRY YORK 261 NO TWP L
MC CLELLAN, JAMES YORK 260 NO TWP L
MC CLELLAN, PRISCILLA YORK 259 NO TWP L
MC CLELLAN, ROBERT YORK 260 NO TWP L
MC CLELLAND, JOHN JR. NEWB 109 NO TWP L
MC CLELLAND, WILLIAM NEWB 109 NO TWP L
MC CLELLAU, JAMES RICH 170 COLUMBIA
MC CLENAHAN, FINNEY YORK 265 NO TWP L
MC CLENDAN, JESSEY SR. BARN 086 NO TWP L
MC CLENDEN, JESSEY SR. BARN 079 NO TWP L
MC CLENDEN, JOHN ABBE 025 NO TWP L
MC CLENDON, DENNIS DARL 010 NO TWP L
MC CLENDON, JAMES DARL 009 NO TWP L
MC CLENDON, JESSE EDGE 083 NO TWP L
MC CLENDON, JESSEY JR. BARN 086 NO TWP L
MC CLENDON, LUES SUMT 213 NO TWP L
MC CLENDON, WILLIAM DARL 018 NO TWP L
MC CLENNAN, SAMUEL ABBE 048 NO TWP L
MC CLENNON, JOHN ABBE 025 NO TWP L
MC CLENNON, ROBERT ABBE 025 NO TWP L
MC CLENNON, SAMUEL ABBE 025 NO TWP L
MC CLENTON, SAMUEL ABBE 058 NO TWP L
MC CLEOD, ROBERT PEND 142 NO TWP L
MC CLERATH, JANE SPAR 193 NO TWP L
MC CLERKIN, MARY YORK 258 NO TWP L
MC CLERY, JANE CHAR 178 CHARLEST
MC CLESDER, D. * EDGE 102 NO TWP L
MC CLETAN, JOHN NEWB 111 NO TWP L
MC CLEVE, MOSES YORK 263 NO TWP L
MC CLINCHY, ALEXANDER GEOR 212 NO TWP L
MC CLINDAN, SHADERICK BARN 086 NO TWP L
MC CLINTOCK, JAMES CHES 260 CHESTER
MC CLINTOCK, JAMES CHES 257 NO TWP L
MC CLINTOCK, MATHEW CHES 259 NO TWP L
MC CLINTOCK, PATRICK CHES 257 NO TWP L
MC CLINTOCK, PATRICK CHES 271 NO TWP L
MC CLINTON, JAMES ABBE 025 NO TWP L
MC CLINTON, MATHEW ABBE 054 NO TWP L
MC CLINTON, ROBERT ABBE 022 NO TWP L
MC CLOUD, ALEXANDER DARL 019 NO TWP L
MC CLOUD, DANIEL DARL 018 NO TWP L
MC CLOUD, DANIEL CHFD 301 NO TWP L
MC CLOUD, DANIEL CHFD 294 NO TWP L
MC CLOUD, MOSES SUMT 211 NO TWP L
MC CLOUD, NORMAN SUMT 224 NO TWP L
MC CLUER, RICHARD KERS 168 NO TWP L
MC CLUNE, JOHN GREE 129 NO TWP L
MC CLUNG, JAMES NEWB 121 NO TWP L
MC CLUNG, JAMES NEWB 123 NO TWP L
MC CLUNY, SAMUEL CHES 260 NO TWP L
MC CLUNY, THOMAS CHES 257 NO TWP L
MC CLUNY, WILLIAM CHES 257 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, J. * GREE 121 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, JAEMS PEND 163 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, JAMES CHES 257 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, JANE CHES 256 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, JO. PEND 154 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, JOHN GEOR 226 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, JOHN YORK 263 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, JOHN PEND 162 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, JOHN LAUR 044 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, JOHN CHES 275 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, MARY CHES 275 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, RANKIN LANC 004 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, SAMUEL LANC 004 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, WILLIAM FAIR 184 NO TWP L
MC CLURE, WILLIAM PEND 153 NO TWP L
MC CLURER, JOHN KERS 167 NO TWP L
MC CLURG, JAMES ABBE 044 NO TWP L
MC CLURKIN, ANDREW FAIR 200 NO TWP L
MC CLUSK, MARY CHAR 173 CHARLEST
MC CLUSKEY, DAVID ABBE 017 NO TWP L
MC CLUSKEY, DAVID H. ABBE 014 NO TWP L
MC CLUSKY, JO. PEND 164 NO TWP L
MC CLYMENT, GILBERT CHAR 154 CHARLEST
MC CLYMENT, GILBERT CHAR 177 CHARLEST
MC CNE, JR. ORAN 135 NO TWP L
MC COED, NORMOND WILL 254 NO TWP L
MC COIL, SOLOMON MALB 090 NO TWP L
MC COLBURN, STEPHEN UNIO 245 NO TWP L
MC COLE, HUGH MALB 092 NO TWP L
MC COLKINS, JAMES UNIO 245 NO TWP L
MC COLL, DANIEL MALB 093 NO TWP L
MC COLL, DUNCAN MALB 091 NO TWP L
MC COLL, JOHN MALB 091 NO TWP L
MC COLL, JOHN MALB 095 NO TWP L
MC COLL, JOHN CHAR 152 CHARLEST
MC COLL, JOHN JR. MARI 082 NO TWP L
MC COLL, JOHN SR. MARI 082 NO TWP L
MC COLL, MARY MARI 080 NO TWP L
MC COLL, PAUL MALB 091 NO TWP L
MC COLL, ROBERT MARI 082 NO TWP L
MC COLLA, JOHN ABBE 023 NO TWP L
MC COLLAM, JACOB PEND 150 NO TWP L
MC COLLESTER, ALEXANDER ABBE 018 NO TWP L
MC COLLESTER, ANDREW PEND 152 NO TWP L
MC COLLESTER, CATHARINE WILL 252 NO TWP L
MC COLLESTER, JOHN* WILL 252 NO TWP L
MC COLLESTER, WILLIAM ABBE 012 NO TWP L
MC COLLESTER, WILLIAM WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC COLLIESTER, JOHN PEND 152 NO TWP L
MC COLLISTER, ANDREW PEND 153 NO TWP L
MC COLLISTER, JESSE PEND 156 NO TWP L
MC COLLISTER, JOHN PEND 156 NO TWP L
MC COLLISTER, JOHN PEND 152 NO TWP L
MC COLLISTER, NATHAN PEND 153 NO TWP L
MC COLLISTER, THOMAS PEND 153 NO TWP L
MC COLLOCH, JOHN UNIO 245 NO TWP L
MC COLLOM, ABRAM UNIO 245 NO TWP L
MC COLLOM, JOHN ABBE 025 NO TWP L
MC COLLOM, ROBERT UNIO 230 NO TWP L
MC COLLONS, SUSY CHES 277 NO TWP L
MC COLLOUGH, SARAH GEOR 219 NO TWP L
MC COLLUGH, JOHN WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC COLLUGH, JOHN SR. WILL 254 NO TWP L
MC COLLUGH, NATHANIEL WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC COLLUM, DANIEL PEND 158 NO TWP L
MC COLLUM, DAVID PEND 158 NO TWP L
MC COLLUM, JOHN PEND 164 NO TWP L
MC COLLUM, JOHN ABBE 057 NO TWP L
MC COLLUMS, JAMES PEND 155 NO TWP L
MC COLLVESTER, JOHN * EDGE 097 NO TWP L
MC COMB, ANDREW JR. ABBE 057 NO TWP L
MC COMB, MGOR. CHAR 244 ST. ANDR
MC COMB, ROBERT ABBE 021 NO TWP L
MC COMB, WILLIAM ABBE 036 NO TWP L
MC COMEL, PATRICK RICH 170 COLUMBIA
MC COMIC, ELLENDER ABBE 005 NO TWP L
MC COMICK, NEIL CHFD 301 NO TWP L
MC COMS, AUDRIU ABBE 023 NO TWP L
MC CONAL, ELIZABETH LAUR 046 NO TWP L
MC CONDLE, JAMES CHES 277 NO TWP L

MC CONICO, CHRISTIAN SUMT 215 CLARENDO
MC CONNEL, JAMES WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CONNEL, JOHN YORK 262 NO TWP L
MC CONNEL, REUBEN YORK 261 NO TWP L
MC CONNEL, SAMUEL YORK 261 NO TWP L
MC CONNEL, THOMAS WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CONNELL, GEORGE SR. WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CONNELL, GOERGE JR. WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CONNELL, JOHN H. WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CONNELL, MARY WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CONNELL, WILLIAM WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CONNELL, WILLIAM FAIR 196 NO TWP L
MC CONNELL, WILLIAM NEWB 121 NO TWP L
MC CONNER, MARY NEWB 120 NO TWP L
MC COOL, * ABBE 055 NO TWP L
MC COOL, GABRIEL NEWB 122 NO TWP L
MC COOL, JAMES CHES 281 NO TWP L
MC COOL, JOHN CHES 276 NO TWP L
MC COOL, JOSEPH ABBE 055 NO TWP L
MC COOL, MARGET CHES 276 NO TWP L
MC CORCLE, ABRAHAM YORK 268 NO TWP L
MC CORCLE, JAMES YORK 259 NO TWP L
MC CORCLE, STEPHEN YORK 261 NO TWP L
MC CORCLE, STEPHEN YORK 268 NO TWP L
MC CORCLE, WILLIAM CAPT. YORK 275 NO TWP L
MC CORD, E. J. ORAN 126 NO TWP L
MC CORD, JAMES ABBE 047 NO TWP L
MC CORD, JOHN YORK 267 NO TWP L
MC CORD, JOHN SR. ABBE 046 NO TWP L
MC CORKLE, ARCHIBALD LANC 008 NO TWP L
MC CORMACK, HUGH FAIR 200 NO TWP L
MC CORMAIG, JOHN MARI 084 NO TWP L
MC CORMICK DR. CHAR 164 CHARLEST
MC CORMICK, J. ORAN 134 NO TWP L
MC CORMICK, JOHN PEND 148 NO TWP L
MC CORMICK, JOHN COLL 320 NO TWP L
MC CORMICK, M. CHAR 166 CHARLEST
MC CORMICK, R. CHAR 163 CHARLEST
MC CORMICK, WILLIAM CHAR 171 CHARLEST
MC CORY, JAMES PEND 149 NO TWP L
MC COTTREY, MARY WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC COTTRY, ROBERT GEOR 215 NO TWP L
MC COUGH, GEORGE COLL 321 NO TWP L
MC COWLEY, JAMES UNIO 246 NO TWP L
MC COWN, JAMES UNIO 231 NO TWP L
MC COWN, JAMES KERS 175 NO TWP L
MC COWN, JOHN FAIR 200 NO TWP L
MC COWN, SAMUEL FAIR 200 NO TWP L
MC COWN, WILLIAM UNIO 231 NO TWP L
MC COY, ARCHIBALD PEND 151 NO TWP L
MC COY, BENJAMIN KERS 158 NO TWP L
MC COY, CHARLES CHAR 242 ST. STEP
MC COY, DANIEL PEND 154 NO TWP L
MC COY, DANIEL PEND 163 NO TWP L
MC COY, E. ORAN 135 NO TWP L
MC COY, GEORGE KERS 170 NO TWP L
MC COY, HENRY FAIR 196 NO TWP L
MC COY, HUGH ABBE 031 NO TWP L
MC COY, JAMES PEND 164 NO TWP L
MC COY, JAMES SUMT 213 NO TWP L
MC COY, JOHN SUMT 213 NO TWP L
MC COY, JOHN KERS 158 NO TWP L
MC COY, JOHN MALB 093 NO TWP L
MC COY, JOSEPH KERS 157 NO TWP L
MC COY, MARY KERS 158 NO TWP L
MC COY, MARY PEND 150 NO TWP L
MC COY, NATHANIEL LAUR 045 NO TWP L
MC COY, REUBEN KERS 164 NO TWP L
MC COY, SAMUEL PEND 154 NO TWP L
MC COY, WILLIAM KERS 164 NO TWP L
MC CRA, NANCY ABBE 036 NO TWP L
MC CRACHEN, JAMES HORR 142 CHARLEST
MC CRACHEN, JOHN ABBE 040 NO TWP L
MC CRACKEN, JAMES JR. NEWB 114 NO TWP L
MC CRACKEN, JOHN NEWB 114 NO TWP L
MC CRACKEN, ROBERT HORR 142 CHARLEST
MC CRACKIN, ARTHUR NEWB 113 NO TWP L
MC CRACKIN, JAMES SR. NEWB 114 NO TWP L
MC CRACKIN, ROBERT NEWB 117 NO TWP L
MC CRAIG, ROBERT FAIR 187 NO TWP L
MC CRAIKEN, JOHN SR. HORR 142 CHARLEST
MC CRAKERN, JOHN JR. HORR 142 CHARLEST
MC CRAM, HUGH MALB 093 NO TWP L
MC CRANEY, DANIEL CHFD 297 NO TWP L
MC CRANEY, JOHN CHFD 301 NO TWP L
MC CRANEY, MALCOM CHFD 297 NO TWP L
MC CRANEY, MALCOM CHFD 296 NO TWP L
MC CRARSE, C. GREE 134 NO TWP L
MC CRARY, A. GREE 134 NO TWP L
MC CRARY, ALEXANDER NEWB 107 NO TWP L
MC CRARY, ROBERT PEND 164 NO TWP L
MC CRARY, THOMAS LAUR 052 NO TWP L
MC CRAW, EDWARD ABBE 029 NO TWP L
MC CRAW, STEPHEN NEWB 117 NO TWP L
MC CRAW, WILLIAM ABBE 045 NO TWP L
MC CRAY, HENRY PEND 143 NO TWP L
MC CRAY, ROBERT EDGE 089 NO TWP L
MC CRAY, WILLIAM ABBE 055 NO TWP L
MC CREA, ALEXANDER WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CREA, J. ORAN 129 NO TWP L
MC CREA, PHILIP WILL 252 NO TWP L
MC CREA, THOMAS JR. WILL 254 NO TWP L
MC CREA, THOMAS SR. WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CREADY, ADAM BARN 069 NO TWP L
MC CREADY, ROBERT BARN 088 NO TWP L
MC CREADY, ROBERT* BARN 099 NO TWP L
MC CREADY, WILLIAM CHAR 149 CHARLEST
MC CREARY, JOHN CHES 272 NO TWP L
MC CREDIE, DAVID CHAR 171 CHARLEST
MC CREDIE, R. COLL 317 NO TWP L
MC CREE, THOMAS SUMT 213 NO TWP L
MC CREE, WILLIAM WILL 254 NO TWP L
MC CREIGHT, MARY FAIR 191 NO TWP L
MC CREIGHT, ROBERT FAIR 193 NO TWP L
MC CREIGHT, ROBERT YORK 258 NO TWP L
MC CREIGHT, WILLIAM FAIR 193 NO TWP L
MC CRELES, GEORGE NEWB 114 NO TWP L
MC CRERY, D. ABBE 064 NO TWP L
MC CRERY, JAMES ABBE 064 NO TWP L
MC CRIMMON, ARCHIBALD MARI 083 NO TWP L
MC CROCKEN, THOMAS NEWB 113 NO TWP L
MC CROIY, HUGH LANC 003 NO TWP L
MC CROKY, JOHN PEND 159 NO TWP L
MC CROREY, JAMES FAIR 185 NO TWP L
MC CROREY, JANE FAIR 199 NO TWP L
MC CROREY, JANE FAIR 200 NO TWP L
MC CROREY, WILLIAM FAIR 200 NO TWP L
MC CRORY, JOHN CHES 263 CHESTER
MC CROSEY, JOHN FAIR 185 NO TWP L
MC CROSS, WILLIAM SUMT 211 NO TWP L
MC CRVAN, ROBERT ABBE 023 NO TWP L
MC CRY, DANIEL PEND 149 NO TWP L
MC CUAIGE, JOHN MARI 082 NO TWP L
MC CULER, JOHN GREE 106 NO TWP L
MC CULER, WILLIAM GREE 106 NO TWP L
MC CULL, WILLIAM ABBE 057 NO TWP L
MC CULLER, JOHN ABBE 030 NO TWP L
MC CULLEY, ANDREW FAIR 195 NO TWP L

MC CULLEY, JAMES YORK 264 NO TWP L
MC CULLEY, JOHN FAIR 196 NO TWP L
MC CULLEY, THOMAS FAIR 195 NO TWP L
MC CULLEY, THOMAS FAIR 195 NO TWP L
MC CULLINS, JANE PEND 154 NO TWP L
MC CULLOC, JAMES ABBE 007 NO TWP L
MC CULLOC, WILLIAM ABBE 007 NO TWP L
MC CULLOCH, MARGARET NEWB 111 NO TWP L
MC CULLOCK, MANCE BEAU 123 PRINCE
MC CULLOCK, HANSE COLL 316 NO TWP L
MC CULLOCK, JAMES ABBE 019 NO TWP L
MC CULLOCK, JAMES ABBE 028 NO TWP L
MC CULLOCK, JAMES GEOR 226 NO TWP L
MC CULLOCK, JAMES KERS 167 NO TWP L
MC CULLOCK, WILLIAM UNIO 232 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, SAMUEL YORK 266 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, THOMAS YORK 260 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, ANDREW FAIR 201 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, DANIEL FAIR 190 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, ELIZABETH DARL 023 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, GEORGE CHES 276 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, JAMES CHES 268 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, JANE FAIR 200 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, JOHN CHES 274 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, JONAS CHES 264 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, MARTHA CHES 276 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, MARY CHES 266 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, ROBERT CHES 268 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, ROBERT CHES 275 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, ROBERT YORK 272 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, SAMUEL CHES 280 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, THOMAS FAIR 189 NO TWP L
MC CULLUGH, WILLIAM FAIR 190 NO TWP L
MC CULLUM, WILLIAM PEND 159 NO TWP L
MC CULLUMS, JOHN FAIR 197 NO TWP L
MC CULLY, JOHN CHES 266 NO TWP L
MC CULLY, SAMUEL YORK 266 NO TWP L
MC CUMMINGS, L. SUMT 223 NO TWP L
MC CUPE, J. SR. ORAN 135 NO TWP L
MC CURDY, ANNA PEND 163 NO TWP L
MC CURE, JESSE LAUR 047 NO TWP L
MC CURLEY, JOHN LAUR 018 NO TWP L
MC CURRY, MARTHA EDGE 036 NO TWP L
MC CURTUR, JOHN * EDGE 099 NO TWP L
MC CURY, SAMUEL ABBE 033 NO TWP L
MC CUTCHEN, GEORGE WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CUTCHEN, JAMES WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CUTCHIN, HUGH WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CUTCHIN, WILLIAM WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC DADE, JAMES GREE 108 NO TWP L
MC DAIVEL, ALEXANDER HORR 141 CHARLEST
MC DANIEL, A. GREE 113 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, ACT GREE 103 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, ALEXANDER MALB 092 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, ALEXANDER NEWB 113 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, ANDREW NEWB 121 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, ANN EDGE 031 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, ARCHIBALD PEND 154 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, D. GREE 116 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, DANIEL GEOR 212 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, DANIEL CHFD 295 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, DANIEL CHFD 298 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, DAVID FAIR 189 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, EDWARD EDGE 050 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, GEROGE NEWB 115 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, HAMBLETON NEWB 119 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, HENRY PEND 155 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, HENRY PEND 164 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, J. GREE 120 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, J. GREE 115 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JAMES MALB 092 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JAMES UNIO 241 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JAMES PEND 162 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JAMES EDGE 065 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOHN EDGE 057 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOHN BEAU 109 ST. PETE
MC DANIEL, JOHN BARN 070 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOHN BARN 075 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOHN PEND 155 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOHN KERS 171 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOHN PEND 164 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOHN MALB 092 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOHN MALB 092 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOHN NEWB 106 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOHN MALB 096 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH MALB 095 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH MALB 093 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH MALB 092 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH YORK 265 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH FAIR 196 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, JOSIAH EDGE 062 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, KATHARINE YORK 265 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, LEVY EDGE 039 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, MARTHA EDGE 035 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, NELLY EDGE 073 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, NIEL CHFD 301 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, P. GREE 116 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, PHEBY GREE 105 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, PHILIP PEND 154 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, PHILIP PEND 155 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, RODERICK FAIR 197 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, THOMAS PEND 164 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, THOMAS YORK 264 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, THOMAS EDGE 043 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM EDGE 059 NO TWP L
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM BARN 077 NO TWP L
MC DANNAL, HYRAN ABBE 057 NO TWP L
MC DANNEL, DRUORY SPAR 196 NO TWP L
MC DANNEL, JOHN SPAR 193 NO TWP L
MC DANNEL, JOHN SPAR 195 NO TWP L
MC DANNEL, LOWREY SPAR 195 NO TWP L
MC DANNEL, ZACK. SPAR 191 NO TWP L
MC DANNELL, AB. RICH 170 COLUMBIA
MC DANNIEL, JAMES GREE 105 NO TWP L
MC DARNET, DANIEL CHFD 298 NO TWP L
MC DAVID, ANDREW GREE 134 NO TWP L
MC DERMOT, PATRICK CHAR 198 CHARLEST
MC DICKINSON, BENJAMIN GREE 115 NO TWP L
MC DILDUE, HENRY HORR 142 CHARLEST
MC DILL, GEORGE CHES 270 NO TWP L
MC DILL, JAMES FAIR 194 NO TWP L
MC DILL, JAMES NEWB 123 NO TWP L
MC DILL, JOHN CHES 265 NO TWP L
MC DILL, JOHN CHES 275 NO TWP L
MC DILL, MARGET CHES 275 NO TWP L
MC DILL, THOAMS NEWB 105 NO TWP L
MC DILL, THOMAS CHES 281 NO TWP L
MC DNAIEL, GEROGE MALB 093 NO TWP L
MC DNAIEL, JAMES NEWB 118 NO TWP L
MC DNAIEL, THOMAS M. MALB 096 NO TWP L
MC DNAOOL, JOHN PEND 153 NO TWP L
MC DNAOOL, POLLY PEND 160 NO TWP L
MC DOANLD, JAMES SUMT 218 CLARENDO
MC DOANLD, THOMAS SUMT 223 NO TWP L
MC DOELL, ELISABETH KERS 161 NO TWP L
MC DONAL, DAVID ABBE 010 NO TWP L
MC DONAL, JOHN LAUR 027 NO TWP L
MC DONALD, ANN ORAN 130 NO TWP L

MATTHEWS, ELIZABETH WILL 255 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS, JAMES CHAR 182 CHARLEST
MATTHEWS, JAMES EDGE 031 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS, JESSEE SPAR 190 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS, JOHN SPAR 183 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS, JOHN DARL 008 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS, JOHN PEND 160 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS, JOHN MRS. COLL 312 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS, JONAS WILL 254 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS, MOSES DARL 007 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS, MOSES J. WILL 255 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS, NANCY DARL 018 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS, ROBERT CHAR 227 ST. JOHN
MATTHEWS, THOMAS CHAR 216 ST. JOHN
MATTHEWS, THOMAS CHAR 153 CHARLEST
MATTHEWS, THOMAS MR. CHAR 248 ST. ANDR
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM CHAR 232 ST DENNI
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM CHAR 209 CHAPLEST
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM CHAR 217 ST. JOHN
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM ABBE 038 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM WILL 254 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM WILL 252 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM CHAR 201 CHARLEST
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM MRS. COLL 310 NO TWP L
MATTHEWS,JOSEPH* ABBE 038 NO TWP L
MATTHIAS, JOHN LEXI 063 NO TWP L
MATTHISSEN CHAR 163 CHARLEST
MATTISON, BENJAMIN PEND 155 NO TWP L
MATTOCKS, BENJAMIN LAUR 029 NO TWP L
MATTOCKS, JOHN LAUR 053 NO TWP L
MATTOUSE, J. CHAR 209 CHARLEST
MATTOX, CHANLER ABBE 030 NO TWP L
MATTOX, LANTY ABBE 044 NO TWP L
MATTOX, WILLIAM EDGE 070 NO TWP L
MATTTHEWS, ALEXANDER WILL 254 NO TWP L
MATUCKS, JOHN LAUR 045 NO TWP L
MAURIN, MICH. CHAR 193 CHARLEST
MAUCE, STEPHEN EDGE 053 NO TWP L
MAULDEN, JAMES LAUR 040 NO TWP L
MAULDIN, BENJAMIN LAUR 038 NO TWP L
MAULDIN, HAROD ABBE 033 NO TWP L
MAULDIN, JAEMS EDGE 041 NO TWP L
MAULDIN, JOAB PEND 159 NO TWP L
MAULDIN, JOHN EDGE 033 NO TWP L
MAULDIN, LABAN PEND 160 NO TWP L
MAULDIN, LABAN PEND 157 NO TWP L
MAULDIN, RUCKER PEND 157 NO TWP L
MAULDIN, WESLEY PEND 157 NO TWP L
MAULKIN, CALEB EDGE 075 NO TWP L
MAULL, JAMES COLL 328 NO TWP L
MAURAY, E. CHAR 150 CHARLEST
MAUREL, GLOWER CHAR 197 CHARLEST
MAURY, BENJAMIN ABBE 049 NO TWP L
MAURY, E. CHAR 150 CHARLEST
MAURY, JAMES ABBE 019 NO TWP L
MAURY, TITUS ABBE 020 NO TWP L
MAVERICK, SAMUEL CHAR 181 CHARLEST
MAVERICK, SAMUEL PEND 162 NO TWP L
MAWLEN, JAMES BARN 073 NO TWP L
MAWLEN,JAMES BARN 073 NO TWP L
MAXCY, JOHN REV. RICH 169 COLUMBIA
MAXEY, FRANCIS CHAR 214 ST. JOHN
MAXEY, THOMAS CHAR 217 ST. JOHN
MAXON, A. M.. CHAR 178 CHARLEST
MAXTER, WILLIAM ABBE 031 NO TWP L
MAXWEL, J. D. CHES 273 NO TWP L
MAXWELL, ANDREW NEWB 118 NO TWP L
MAXWELL, CHARLES ABBE 061 NO TWP L
MAXWELL, GEORGE ABBE 028 NO TWP L
MAXWELL, HAMILTON FAIR 182 NO TWP L
MAXWELL, HUGH ABBE 013 NO TWP L
MAXWELL, JOHN NEWB 121 NO TWP L
MAXWELL, JOHN PEND 163 NO TWP L
MAXWELL, MRS. CHAR 159 CHARLEST
MAXWELL, PETER CHAR 223 CHRIST C
MAY, BENJAMIN FAIR 188 NO TWP L
MAY, CALAB SPAR 187 NO TWP L
MAY, ELIZABETH RICH 173 COLUMBIA
MAY, JACOB COLL 313 NO TWP L
MAY, JOHN COLL 313 NO TWP L
MAY, JOHN FAIR 194 NO TWP L
MAY, JOHN ESTATE COLL 321 NO TWP L
MAY, LUCY PEND 159 NO TWP L
MAY, PETER CHFD 285 NO TWP L
MAY, PHILIP PEND 141 NO TWP L
MAY, PHILL * EDGE 039 NO TWP L
MAY, REDDING COLL 313 NO TWP L
MAY, ROBERT COLL 312 NO TWP L
MAY, WILLIAM PEND 159 NO TWP L
MAY, WILLIAM UNIO 236 NO TWP L
MAY, WILLIAM EDGE 062 NO TWP L
MAYBANK, MARY CHAR 229 ST DENNI
MAYBANK, SUSAN CHAR 233 ST. JAME
MAYBERRY, JAMES UNIO 241 NO TWP L
MAYBERRY, THOMAS CHAR 172 CHARLEST
MAYER, GEORGE CHAR 198 CHARLEST
MAYER, PHIL BEAU 111 ST. PETE
MAYER, SILV. E. BEAU 111 ST. PETE
MAYES, ANTHONEY UNIO 233 NO TWP L
MAYES, EDWARD UNIO 229 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, ABRAHAM PEND 163 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, ABRAM CHES 270 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, ALLEN CHES 277 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, AUSTIN PEND 164 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, BARDY PEND 159 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, BRYANT PEND 148 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, EDMOND PEND 141 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, ELISHA SPAR 202 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, ELISHA CHES 277 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, ELISHA CHES 258 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, ELIZABETH SPAR 202 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, J. GREE 122 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, JONATHAN FAIR 201 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, JONATHAN CHES 270 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, REUBEN SPAR 188 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, RICHARD UNIO 242 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, SAMUEL PEND 163 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, SARAH SPAR 200 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, SHUGAR PEND 162 NO TWP L
MAYFIELD, WILLIAM SPAR 188 NO TWP L
MAYHAN, ANN LAUR 050 NO TWP L
MAYHON, JOHN SUMT 213 NO TWP L
MAYHON, LEWIS DARL 009 NO TWP L
MAYHORN, BAILEY LAUR 031 NO TWP L
MAYHORN, JOSEPH LAUR 031 NO TWP L
MAYHOW, JAMES UNIO 235 NO TWP L
MAYN, JAMES ABBE 036 NO TWP L
MAYNARD, RICHARD DOCTOR COLL 309 NO TWP L
MAYNOR, GIBSON PEND 150 NO TWP L
MAYO, BETSY CHES 277 NO TWP L
MAYO, JOHN CHES 262 CHESTER
MAYO, JOHN FAIR 201 NO TWP L
MAYO, RICHARD FAIR 195 NO TWP L
MAYO, ROBERT CHES 262 CHESTER
MAYOR, WILLIAM ABBE 036 NO TWP L
MAYRAN, WILLIAM SUMT 223 NO TWP L
MAYRANT, JOHN SUMT 222 NO TWP L
MAYRETT, A. ORAN 131 NO TWP L

MAYHILL, J. ORAN 134 NO TWP L
MAYS, CORNELIUS BARN 087 NO TWP L
MAYS, FANY EDGE 071 NO TWP L
MAYS, JAMES CHAR 168 CHARLEST
MAYS, JAMES UNIO 229 NO TWP L
MAYS, JAMES SPAR 191 NO TWP L
MAYS, JOHN NEWB 111 NO TWP L
MAYS, SAMUEL EDGE 072 NO TWP L
MAYS, THOMAS ABBE 022 NO TWP L
MAYS, WILLIAM EDGE 056 NO TWP L
MAYSON, DANIEL PEND 159 NO TWP L
MAYSON, MARY FAIR 194 NO TWP L
MAYSON, NANCY LAUR 036 NO TWP L
MAYZCK, MARY CHAR 165 CHARLEST
MAZEK, ROBERT ABBE 049 NO TWP L
MAZYCK, CHARLOTTE CHAR 159 CHARLEST
MAZYCK, D. CHAR 209 CHARLEST
MAZYCK, DANIEL CHAR 209 CHARLEST
MAZYCK, NATHANIEL CHAR 159 CHARLEST
MAZYEK, WILLIAM CHAR 195 CHARLEST
MAZYICK, ALEXANDER CHAR 234 ST. JAME
MAZYICK, BENJAMIN CHAR 235 ST. JAME
MAZYICK, STEPHEN CHAR 224 ST. JOHN
MAZYICK, WILLIAM CHAR 234 ST. JAME
MBERJESS, WILLIAM SUMT 210 NO TWP L
MC AANEL, THORNTON SPAR 186 NO TWP L
MC ABA, POLLY SPAR 185 NO TWP L
MC ABEE, CHARLES SPAR 156 NO TWP L
MC ABEE, DRURY SPAR 198 NO TWP L
MC ABEE, ELIJAH SPAR 188 NO TWP L
MC ABEE, ELISHA SPAR 191 NO TWP L
MC ABEE, LACY SPAR 191 NO TWP L
MC ABEE, WILLIAM SPAR 190 NO TWP L
MC ADAM, JOHN SPAR 202 NO TWP L
MC ADAMS, HENRY NEWB 116 NO TWP L
MC ADAMS, ISAAC PEND 144 NO TWP L
MC ADAMS, JAMES PEND 144 NO TWP L
MC ADAMS, JAMES PEND 159 NO TWP L
MC ADAMS, JAMES ABBE 024 NO TWP L
MC ADAMS, JOHN ABBE 024 NO TWP L
MC ADAMS, JOSEPH GEOR 226 NO TWP L
MC ADAMS, PROVIDENCE NEWB 118 NO TWP L
MC ADAMS, ROBERT NEWB 116 NO TWP L
MC ADAMS, THOMAS NEWB 118 NO TWP L
MC ADAMS, WILLIAM PEND 144 NO TWP L
MC ADDAMS, JOSEPH KERS 156 NO TWP L
MC ADOO, JAMES PEND 157 NO TWP L
MC ADORY, ROBERT YORK 260 NO TWP L
MC AFEE, J. GREE 126 NO TWP L
MC AFEE, JANE CHAR 195 CHARLEST
MC ALL, FRANCIS HORR 149 CHARLEST
MC ALPIN, ARCHIBALD CHAR 224 ST. JOHN
MC ALPIN, ARCHIBALD CHAR 228 ST. JOHN
MC ALRAY, WIDOW HORR 149 CHARLEST
MC ALUS, ROBERT PEND 154 NO TWP L
MC ANIER, DANIEL PEND 163 NO TWP L
MC ANULTY, MICHAEL YORK 273 NO TWP L
MC ARAS, JOHN BEAU 136 ST. HELE
MC ARWICK, JOHN HORR 142 CHARLEST
MC ARTHUR, ALEXANDER DARL 006 NO TWP L
MC ARTHUR, JAMES MARI 076 NO TWP L
MC ARTHUR, JOHN MARI 082 NO TWP L
MC ARTHUR, JOHN KERS 160 NO TWP L
MC ATEER, FRANCIS LANC 004 NO TWP L
MC ATUR, JAMES LANC 009 NO TWP L
MC BAIEL, ANDREW ABBE 007 NO TWP L
MC BAIN & HEDDRICKS CHAR 195 CHARLEST
MC BETH, ALEXANDER UNIO 243 NO TWP L
MC BETH, GEROGE PEND 147 NO TWP L
MC BETH, JAMES CHAR 178 CHARLEST
MC BETH, JOHN UNIO 243 NO TWP L
MC BIRNIE, DOCTOR COLL 322 NO TWP L
MC BLAIR, WILLIAM CHAR 193 CHARLEST
MC BRIDE, BURWELL DARL 006 NO TWP L
MC BRIDE, CATHARINE FAIR 199 NO TWP L
MC BRIDE, FRANCIS MALB 095 NO TWP L
MC BRIDE, HENRY FAIR 199 NO TWP L
MC BRIDE, HUGH UNIO 245 NO TWP L
MC BRIDE, HUGH ABBE 024 NO TWP L
MC BRIDE, ISAAC UNIO 229 NO TWP L
MC BRIDE, JAMES WILL 254 NO TWP L
MC BRIDE, JAMES CHAR 240 ST. JAME
MC BRIDE, JOHN ABBE 045 NO TWP L
MC BRIDE, ROBERT ABBE 057 NO TWP L
MC BRIDE, WILLIAM CHAR 242 ST. STEP
MC BRYDE, JAMES G. CHAR 154 CHARLEST
MC CAA, ---* GEOR 225 NO TWP L
MC CAA, JOHN KERS 175 NO TWP L
MC CABLE, M. * GEOR 226 NO TWP L
MC CAD, DAVID LAUR 032 NO TWP L
MC CADO, JOHN GREE 134 NO TWP L
MC CARTY, THOMAS UNIO 240 NO TWP L
MC CAFFREY, JOHN UNIO 229 NO TWP L
MC CAGHRAN, MARGARET YORK 272 NO TWP L
MC CAIN, ADAM FAIR 190 NO TWP L
MC CAIN, ALEXANDER FAIR 185 NO TWP L
MC CAIN, J. GEOR 227 NO TWP L
MC CAIN, JAMES FAIR 186 NO TWP L
MC CAIN, JAMES ABBE 028 NO TWP L
MC CAIN, JAMES LAUR 017 NO TWP L
MC CAIN, JAMES CHES 278 NO TWP L
MC CAIN, JOHN CHFD 295 NO TWP L
MC CAIN, JOHN KERS 158 NO TWP L
MC CAIN, JOHN EDGE 039 NO TWP L
MC CAIN, R. GEOR 227 NO TWP L
MC CAIN, ROBERT KERS 158 NO TWP L
MC CAIN, THOMAS CHES 260 CHESTER
MC CAIN, WILLIAM KERS 173 NO TWP L
MC CAIN, WILLIAM ABBE 030 NO TWP L
MC CALESTER, ANDREW ABBE 034 NO TWP L
MC CALESTER, JAME G. ABBE 034 NO TWP L
MC CALESTER, ROBERT ABBE 034 NO TWP L
MC CALL, ANN CHAR 167 CHARLEST
MC CALL, DAVID YORK 270 NO TWP L
MC CALL, DUNCAN CHFD 302 NO TWP L
MC CALL, DUNCAN CHFD 299 NO TWP L
MC CALL, ELIZ CHAR 158 CHARLEST
MC CALL, GEORGE DARL 021 NO TWP L
MC CALL, GRIZEL MRS. YORK 257 NO TWP L
MC CALL, HENRY DARL 021 NO TWP L
MC CALL, HEXT CHAR 158 CHARLEST
MC CALL, JOHN DARL 016 NO TWP L
MC CALL, JOHN B. CHAR 148 CHARLEST
MC CALL, SARAH DARL 021 NO TWP L
MC CALL, SARAH CHAR 227 ST. JOHN
MC CALLA, DAVID JR. CHES 275 NO TWP L
MC CALLA, DAVID SR. CHES 278 NO TWP L
MC CALLA, JAMES CHES 275 NO TWP L
MC CALLA, JAMES JR. CHES 256 NO TWP L
MC CALLA, JAMES SR. CHES 278 NO TWP L
MC CALLA, MATHEW CHES 278 NO TWP L
MC CALLA, THOMAS CHES 256 NO TWP L
MC CALLA, THOMAS M. CHAR 182 CHARLEST
MC CALLER, JOHN ABBE 059 NO TWP L
MC CALLESTER, CHARLES WILL 254 NO TWP L
MC CALLISTER, BARNABAS ABBE 011 NO TWP L
MC CALLISTER, FRANCIS ABBE 011 NO TWP L
MC CALLISTER, JAMES ABBE 022 NO TWP L

MC CALLISTER, ROBERT ABBE 019 NO TWP L
MC CALLISTER, WILLIAM ABBE 018 NO TWP L
MC CALLOM, DUNCAN CHFD 286 NO TWP L
MC CALLY, JOSEPH ORAN 129 NO TWP L
MC CALMON, JOHN CHFD 296 NO TWP L
MC CAMEY, JOHN LEXI 074 NO TWP L
MC CAMMON, JAMES YORK 260 NO TWP L
MC CAMMON, MOLLY CHES 264 CHESTER
MC CAMMON, WILLIAM CHES 263 CHESTER
MC CAMSON, JAMES UNIO 231 NO TWP L
MC CAMSON, JOHN UNIO 232 NO TWP L
MC CAN, JOHN LAUR 018 NO TWP L
MC CANCE, CHARESL CHES 274 NO TWP L
MC CANCE, DAID YORK 260 NO TWP L
MC CANCE, DAVID SR. YORK 274 NO TWP L
MC CANCE, THOMAS YORK 258 NO TWP L
MC CANN, DAVID CHES 276 NO TWP L
MC CANN, HUGH FAIR 200 NO TWP L
MC CANN, JAMES BEAU 119 PRINCE W
MC CANN, JANE CHAR 178 CHARLEST
MC CANN, ROBERT PEND 150 NO TWP L
MC CANNAHAM, SAMUEL LAUR 030 NO TWP L
MC CANNAHN, WILLIAM LAUR 034 NO TWP L
MC CANNAN, WILLIAM CHES 273 NO TWP L
MC CANT, JANE SUMT 223 NO TWP L
MC CANTE, THOMAS COLL 313 NO TWP L
MC CANTS, ANN WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CANTS, JAMES CHAR 228 ST. JOHN
MC CANTS, JOHN CHAR 228 ST. JOHN
MC CANTS, JOHN FAIR 184 NO TWP L
MC CANTS, JOSEPH COLL 314 NO TWP L
MC CANTS, MARGORY WILL 254 NO TWP L
MC CANTS, MRS. CHAR 246 ST. ANDR
MC CANTS, N. CHAR 227 ST. JOHN
MC CANTS, ROBERT FAIR 191 NO TWP L
MC CANTS, ROBERT FAIR 191 NO TWP L
MC CANTS, SAMUEL FAIR 184 NO TWP L
MC CANTS, SAMUEL WILL 254 NO TWP L
MC CANTS, THOMAS SUMT 211 NO TWP L
MC CANTS, WILLIAM COLL 322 NO TWP L
MC CAPPIN, WILLIAM ABBE 010 NO TWP L
MC CARCLE, JOSEPH YORK 276 NO TWP L
MC CARDY, JONIATHAN EDGE 081 NO TWP L
MC CARDY, WILIAM PEND 154 NO TWP L
MC CAREL, THOMAS GREE 113 NO TWP L
MC CARLISLE, FENLY GEOR 227 NO TWP L
MC CARN, JOHN MARI 092 NO TWP L
MC CARNEY, JAMES UNIO 243 NO TWP L
MC CARNSON, GEORGE UNIO 231 NO TWP L
MC CARSLIE, D. GEOR 227 NO TWP L
MC CARTER, ALEXANDER SPAR 193 NO TWP L
MC CARTER, ANDREW YORK 270 NO TWP L
MC CARTER, CHRISTOPHER YORK 270 NO TWP L
MC CARTER, DAVID YORK 263 NO TWP L
MC CARTER, JAMES YORK 263 NO TWP L
MC CARTER, JAMES ABBE 021 NO TWP L
MC CARTER, JOHN SPAR 193 NO TWP L
MC CARTER, MARY ABBE 021 NO TWP L
MC CARTER, ROBERT YORK 267 NO TWP L
MC CARTER, SAMUEL YORK 270 NO TWP L
MC CARTER, WALTER YORK 273 NO TWP L
MC CARTER, WILLIAM YORK 267 NO TWP L
MC CARTY, DENNIS EDGE 087 NO TWP L
MC CARTY, DENNIS JR. EDGE 052 NO TWP L
MC CARTY, EDWARD EDGE 069 NO TWP L
MC CARTY, JAMES EDGE 092 NO TWP L
MC CARTY, JAMS EDGE 075 NO TWP L
MC CARTY, JOHN EDGE 089 NO TWP L
MC CARTY, MICHAEL EDGE 092 NO TWP L
MC CARTY, POLY EDGE 100 NO TWP L
MC CARTY, WID. EDGE 073 NO TWP L
MC CARTY, WILLIAM EDGE 074 NO TWP L
MC CARTYS, MICHAEL EDGE 075 NO TWP L
MC CARY, JOHN LEXI 068 NO TWP L
MC CARY, RICHARD EDGE 048 NO TWP L
MC CASELEY, THOMAS FAIR 201 NO TWP L
MC CASKEL, JOHN DARL 013 NO TWP L
MC CASKEL, JOHN MALB 094 NO TWP L
MC CASKILL, ALEXANDER KERS 159 NO TWP L
MC CASKILL, ALLEN CHFD 267 NO TWP L
MC CASKILL, DANIEL KERS 159 NO TWP L
MC CASKILL, DANIEL KERS 159 NO TWP L
MC CASKILL, DANIEL SUMT 213 NO TWP L
MC CASKILL, KENK. KERS 159 NO TWP L
MC CASKILL, MALCOLM KERS 159 NO TWP L
MC CASKILL, PETER KERS 159 NO TWP L
MC CASLEN, ROBERT ABBE 007 NO TWP L
MC CASLIN, ANDREW CHES 280 NO TWP L
MC CAUCE, JOSEPH ABBE 037 NO TWP L
MC CAUD, MARY ABBE 037 NO TWP L
MC CAUD, WILLIAM ABBE 037 NO TWP L
MC CAUGHY, JOHN BEAU 131 ST. LUKE
MC CALIGE, MALCOM DARL 004 NO TWP L
MC CALLEY, D. CHAR 171 CHARLEST
MC CAULEY, HUGH GEOR 213 NO TWP L
MC CAULLEY, ANDREW BEAU 136 ST. HELE
MC CAULY, GEORGE CHAR 171 CHARLEST
MC CAW, JAMES CHES 270 NO TWP L
MC CAW, JOHN ESQ. YORK 257 NO TWP L
MC CAW, ROBERT ESQ. YORK 257 NO TWP L
MC CAWLEY, JAMES UNIO 246 NO TWP L
MC CAY, L. GEOR 227 NO TWP L
MC CEA, JOHN GEOR 227 NO TWP L
MC CEARY, ROBERT CHES 265 CHESTER
MC CELLAN, ELIAS YORK 261 NO TWP L
MC CELVIE, JAMES ABBE 006 NO TWP L
MC CENDON, MURDOCK CHFD 298 NO TWP L
MC CLAIN, ANDREW YORK 258 NO TWP L
MC CLAIN, ARTHUR YORK 258 NO TWP L
MC CLAIN, BETSEY YORK 263 NO TWP L
MC CLAIN, BETSEY YORK 272 NO TWP L
MC CLAIN, DANIEL YORK 262 NO TWP L
MC CLAIN, GEORGE FAIR 200 NO TWP L
MC CLAIN, ISAAC YORK 258 NO TWP L
MC CLAIN, JAMES PEND 146 NO TWP L
MC CLAIN, JOHN NEWB 117 NO TWP L
MC CLAIN, JOHN ABBE 032 NO TWP L
MC CLAIN, JOSIAH SPAR 200 NO TWP L
MC CLAIN, MARK YORK 272 NO TWP L
MC CLAIN, WILLIAM JR. YORK 272 NO TWP L
MC CLAINE, BETSEY PEND 159 NO TWP L
MC CLAINE, ISBEL PEND 159 NO TWP L
MC CLAKNAHAN, J. GREE 117 NO TWP L
MC CLAM, BRANT WIL 252 NO TWP L
MC CLAM, SOLOMON WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CLANAHAN, JOHN GREE 111 NO TWP L
MC CLANDON, WILLIAM EDGE 085 NO TWP L
MC CLANE, CHARLES SPAR 199 NO TWP L
MC CLANE, EPHRAIM GREE 134 NO TWP L
MC CLANE, GEORGE COLL 312 NO TWP L
MC CLARY, DAVID WILL 253 NO TWP L
MC CLARY, DEBORA YORK 277 NO TWP L
MC CLARY, JOHN WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CLASSER, ARCHER ABBE 048 NO TWP L
MC CLAUKLIN, DANIEL CHFD 301 NO TWP L
MC CLAULIN, JOHN WILL 255 NO TWP L
MC CLEES, ANDREW PEND 154 NO TWP L
MC CLEISH, AGNES CHAR 182 CHARLEST

1790 S. C. -
96th. Dist - Union Co. -

Wm McCullah

16+ males
1 — 4 — 16

5 Females

2 slaves

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Husband: Dan MCBRAYER

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sue JORDAN

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Enoch Pope Jr JORDAN
Mother: Alida BARTLETT
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Mary Kate MCBRAYER Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: Spouse:
2 M	Name: Joseph MCBRAYER Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:

Patrick Demosey McCullohs
1815

Missouri
Daniel N. 23 Mar 1837 GA — 3 Jul 1911 Harris Co., GA
ch: Wm H. 12 Nov 1839 GA — d. 18 Jul 1912 Harris Co, GA
Wm Dempsey L. 3 Sept. 1876 GA — 12 June 1949 Muscogee, GA
Thomas Randolph 11 June Waverly Hall 1898 Harris, GA

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006
(713) 529-0310
CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Delete Reply Forward Spam

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Return to Thomas Randolph McCullohs

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Thomas Randolph McCullohs

B: 11 Jun 1898 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia
D: 7 May 1968 in Muscogee County, Georgia

Aubrey Amos

Parents
Dempsy L. McCullohs
1876-1949

Lena Gurr
1881-1972

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98

Name:	**Thomas R McCullohs**
Death Date:	7 May 1968
County of Death:	Muscogee
Gender:	M *(Male)*
Race:	White
Age:	69 years
County of Residence:	Harris
Certificate:	014116

Source Citation: Certificate number: *014116*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Georgia Deaths, 1919-98* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: State of Georgia. *Indexes of Vital Records for Georgia: Deaths, 1919-1998*. Georgia, USA: Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

Description:
This database is an index of more than 2.7 million deaths recorded by the State of Georgia, USA, from 1919 to 1998. The index includes the name of the deceased, the volume of the certificate number, the death date, the race of the deceased, the deceased's gender, the county of death, the death certificate number, the date the certificate was filed, and the deceased's age. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Union Co., S. C. Minutes of Co.Court

975.7 H725 CL

William McCullock listed as Surveyor of Roads as early as ca 1785-6 on Road leading to Smith's Ford on Broad Briver to Grindal's Shoals on Packolate from said Ford to old Meeting House.

Also mentioned as a Juror etc....

A William Shaw, Esquire is also mentioned in this county.

William McCullock, Esquire made Justice of Peace ca 1788's

****

S. C. Patent Land Surveys 975.7 P295

BkD. 1788-1799 William McColock pg 61 286 acres Thickety and Gilley's Creek, Union Co.,S. C.

(Barnett and Levi Dempsey located on Enoree Rv., Abners Creek is in Spartenburg Co.,S. C.)

BkA. 1784-1786 Daniel McCollum pg 236 110 acres Beaverdam Creek South of Tyger River

BkB 1787-1785 is missing (1979)
96th Dist. created 1769 Most land granted 1784

Avove records are in Greenville Co., Court House. These are surveys North side of Saluda River.

BRANCH, ISAAC of Abbeville and **LOUISA C. COCKCROFT** of Beaufort District, November 23, 1852, by Rev. J. R. Walker. (E.A.)

BRANNON, ALFRED F. and **MARY ANN ROPER**, both of Edgefield, October 31, 1830, at Mr. L. B. Randal's, by Rev. Dr. Bolger. (F.R.) (N.)

BRANNON, JAMES W. and **DEMPSEY THOMPSON**, both of Edgefield, November 16, 1830, by Esq. Coleman. (F.R.) (N.)

BRAWLY, ALMARINE of Virginia and **PARTHAMISSE SCRUGGS**, daughter of Jesse Scruggs, August 6, 1839, by Joseph W. Martin. (E.A.)

BRAZBEY, WILLISON B. and **MARTHA McMASTER**, second daughter of John McMaster, May 28, 1839, by Rev. Mr. Gildesleeve. (E.A.)

BREAKER, Rev. J. H. and **ANGELINA C. JOHNSON**, January 23, 1856, in Putnam County, Florida, at the residence of Rev. William Johnson, by Rev. M. N. Strickland. (E.A.)

BREIGHTAUPT, THURMOND and **SARAH B. McCULLOUGH**, daughter of Capt. Robert McCullough, January 31, 1839, by Rev. J. Moore. (E.A.)

BRIDWELL, JOHNSON W. and **HARRIET McGEE**, daughter of Samuel McGee of Anderson District at Evergreen, January 14, 1838, by Ezekiel Norris, Esq. (E.A.)

BRIDWELL, PLEASANT and **SARAH HARRIS**, April 1, 1832. (F.R.) (N.)

BRIGGS, GEORGE and **CAROLINE WILLIAMS**, at Antioch Baptist Church, May 23, 1847, by Rev. D. D. Brunson. (E.A.)

BRIGGS, JOHN and **ELLIE E. GETZEN**, October 15, 1868, by Rev. S. P. Getzen. (E.A.)

BROADHURST, Dr. W. W. of Beech Island and **Miss A. E. WARE**, eldest daughter of Rev. B. M. Ware, in Russell County, Alabama, January 9, 1859, by Rev. Mr. Derota. (E.A.)

BROADWATER, A. F. and **Miss R. G. BUSHNELL**, October 6, 1868, by Rev. D. D. Brunson. (E.A.)

SC MAG/ Ancestral Research v 15 #4

McCullough

Heirs of James Terry Decd.	1/4	254.87
John Terry	1/4	254.87
A. G. Banthall (?) & wife Elizabeth	1/4	254.87
Stephen C. Terry	1/4	254.87

(No receipts included. P. 315 blank.)

(P. 316). The Real Estate of James Bradfield Decd.

Nancy Bradfield, Applicant vs James Bradfield & others, Defendants

Bond of Robert Bradfield due 1 Feb. 1839	$ 43.00
Deduct costs	23.86
	19.14

Distributees

Nancy Bradfield (widow)	1/3	6.38
James Bradfield	1/11 of 2/3	1.16
Thos. Carter & wife Margaret	1/11 of 2/3	1.16
Wm. McCullough & wife Rebecca	1/11 of 2/3	1.16
Robert Bradfield	1/11 of 2/3	1.16
John Bradfield	1/11 of 2/3	1.16
Wm. Bradfield	1/11 of 2/3	1.16
Toliver Bradfield	1/11 of 2/3	1.16
Oliver Bradfield	1/11 of 2/3	1.16
Emily Bradfield	1/11 of 2/3	1.16
Mary Ann Bradfield	1/11 of 2/3	1.16
Nancy Bradfield	1/11 of 2/3	1.16

Receipts: 21 Dec. 1840 a note from Nancy Bradfield requesting that her share be sent to her by Toliver Bradfield; 14 Dec. 1840 receipt from Thos. S. (or L.) Carter in right of his wife Margaret; 21 Dec. 1840 from Toliver Bradfield for his own share and also the share of Nancy Bradfield, widow, as per her order; 6 Dec. 1841 from Emily Bradfield; (p. 317) 18 March 1843 from Robt. Bradfield; 31 July 1843 from Mary Bradfield; same date from Mary (X) Bradfield (wit. Thomas S. Carter) in full of the share of John Bradfield; 9 Dec. 1843 from Oliver Bradfield; 20 Oct. 1843 from William Bradfield; 17 Feb. 1844 from James Bradfield.

(On an un-numbered page) Edgefield Dist., SC, Certification by P. S. S. Ogilvie that he had this day assigned all his interest in the estate of his grandfather James Ogilvie deceased to his mother Margaret Ogilvie and she was authorized to collect the same. Dated 21 Oct. 1839 and witnessed by R. J. Ogilvie.

(P. 318) The Real Estate of James O. Gilvie Sr., Decd.

James O. Gilvie, Applicant vs Chesley Cochran & others, Defendants

Bond of C. W. Cochran due 1 Feb. 1839	$560.00
Deduct costs	28.60
	531.60

Distributees

S. C.

McCLENDON, JESSE and ALEY MELTON, February 23, 1830. (F.R.)

McCLENDON, JOEL and JANE STEWART of Wilkinson County, Georgia, 1824. (F.R.)

McCONKEY, S. J. of Co. G., 27th Tennessee Reg., and Miss ADILAH E. RYAN of Edgefield, March 16, 1865, at the Planters Hotel in Edgefield, by Rev. L. R. Gwaltney. (E.A.)

McCORD, JAMES RUFUS of Jackson, Butts County, Georgia, and LOUISE M. KENNEY of Edgefield, September 1, 1853, by Rev. W. G. McMichael. (E.A.)

McCRANE, ———— and LUCRETIA KIRKLAND, November 10, 1856, by Samuel Posey, Esq. (E.A.)

McCRELESS, GEORGE L. and ELIZABETH DORN, December 17, 1812. (P.H.)

McCRELESS, Capt. JAMES MONROE and DELILAH FAULKNER, daughter of Russell Faulkner, December 28, 1846, by John Quattlebaum, Esq. (E.A.)

McCULLOUGH, H. P. and FERLINA NAPPER in Edgefield on September 13, 1857, by Rev. A. J. Porter, at the residence of Mrs. Eliza Cochran. (E.A.)

McCULLOUGH, HENRY B. and FLORILLA POWELL, daughter of John Powell, November 25, 1860, by Rev. H. T. Bartley. (E.A.)

McCULLOUGH, JOHN J. and ROSE E. MITCHELL, March 17, 1834. (F.R.)

McCULLOUGH, LEWIS H. of the "Edgefield Advertiser" office and SALLIE S. WHITE, December 24, 1857, in Edgefield by Cicero Adams, Esq. (E.A.)

McDANIEL, C. M. and ELIZABETH PARKMAN, January 13, 1852, by Rev. David Bodie. (E.A.)

McDANIEL, J. E. and FRANCES HOLMES, December 29, 1842, by James Tompkins, Esq. (E.A.)

McDANIEL, JAMES J. of Florida and SUSAN C. MITCHELL of Edgefield District, July 20, 1859, by Rev. H. C. Herlong. (E.A.)

— A —

ABBEY, DANIEL and **ELIZABETH PRESLEY,** February 16, 1843, by Robert Kenny, Esq. (E.A.)

ABBOTT, JOHN G. of Spartanburg District and **HARRIETT McCULLOUGH,** eldest daughter of John J. McCullough of Edgefield, February 1, 1855, by William H. Atkinson. (E.A.)

ABLE, A. R. and **PERASDAY GREGORY,** July 12, 1855, by Rev. W. Bodie. (E.A.)

ABLE, ARIEL and **SARAH E. BOWERS,** daughter of Gazaway Bowers, both of Lexington, March 10, 1846, by Elder A. P. Norris of the Ridge. (E.A.)

ABLE, JOHN G. and **LUCY ANN CULLOM,** daughter of John P. Cullom, both of Lexington, March 11, 1846, by Elder A. P. Norris. (E.A.)

ABNEY, JAMES B. and **MARTHA LIVINGSTON,** December 21, 1848. (F.R.)

ABNEY, JOEL and **JANE C. RUSH,** March 6, 1856, by Rev. J. M. Zimmerman. (E.A.)

ABNEY, JOHN and **MARTHA WILLS,** March 6, 1800. (F.R.)

ABNEY, JOHN and **AGATHA GRIFFITH,** January 25, 1819. (F.R.)

ABNEY, JOHN K. and **REBECCA FRANCES WHITE,** April 8, 1852, by Rev. J. F. Peterson. (E.A.)

ABNEY, JOHN K. and **SUSAN E. WALKER,** youngest daughter of William G. Walker, November 15, 1859, by Rev. Jesse P. Bodie. (E.A.)

ABNEY, JOSEPH of Edgefield and **SUSAN MARGARET MILLER,** daughter of Col. Charles Wilds Miller and Elizabeth Haynesworth Miller of Marion, February 4, 1858, by Rev. Mr. Frierson. (E.A.)

ABNEY, Rev. M. M. and **PERMELIA WILLIAMS,** February 11, 1840, by Rev. J. C. Ready. (E.A.)

ABNEY, Dr. MATTHEW WILLS and **CAROLINE SEABROOK BLOCKER,** daughter of James Blocker, December 24, 1840, by Rev. James Chiles. (E.A.)

McCullough

COPY OF THE

ORIGINAL INDEX BOOK

Showing the

REVOLUTIONARY CLAIMS FILED IN SOUTH CAROLINA

BETWEEN AUGUST 20, 1783 AND AUGUST 31, 1786

Kept by

JAMES McCALL, Auditor General

Published by

JANIE REVILL

187334

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

FOREWORD

This is a copy of the original index book showing the Revolutionary claims filed in South Carolina between August 20, 1783 and August 31, 1786, as kept by the Auditor General, James McCall.

When a claim was audited and an account made out, called the "account audited," it was passed upon by the Auditor General. Then the audited account, together with the claim as filed, and all other papers pertaining thereto, such as supporting affidavits, passed to a legislative committee for final approval. A number of such accounts audited were handed to the legislative committee on August 20, 1783, and referred to as "RETURN No. 1." On October 29, 1783, another package of audited accounts passed to the legislative council, called "RETURN No. 2" and so on until 118 "RETURNS" had been made, the last being on August 31, 1786. This is made clear by reference to the "STATE OF RETURNS" at the end of the index. The figures following the names are the return numbers, and serve as an index to the date that the claim and audited account was handed to the legislative council.

If the council wished to defer a claim, for further information, or other reasons, it was then returned to the Auditor General, or refiled by the applicant, and later handed back to the committee with another "RETURN" which gave the claim a new return number. Only a very few claims were rejected or deferred, but it sometimes requires study to determine whether a name followed by several return numbers has reference to one person or several persons of the same name, since a name was entered in the index book only one time, although there might have been several persons to whom it referred. There were no RETURNS bearing the numbers 4, 6, 7, 70, 71, 72, 122 and 124. I have not found an explanation for these omissions.

After approval by the legislative committee an "INDENT" was made out for payment of the claim, with notations on the indent stub showing the amount, to whom payable, and for what service the claim was filed. These are referred to as the "stub entries." When an Indent was paid, it was then placed back in the file with the other papers, and kept in the

archives. Sometimes these Indents were paid by installments; and frequently they were assigned to others, being negotiable.

Some of the papers are missing from the archives. Compare the index with the stub entries to determine whether a claim was approved and paid; or whether more than one person of the same name filed claims. Much may be learned by such a comparison and study.

Persons using this book should not overlook the interesting information following the general index.

Janie Revill

JANIE REVILL

Columbia, S. C.
July 2, 1941.

Entry Book Pages.	Names.		Nos. Returns.
	McCreary	John	12. 54.
		Samuel	12.
		Robert	53.
		Andrew	53.
		Thomas	54.
		Barkley	54.
		Matthew	54.
	McCree	John	54.
	McCreevan	Duncan	25. 26. 74. 75.
	McCreight	Quinton	15. 66.
		James	15. 25. 49.
		Matthew	15.
		Robert	25.
	McCrory	John	75.
	McCuller	Hance	5.
	McCullim	Keneth	95.
	McCulloch	John	2.
		William	40.
		Samuel	88.
	McCulloh	Alexander	15.
		Robert	15.
	McCullough	William	5. 8. 86.
		Hugh	8.
		Nathaniel	8. 78.
		James John	8. 78.
		James	8. 36.
		Thomas	11.
		Samuel	11.
		& Fulton	14.
		Andrew	38.

Entry Book Pages.	Names.		Nos. Returns.
	Demsey	Dennis	112.
	Demere	Raymond	9.
	Denley	William	61.
	Dennard	John	75. 80.
		William	80.
		Jacob	80.
	Denney	John	46.
		Edward	75. 94. 112.
	Denning	John	93.
	Dennis	John	10.
		Simmeral	11.
		Richard	100.
		G. Richard	111. 116.
	Densler	John	40.
	Denton	James	2. 62.
		Reuben	45.
	Derby	Benjamin	74.
	Deramas	John	40.
	Derry	John	2.
99.	Desaussure	Jane	17.
113.....		Daniel	61.
	Deschamps	Peter	9.
	Deshezer	Henry	104.
	Desmore	James	38.

CHESTER CO., S.C. WILLS MICROFILM CLAYTON LIB.

WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH PG. L37 APT. 40 PKG. # 63L

WIFE MARY SON ROBERT ELDEST SON
SON JOHN
DAU MARGARET SIGNED 6 AUG 1796

****

WILL BOOK E

JAMES MCCALLA PG 27 APT 40 PKG # 6L9

WIFE ROSANNA 4 MAY 1811

****

WILL BK. H

DAVID MCCALLA, SR. PG 75 APT 44 PKG. #692

WIFE MARTHA.....443 ACRES
SON IN LAW THOMAS PEDEN 308 ACRES

SONS JAMES
WILLIAM

PLANTATION 'ONCE LIVED UPON' ADJOINING JOHN DILL & REV. ROBERT MCCULLOCK

DAUS? MARY, MARGARET
DAU CATHERINE PEDEN
ISABELLA ARMOUR
BETSY PEDEN WIFE OF ROBERT PEDEN 14 OCT 1826

****

WILL BOOK J

MARY MCCULLOUGH PG 4 APT 48 PKG. 772

SONS JAMES
HUGH
JOHN
DAUS ROSEY
ANN
ROLLY? 22 OCT 1824

****

WILL BOOK K

SAMUEL MCCULLOUGH PG 7 APT 44 PKG 689

WIFE SARAH SONS JOHN,THOMAS(DECEASED),CHRISTOPHER STRAIT
SISTER MARY 'SON' OLIVER H. PERRY..UNDER 21 YRS.

DAUS OLIVIA,RACHEL,ROSANNA;

CONTINUED...

CONTINUED:

REFERS TO 'SISTER MARY MCCULLOUGH, WHO NOW LIVES ON MY MOTHER'S ESTATE L2 SEPT 1828

****

WILL BOOK L

LETTY MCCULLY PG LL APT 49 PKG 784

SINGLE WOMAN.....TO NEICE NANCY TORBIT
" " MOLLY WALLACE
" " NANCY DURKEY
NEPHEW WILLIAM, SON OF THOMAS
LELILIA WILSON....MONEY, SLAVES ETC. (RELATION NOT CLEAR)
NEICE LUCINDA WILSON
NANCY WARE, WIFE OF JONAH OF GEORGIA AND DAU OF THOMAS MCCULLOCH
$100.00 FOR HER ALONE, NOT HER HUSBANDS
BROTHER JOHN MCCULLY 20 MAR 1832

****

MARTHA MCCALLA
NEPHEW WILLIAM HUGHES....SLAVES
NEICE MARY LEVINGSTON $400.00 PLUS SLAVES
NEPHEW WILLIAM HUGHES SON OF BROTHER WILLIAM SLAVES ETC.ETC.
16 JULY 1829

****

JAMES MCCULLY

WIFE MARY SON JAMES OF ALABAMA DAU-ELLEANOR MCCAULLY
DAU-ADALAID MCCAULLY
SON WILLIAM (NAMES ABOVE BEFORE HIS WIFE!)
ROSEY WIFE OF MATHEW MCCAULLY DAU NANCY
DAU ELIZABETH
DAU SALLY
DAU ELLEANOR
4 JUNE 1828 DAU ADALAID

****

WILL BOOK O

JOHN MC CULLOUGH PG 25 APT 5L PKG 810

BROTHER HUGH AND JAMES ...NAMES HUGH'S CHILDREN; WILLIAM
MARY, ROBERT, SARAH, JOHN AND ELIZABETH
22 NOV 1834 (HIS MARK)

****

CURSERY ABSTRACTING...LOOKING FOR A 'DEMPSEY' TO BE NAMED.

FILM NEEDS TO BE READ THOROUGHLY FOR COMPLETE COMPREHENSION.

Early Recs. of Fishing Creek Presby. Chu. -
1759-1859
Hist. Sketch of Union ARP Chu -
Union Co. Cemeteries by Whaley

Old Purity Presb. Chu. Cem. - 975.7 R839
Mary McCullough - bad stone
appears to read d. 1834 - age 77 yr.
b. 1757

Row 12 - Jonas McCullough
d. 2 Nov 1825 - age 68 yrs.
(next stone not legible)

Row 13 - Maj. James L. McCullough
Son/ A. + A. M. McCullough d. Oct 2, 1846
22 yr 10 mos. 13 days.

Old Catholic Presby. Chu., Chester Co. S.C.
Cem. Inscrpt.

David McCalla d. Nov 1 1826 - age 72

David Leander McCalla d. Apr 20 1818 - 44 yr.
Sarah Clarinda McCalla b. Mar 20 1820 - 4 yr.
Sarah Wayne Gardner w/ of Thomas McCalla
Hermit of Rev. 1757-1821
John C. McCully - son/ late S.S. McCully, Columbia, S.C.
d. Richmond, Va. 27 Nov 1862 - aged 19.

BE A PART OF THE EXCITEMENT AT THE

HOUSTON SHAKESPEARE FESTIVAL

THE WINTER'S TALE (August 5, 11, 13, 17, 19)

THE COMEDY OF ERRORS (August 6, 10, 12, 18, 20)

Reserved seat tickets available at Miller Box Office 11:30-1:00 day of performance only, UH Drama Department, UH Ticket Center, and Bookmobiles. Call 222-3576 for further information.

Performances begin at 8:30 p.m.

OPENING NIGHT FESTIVITIES (POSTERS AND T-SHIRTS AVAILABLE FOR SALE!)

Enjoy pre-show music at Miller Theatre and picnic in the park!

Here's how! Purchase a boxed dinner at Nielson's (4500 Montrose) to enjoy in Hermann Park on opening nights. Leave your car at Nielson's, and let us take you to the theatre.

Reservation deadline: July 28

Dinners $10.00 each (includes donation). Checks or money orders should be made payable to Festival Angels, Inc. and mailed with the order form below to: Houston Shakespeare Festival, c/o Michelle K. Uchiyama, 812 Fairbanks, Houston, Texas 77009.

For further information call (713) 692-6783.

- -

I would like to order _____ #1 picnic dinners _____ #2 picnic dinners

for (check appropriate date) _____August 5 _____ August 6

#1 -- Includes crab salad plate with fresh baked brownies and wine

#2 -- Includes fruit and cheese plate with fresh baked brownies and wine

Enclosed is a check in the amount of $ _____ for a total of _____ picnic dinners.

I would like to make _____ reservations for transportation to the theatre.

I would like to reserve _____ tickets for reserved seating along with my order.

Name _____ Phone _____

Address _____City/Zip _____

-Con-
Old Cath Presby Ch. - Chester Co

Mrs. Margaret McCulloch w/ Rev
Robert d 3 Aug 1817 age 52 y 5 m
21 d.

Rev. Robert d. 7 Aug 1824 - 64 y 4 m 17 d
30 yrs. pastor of Church.

Chester Co., S.C. Order Book 1795-1799
in 1797 - Last will + testament of
William McCulloch.
Mary McCulloch

BE A PART OF THE EXCITEMENT AT THE

HOUSTON SHAKESPEARE FESTIVAL

THE WINTER'S TALE (August 5, 11, 13, 17, 19)

THE COMEDY OF ERRORS (August 6, 10, 12, 18, 20)

Reserved seat tickets available at Miller Box Office 11:30-1:00 day of performance only, UH Drama Department, UH Ticket Center, and Bookmobiles. Call 222-3576 for further information.

Performances begin at 8:30 p.m.

OPENING NIGHT FESTIVITIES (POSTERS AND T-SHIRTS AVAILABLE FOR SALE!)

Enjoy pre-show music at Miller Theatre and picnic in the park!

Here's how! Purchase a boxed dinner at Nielson's (4500 Montrose) to enjoy in Hermann Park on opening nights. Leave your car at Nielson's, and let us take you to the theatre.

Reservation deadline: July 28

Dinners $10.00 each (includes donation). Checks or money orders should be made payable to Festival Angels, Inc. and mailed with the order form below to: Houston Shakespeare Festival, c/o Michelle K. Uchiyama, 812 Fairbanks, Houston, Texas 77009.

For further information call (713) 692-6783.

- -

I would like to order _____ #1 picnic dinners _____ #2 picnic dinners

for (check appropriate date) _____August 5 _____ August 6

#1 -- Includes crab salad plate with fresh baked brownies and wine

#2 -- Includes fruit and cheese plate with fresh baked brownies and wine

Enclosed is a check in the amount of $ _____ for a total of _____ picnic dinners.

I would like to make _____ reservations for transportation to the theatre.

I would like to reserve _____ tickets for reserved seating along with my order.

Name _____ Phone _____

Address _____City/Zip _____

SC MAG/Ancestral Research
V. 15 #1

McCullough

WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY PRESBYTERIANS, 1803

Contributed by Laurence K. Wells
Jacksonville, Florida

In SCMAR Vol. 3, pages 39-40 we published two legislative petitions from the 1780's which listed the members of the historic Williamsburgh and Indiantown Presbyterians Churches of Williamsburg County. Subsequently there came to our attention a deed recorded in Williamsburg Co. Deed Book A, dated 29 Dec. 1803, in which Robert Witherspoon and William Wilson of Williamsburgh County, and John R. Witherspoon of Christ Church Parish, being executors of the Will of James Witherspoon Junr, decd, deeded to the members of the Calvinistic Church a parcel of three acres, being part of a tract granted to James Witherspoon June 2 Oct. 1786 containing 500 acres. The deed contains 50 names, presumably the entire membership of the congregation. These names were:

Joseph McKee
Robert Frierson Senr
James Bradley
John Graham
Samuel Wilson
John Wilson
John Frierson Senr
Gavin Witherspoon
William Frierson Senr
James McBride
Elias Frierson
Robert P. Witherspoon
Joseph Witherspoon
William McElroy
William McCullough
William Dobbin
James Blakely
James Witherspoon
John Blakely
Jennet Blakely
Margaret Frierson
Samuel Frierson
William J. Frierson
Mary Fleming
James Armstrong
Moses G. Frierson
Robert Frierson, Junr
John Arnett
John Frierson Junr
William Frierson Junr
David Frierson
John Dickey
Paul Fulton
Joshua Frierson
George Frierson
David McClary
Jane Ervin
John Scott
William Wilson
Robert L. Witherspoon
Isaac Matthews
John Matthews Junr
John Fulton
Robert Frierson, son of Robt
Thomas Stephenson
Robert Witherspoon
Elizabeth Witherspoon
John Knox
Elizabeth Heathly
Thomas Witherspoon

This list, of course, pertains to the Williamsburgh Church of Kingstree. The site is still occupied by a large historic cemetery, the church having moved a few blocks away.

SOME SUGGESTED EMENDATIONS OF THE 1778 JURY LIST

By Laurence K. Wells
Jacksonville, Florida

An unusually valuable and helpful addition to the genealogical literature of South Carolina appeared just a decade ago in The Jury Lists of South Carolina, 1778--1779 prepared by GeLee Corley Hendrix and Morn McKoy Lindsay. As Editor of SCMAR in those days it was my privilege to review this book. Ten years of use have increased my gratitude for it.

For those not yet familiar with this work, it contains the list of all adult male freeholders in South Carolina who were liable for jury service. The list was in all probability prepared from tax lists of a year or two before 1778 and therefore serves as a kind of State Census. It provides the earliest available datum for two of this writer's ancestors and proves their residence in York County, S.C., when no Plats, Grants, Memorials or Deeds were forthcoming.

One difficulty of this work, however, is owing to the fact that many names were spelled in ways which were peculiar even for the 18th century. Some of these garbled names are easily corrected by local genealogists who are familiar with other records. Following are some suggestions for correcting the list from New Acquisition District, later styled York County. It should be emphasized that these are not the mistakes of Mesdames Hendrix and Lindsay. The errors developed when the legislature's scribe attempted to copy the tax list or whatever he had before him.

	Name given in jury list	Suggested Emendation
page 46	John Fondring	John Fondren
	Charles Gillon	Charles Gillham
	William Barrow	William Burrows (at a later time spelt Durris)
page 56	Isaac Enlos	Isaac Enloe
	Robert McIlfee	Robert McAfee
	Alex Hamphill	Alex Hemphill
	Benjamin Enlos	Benjamin Enloe
page 57	William Minton	William Minter
	David Bocter	David Porter
	Francis Gutherre	Francis Guthrey
	Damery Winbourn	Demsy Winborne
	Gauven Gibson	Guyan Gibson
	James Tampleton	James Templeton
	James Pavell	James Powell
	Nath'l Bocter	Nathaniel Porter
	William McCulleign	William McCulloch
	Joseph McKinney	Joseph McKenzey
	John Stallions	John Stallings
page 58	Abraham McCorth	Abraham McCorkle
	Isaac Keelock	Isaac Killough

Georgia Genealogists STATE RECORDS p 56

Tax defaulters, Richmond Co., GA. 1799 20 Nov.

_____Mc Culluh

++

First PRESBYTERIAN Church Columbia, S. C.

Charles McCulloch d 22 Nov 1859 72 yrs.

James McCulloch b 24 Dec 1778- d 2 Dec 1837

++

David S. McCullough, Darlington Co. Grove Hill Cemetery
26 Apr 1848-16 Oct 1895

++

William McCullough Mill Creek Cemetery York Co., S. C.
d 16 Sept 1847 63 yrs. 10 mos. 1 day

McCully(s) in Anderson Co., S. C. also

Georgia Genealogists STATE RECORDS p 56

Tax defaulters, Richmond Co., GA. 1793 20 Nov.

_____Mc Cullah

++

First PRESBYTERIAN Church Columbia, S. C.

Charles McCullough d 22 Nov 1859 72 yrs.

James McCullough b 24 Dec 1778- d 2 Dec 1837

++

David S. McCullough, Chellington Co. Grove Hill Cemetery
20 Aug 1844-14 Oct 1895

++

William McCullough Mill Creek Cemetery York Co., S. C.
16 Sept 1827 43 yrs. 10 mos. 1 day

McCullyn(s) in Anderson Co., S. C. also

LAND OWNER PAGE # YEAR

MC COUN, JOHN	271	VOLUME 20		LG1788
MC COWN, HUGH	053	VOLUME 10	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC COWN, HUGH	268	VOLUME 10		LG1786
MC COWN, HUGH	192	VOLUME 12	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC COWN, JAMES	248	VOLUME 44	CLASS 02	LG1798
MC COY, BENJAMIN	080	VOLUME 20		LG1788
MC COY, CHARLES	163	VOLUME 20		LG1788
MC COY, CHARLES	178	VOLUME 34	CLASS 02	LG1794
MC COY, DAVID	294	VOLUME 19	CLASS 02	LG1787
MC COY, DAVID	332	VOLUME 04	CLASS 02	LG1785
MC COY, DAVID	469	VOLUME 04	CLASS 02	LG1785
MC COY, DAVID	228	VOLUME 10		LG1786
MC COY, DAVID	092	VOLUME 03		LG1785
MC COY, DAVID	229	VOLUME 03		LG1785
MC COY, DAVID	509	VOLUME 17		LG1787
MC COY, DAVID	152	VOLUME 12	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC COY, DUNCAN	141	VOLUME 46	CL 02	LG1799
MC COY, EDWARD	118	VOLUME 12		LG1786
MC COY, EDWARD	606	VOLUME 13	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC COY, ELIJAH	085	VOLUME 09		LG1786
MC COY, ELIJAH	144	VOLUME 11	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC COY, HENRY	179	VOLUME 32	CLASS 022	LG1793
MC COY, JAMES	119	VOLUME 47	CLASS 02	LG1801
MC COY, JANE	009	VOLUME 42	CLASS 02	LG1796
MC COY, JOHN	470	VOLUME 04	CLASS 02	LG1785
MC COY, JOHN	318	VOLUME 04	CLASS 02	LG1785
MC COY, JOHN	379	VOLUME 46	CL 02	LG1800
MC COY, JOHN	230	VOLUME 03		LG1785
MC COY, JOHN	078	VOLUME 03		LG1785
MC COY, JOHN	024	VOLUME 14		LG1786
MC COY, JOHN JR.	120	VOLUME 47	CLASS 02	LG1801
MC COY, JOSEPH	121	VOLUME 47	CLASS 02	LG1801
MC COY, JOSEPH	054	VOLUME 10		LG1786
MC COY, JOSEPH	721	VOLUME 11	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC COY, REDDIN	263	VOLUME 16		LG1787
MC COY, REDDIN	492	VOLUME 17	CLASS 02	LG1787
MC COY, WILLIAM JR.	122	VOLUME 47	CLASS 02	LG1801
MC COY, WILLIAM PLOWDEN	172	VOLUME 18		LG1787
MC COY, WILLIAM PLOWDEN	424	VOLUME 13		LG1786
MC COY, WILLIAM PLOWDEN	180	VOLUME 20	CLASS 02	LG1787
MC CRACKAN, JAMES	477	VOLUME 06		LG1786
MC CRACKEN, ARTHUR	124	VOLUME 14		LG1786
MC CRACKEN, JAMES	056	VOLUME 09		LG1786
MC CRACKEN, JAMES	414	VOLUME 70	CLASS 02	LG1799
MC CRACKEN, JOHN	149	VOLUME 69	CLASS 02	LG1795
MC CRACKEN, JOHN	513	VOLUME 65	CLASS 02	LG1791
MC CRACKEN, ROBERT	339	VOLUME 70	CLASS 02	LG1798
MC CRACKIN, THOMAS	200	VOLUME 47	CLASS 02	LG1801
MC CRADY, TIMOTHY	584	VOLUME 69	CLASS 02	LG1797
MC CRANE, WILLIAM	202	VOLUME 10		LG1786
MC CRANEY, NEAL	436	VOLUME 40	CLASS 02	LG1796
MC CRAREY, THOMAS	299	VOLUME 18		LG1787
MC CRAREY, THOMAS	307	VOLUME 20	CLASS 02	LG1787
MC CRARY, JOHN	380	VOLUME 19		LG1787
MC CRAW, STEPHEN	249	VOLUME 44	CLASS 02	LG1798
MC CRAW, WILLIAM	249	VOLUME 44	CLASS 02	LG1798
MC CRAY, DAVID	179	VOLUME 47	CLASS 02	LG1801
MC CRAY, HENRY	025	VOLUME 30	CLASS 02	LG1791
MC CREA, ALEXANDER	388	VOLUME 24	CLASS 022	LG1788
MC CREA, ALEXANDER	600	VOLUME 20		LG1787
MC CREA, ALEXANDER	168	VOLUME 22		LG1788
MC CREA, ALEXANDER	140	VOLUME 22	CLASS 02	LG1787
MC CREA, ALEXANDER JR EST.	340	VOLUME 69	CLASS 02	LG1796
MC CREA, JOHN	273	VOLUME 69	CLASS 02	LG1795
MC CREA, JOHN	229	VOLUME 13	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC CREA, JOHN	529	VOLUME 65	CLASS 02	LG1791
MC CREA, THOMAS	135	VOLUME 71	CLASS 02	LG1800
MC CREA, THOMAS	511	VOLUME 17		LG1787
MC CREA, THOMAS	296	VOLUME 19	CLASS 02	LG1787
MC CREAIGE, JOHN	550	VOLUME 69	CLASS 02	LG1797
MC CREARY, JOHN	275	VOLUME 76	CLASS 02	LG1789
MC CREARY, JOHN	293	VOLUME 30	CLASS 02	LG1792
MC CREARY, JOHN	373	VOLUME 32	CLASS 02	LG1793
MC CREARY, JOHN	037	VOLUME 17		LG1787
MC CREARY, JOHN	488	VOLUME 26	CLASS 02	LG1790
MC CREARY, JOHN	171	VOLUME 26	CLASS 02	LG1789
MC CREARY, JOHN	206	VOLUME 18	CLASS 02	LG1787
MC CREARY, MARGARET	464	VOLUME 40	CLASS 02	LG1796
MC CREARY, MARY	369	VOLUME 26	CLASS 02	LG1789
MC CREARY, MARY	483	VOLUME 76	CLASS 02	LG1789
MC CREE, JOHN	170	VOLUME 02	CLASS 02	LG1785
MC CREIGHT, DAVID	212	VOLUME 34	CLASS 02	LG1795
MC CRELESS, JOHN	328	VOLUME 35	CLASS 02	LG1793
MC CREREY, ROBERT	326	VOLUME 10		LG1786
MC CREREY, ROBERT	250	VOLUME 12	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC CRERY, MOSES	716	VOLUME 46	CL 02	LG1800
MC CRERY, ROBERT	146	VOLUME 10		LG1786
MC CRERY, ROBERT	070	VOLUME 12	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC CRERY, ROBERT	237	VOLUME 13	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC CRERY, THOMAS	238	VOLUME 13	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC CREVEN, DUNCAN	391	VOLUME 01		LG1785
MC CREWEN, DUNCAN	319	VOLUME 04	CLASS 02	LG1785
MC CRIGHT, JAMES	420	VOLUME 27	CLASS 02	LG1788
MC CRIGHT, JAMES	419	VOLUME 27	CLASS 02	LG1788
MC CRIGHT, MATTHEW	326	VOLUME 11	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC CRONE, WILLIAM	186	VOLUME 10	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC CRONE, WILLIAM	083	VOLUME 29	CLASS 02	LG1791
MC CRONE, WILLIAM	126	VOLUME 12	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC CRORY, ANN	223	VOLUME 01	CLASS 02	LG1784
MC CRORY, ANN	089	VOLUME 02		LG1784
MC CRORY, THOMAS	463	VOLUME 31	CLASS 02	LG1793
MC CROSKEY, JOHN	461	VOLUME 31	CLASS 02	LG1793
MC CROSKEY, WILLIAM	493	VOLUME 11	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC CROVEN, DUNCAN	079	VOLUME 03		LG1785
MC CROWN, WILLIAM	077	VOLUME 11	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC CROWN, WILLIAM	018	VOLUME 09		LG1786
MC CULLA, DAVID	126	VOLUME 08		LG1786
MC CULLA, DAVID	326	VOLUME 10	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC CULLAN, KENNETH	505	VOLUME 30	CLASS 02	LG1793
MC CULLOCH, SAMUEL	134	VOLUME 30	CLASS 02	LG1791
MC CULLOCK, HANCE	104	VOLUME 17	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC CULLOCK, HANCE	477	VOLUME 15		LG1786
MC CULLOCK, JAMES	142	VOLUME 46	CL 02	LG1799
MC CULLOCK, JOHN	162	VOLUME 04		LG1785
MC CULLOGH, HUGH	199	VOLUME 10		LG1786
MC CULLOM, HANSEL	029	VOLUME 16		LG1786
MC CULLOM, HANSEL	260	VOLUME 17	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC CULLOUGH, HANS	123	VOLUME 18	CLASS 02	LG1787
MC CULLOUGH, HANS	562	VOLUME 16		LG1787
MC CULLOUGH, HUGH	578	VOLUME 16		LG1787
MC CULLOUGH, HUGH	300	VOLUME 17		LG1787
MC CULLOUGH, HUGH	513	VOLUME 14		LG1786
MC CULLOUGH, HUGH	139	VOLUME 18	CLASS 02	LG1787
MC CULLOUGH, HUGH	189	VOLUME 16	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC CULLOUGH, HUGH	242	VOLUME 19		LG1787
MC CULLOUGH, HUGH	243	VOLUME 19		LG1787
MC CULLOUGH, HUGH	075	VOLUME 19	CLASS 02	LG1787
MC CULLOUGH, HUGH	123	VOLUME 12	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN	597	VOLUME 20	CLASS 02	LG1787
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN	589	VOLUME 18		LG1787
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN	224	VOLUME 28	CLASS 02	LG1791
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN JAMES	353	VOLUME 69	CLASS 02	LG1796
MC CULLOUGH, ROBERT	591	VOLUME 29	CLASS 02	LG1792
MC CULLOUGH, THOMAS	124	VOLUME 18	CLASS 02	LG1787
MC CULLOUGH, THOMAS	563	VOLUME 16		LG1787
MC CULLOUGH, WILLIAM	462	VOLUME 08		LG1786
MC CULLOUGH, WILLIAM	660	VOLUME 10	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC CULLOUGH, WILLIAM	129	VOLUME 12	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC CULLUM, HANSEL	150	VOLUME 40	CLASS 02	LG1796
MC CULLUM, HANSEL	303	VOLUME 14		LG1786
MC CULLUM, KENETH	007	VOLUME 10		LG1786
MC CULLUM, KENITH	122	VOLUME 10		LG1786
MC CULLUM, KENITH	674	VOLUME 11	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC CULLUM, KENITH	046	VOLUME 12	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC CULOUGH, WILLIAM	205	VOLUME 10		LG1786
MC CUNE, JOHN	073	VOLUME 12		LG1786
MC CUNE, JOHN	266	VOLUME 27	CLASS 02	LG1790
MC CUNE, JOHN	561	VOLUME 13	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC CUNE, SAMUEL	420	VOLUME 15		LG1786
MC CUNE, SAMUEL	506	VOLUME 15		LG1786
MC CUNE, SAMUEL	133	VOLUME 17	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC CUNE, SAMUEL	047	VOLUME 17	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC CURDY, ELIJAH	398	VOLUME 22		LG1788
MC CURDY, ELIJAH	221	VOLUME 12		LG1786
MC CURDY, ELIJAH	036	VOLUME 25	CLASS 02	LG1788
MC CURDY, ELIJAH	013	VOLUME 14	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC CURDY, JOHN	317	VOLUME 10		LG1786
MC CURDY, JOHN	515	VOLUME 02		LG1785
MC CURDY, JOHN	157	VOLUME 04	CLASS 02	LG1785
MC CURDY, JOHN	241	VOLUME 12	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC CURDY, ROBERT	011	VOLUME 31	CLASS 02	LG1792
MC CURDY, WILLIAM	353	VOLUME 31	CLASS 02	LG1792
MC CURDY, WILLIAM	267	VOLUME 27	CLASS 02	LG1790
MC CURDY, WILLIAM	363	VOLUME 10		LG1786
MC CURDY, WILLIAM	287	VOLUME 12	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC CUTCHEN, JOHN	557	VOLUME 01		LG1784
MC CUTCHEN, JOHN	073	VOLUME 01	CLASS 02	LG1784
MC CUTCHIN, PATRICK	091	VOLUME 02		LG1784
MC CUTCHIN, PATRICK	225	VOLUME 01	CLASS 02	LG1784
MC DANIEL, DANIEL	431	VOLUME 26	CLASS 02	LG1789
MC DANIEL, DANIEL	545	VOLUME 76	CLASS 02	LG1789
MC DANIEL, EDWARD	367	VOLUME 03		LG1785
MC DANIEL, EDWARD	099	VOLUME 05	CLASS 02	LG1785
MC DANIEL, HENRY	439	VOLUME 27	CLASS 02	LG1790
MC DANIEL, JAMES	288	VOLUME 13	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC DANIEL, JAMES	472	VOLUME 65	CLASS 02	LG1791
MC DANIEL, JOHN	624	VOLUME 20	CLASS 02	LG1787
MC DANIEL, JOHN	008	VOLUME 19		LG1787
MC DANIEL, JOHN	205	VOLUME 34	CLASS 02	LG1795
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	115	VOLUME 45	CLASS 02	LG1799
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	516	VOLUME 31	CLA[illegible] 02	LG1793
MC DANIEL, JOSEPH	463	VOLUME 30	CLASS 02	LG1793
MC DANIEL, ROBERT	351	VOLUME 65	CLASS 02	LG1790
MC DANIEL, THOMAS	389	VOLUME 01		LG1785
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	309	VOLUME 44	CLASS 02	LG1798
MC DANIEL, WILLIAM	308	VOLUME 44	CLASS 02	LG1798
MC DANNELL, ROBERT	160	VOLUME 70	CLASS 02	LG1797
MC DAVID, DAVID	717	VOLUME 46	CL 02	LG1800
MC DAVID, DAVID	387	VOLUME 41	CLASS 02	LG1795
MC DAVID, DAVID	399	VOLUME [illegible]	CLASS 02	LG1792
MC DAVID, DAVID	454	VOLUME [illegible]	CLASS 02	LG1785
MC DAVID, DAVID	214	VOLUME 03		LG1785
MC DAVID, DAVID	543	VOLUME 14		LG1786
MC DAVID, JAMES	091	VOLUME 10	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC DAVID, JOHN	378	VOLUME 10	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC DAVID, JOHN	178	VOLUME 08		LG1786
MC DAVIS, DAVID	219	VOLUME 16	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC DEARNID, ENEAS	150	VOLUME 24	CLASS 022	LG1788
MC DILL, JOHN	130	VOLUME 08		LG1786
MC DILL, JOHN	330	VOLUME 10	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC DILL, MARY	283	VOLUME 10		LG1786
MC DILL, MARY	207	VOLUME 12	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC DILL, THOMAS	456	VOLUME 20		LG1788
MC DILL, THOMAS	528	VOLUME 23	CLASS 022	LG1788
MC DLHENNY, JOSEPH	388	VOLUME 41	CLASS 02	LG1795
MC DONALD, ALEXANDER	477	VOLUME 41	CLASS 02	LG1795
MC DONALD, ARCHBALD	541	VOLUME 02	CLASS 02	LG1789
MC DONALD, CHARLES	122	VOLUME 01	CLASS 02	LG1784
MC DONALD, CHARLES	606	VOLUME 01		LG1784
MC DONALD, FRANCIS	059	VOLUME 20	CLASS 02	LG1787
MC DONALD, HENRY	104	VOLUME 33	CLASS 02	LG1798
MC DONALD, JAMES	003	VOLUME 05		LG1785
MC DONALD, JAMES	501	VOLUME 05	CLASS 02	LG1785
MC DONALD, JEREMIAH	382	VOLUME 13		LG1786
MC DONALD, JEREMIAH	150	VOLUME 12		LG1786
MC DONALD, JEREMIAH	638	VOLUME 13	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC DONALD, JOHN	600	VOLUME 13	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC DONALD, JOHN	293	VOLUME 70	CLASS 02	LG1798
MC DONALD, JOHN	175	VOLUME 07		LG1786
MC DONALD, JOHN	511	VOLUME 13		LG1786
MC DONALD, JOHN	371	VOLUME 13		LG1786
MC DONALD, JOHN	175	VOLUME 23		LG1789
MC DONALD, JOHN	080	VOLUME 22		LG1788
MC DONALD, JOHN	300	VOLUME 24	CLASS 022	LG1788
MC DONALD, JOHN	251	VOLUME 32	CLASS 022	LG1793
MC DONALD, JOHN	417	VOLUME 25	CLASS 02	LG1789
MC DONALD, JOHN	118	VOLUME 27	CLASS 02	LG1790
MC DONALD, MIDDLETON	114	VOLUME 45	CLASS 02	LG1799
MC DONALD, MIDDLETON	113	VOLUME 45	CLASS 02	LG1799
MC DONALD, MIDDLETON JR.	289	VOLUME 45	CLASS 02	LG1799
MC DONALD, MIDDLETON JUNIOR		VOLUME 45	CLASS 02	LG1799
MC DONALD, PATRICK	155	VOLUME 41	CLASS 02	LG1795
MC DONALD, ROBERT	638	VOLUME 12	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC DONALD, WILLAIM	541	VOLUME 10	CLASS 02	LG1786
MC DONALD, WILLIAM	200	VOLUME 42	CLASS 02	LG1797
MC DONALD, WILLIAM	201	VOLUME 42	CLASS 02	LG1797
MC DONALD, WILLIAM	343	VOLUME 08		LG1786
MC DONALD, WILLIAM	178	VOLUME 13	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC DONALD, WILLIAM	233	VOLUME 13	CLASS 01	LG1786
MC DONALD, WILLIAM	175	VOLUME 13	CLASS 01	LG1786

Index to S.C. Land Grants 1784-1800 (Alph. Index) 325.7 138

McCullough

CITIZENS AND IMMIGRANTS— SOUTH CAROLINA, 1768

Abstracted from
contemporary records
by
Mary Bondurant Warren

HERITAGE PAPERS,
Danielsville, GA 30633

© 1980 Mary Bondurant Warren

Charles McCord	300	fork Congaree & Wateree River
Jacob Wirth	250	Between Broad & Saludy River
Isaac Atkinson	100	Joining John Gaston notwithstanding a former survey
William Taylor	400	Waters Peedee
Christopher Roney	100	Waters Peedee
William Green	100	Waters Peedee or Santee
Lewis Franklin Briant	200	Waters Lynches Creek
Robert Dillon	150	Between Broad & Savannah River
William Moor	300	Craven County
Nathaniel Pace	200	Craven County
Samuel Bacot	550	at Waccamaw
Joseph Adair	250	on Duncans Creek
William Turk	200	Waters of Saludy
John Hall	100	Between Savannah & Saludy
John Ward	500	Waters Santee
John Tims	100	Waters Santee
Conrad Hoover	250	in Amelia Township

Page 288

[petitions]	ON THE KINGS BOUNTY	
Joseph Robins	50	in the said Province
James Arnold	50	in the said Province
[petitions]	ON THE BOUNTY (WANTS land)	
Joseph Jones	100	South Carolina
~~William McCullouch~~	~~200~~	~~at the Wateree~~
Agnes Widle	100	South Carolina
John Heckle	100	Waters Santee or Savannah River
Frederick Heckle	100	Waters Santee or Savannah River
[petitions]	To Prolong Warrants	
William Leighton	300	on Santee
William McGaw	100	on Congaree River
John Gressit	100	Waters Santee
Thomas McCant	100	Between Waters Santee & Peedee
Reason Rutledge	200	on Saludy Waters
[petitions]	To Certify Platts	
Henry Lyndon	100	Granville County, Surveyed for Henry Lindsey[?]
John Toland	200	Craven County, John Tenyns [Tonyns?]
James Mason.	200	Craven County, Michael McWire
William Tucker	200	Craven County, David Edmund

Page 289

Edward Nickson	100	Craven County, Surveyed for William Moore	
Richard Barkloe	450	Waccamaw, [blank] Kinloch	
[all located in Craven County]			
John Ford	200	Daniel Walker	100
John Anthony	100	John Greer	200
James Crow	300	John Delahowe [De La Howe]	400
Mathew Singleton	400	Robert Cunningham	100
Hazel Hardwick	500	Joseph Parks	350
Joseph Parks	100	John Cantey	200
Robert Gorrell	100	Thomas Brennan	200
Jesse Scrugs	250	John Thomas	100
John Hopkins	50	Andrew Salisbury	150
Joseph Rees	300	Josiah Blanchard	100
William Rains	550	in Granville County	

Union Co., S.C. Minutes of County Cou

William White is hereby appointed Overseer or Surveyor, of the Highway from Gibs Old place Crossing the Creek at or near Henderson's Mill...into the Road near Packolate, To Packolate River and Ordered by the Court that he keep the same Road in Good Repair.

John Beckham is hereby appointed Overseer of the Highway leading from Packolate to Henry Long's from Packolate River, to Browns Creek, Ordered that he keep the same Road in Good Repair.

John Brandon is hereby appointed Overseer of the Highway from Brown's Creek to Jolly Creek, and Ordered by the Court that he keep the same Road in Good Repair.

Jeremiah Gregory is hereby appointed Surveyor or Overseer of the Highway from Jolly Creek, to Ottersons Ford on Tygar River, and Ordered by the Court that he keep the same Road in good Repair.

George Little is hereby appointed Overseer or Surveyor of the Highway from Ottersons Ford on Tygar to Enoree River, and Ordered by the Court that he keep the same Road in good Repair.

William McCulloch is hereby appointed Surveyor of Over seer of the Highway (on the Road leading from Smith's ford on Broad River to Grindal's Shoals on Packolate) from said Smith's ford to the old meeting House, and Ordered that he keep the same Road in good Repair.

Charles Miles is hereby appointed surveyor or overseer of the highway from the old Meeting house to Grindal Shoals on Packolate River Ordered that he keep the same Road in good Repair.

6 William Hendley is hereby appointed Surveyor or Overseer of the Highway (on the Road leading from Bullock's Creek ford on Broad River to the Iron Works on Lawson's Fork) from the said Bullocks Creek ford, to the Cross Roads where the Negroe was Hung; and Ordered by the Court that he keep the same Road in good Repair.

Joseph Gault is hereby appointed Surveyor or Overseer of the Highway from the Cross Road where the Negro was hung: to Charles Miles: ordered by the Court that he keep the same Road in Good Repair.

Samuel Littlejohn is hereby appointed Surveyor or Overseer of the Highway from Charles Miles to the County line, Ordered that he keep the same Road in good Repair.

Joseph Hughs is hereby appointed Surveyor or Overseer of the Highway (on the Road leading from Loves Ford on Broad River to Duff's Ford on Tygar River) from said Love's Ford, to Neal's path, and Ordered by the Court that he keep the same Road in good Repair.

James Thomas is hereby appointed Overseer or Surveyor of the Highway from Neal's path, to the lower Fishdam Creek, Ordered by the Court, that he keep the same Road in good Repair.

MANY ref. to William - AS 'Justice', up to 1799.

1786

An Indenture and Deed of Conveyance Between James Huey of the one part and John Grindal of the other part for one hundred acres of Land Ordered to be Recorded.

John McCooll proved an accompt of two pair of Iron shokels
101 for Prisoners for the use of this County. Ordered that he be allowed eighteen shillings and eight pence out of the County Treasury for the same.

Ordered that William Hughes be allowed to Establish and keep a Ferry on Broad River on said William Hughes Land Opposite John Loves Land.

An Indenture and Deed of Conveyance Between Ferdinand Hopkins of the one part, and Daniel Lipham of the other part acknowledged by the said Ferdinand Hopkins to the said Daniel Lipham and Ordered to be Recorded.

John Birdsong Esquire appointed Overseer of the Road from Elishia Green Fence to Thomas Brandon's Shoals on Fairforrest in the Room and place of Joseph West, Ordered that the said Overseer keep the same Road in good Repair.

An Indenture and Deed of Conveyance between Thomas Brandon of the one part and Christopher Brandon Senior of the other part, for three hundred acres of Land acknowledged by the said Thomas Brandon to the said Christopher Brandon and Ordered to be Recorded.

Signed by John Birdsong
Charles Sims
Thomas Blassingame
William Kennedy

At a Court continued and held by adjournment in and for the County of Union at the Court house of the said County of Union the twenty six day of December one thousand seven hundred and eighty six and of the Independence of the United States of America the Eleventh.

Present William Kennedy
Charles Sims Esquire
Thomas Blasingame
John Birdsong

An Indenture and Deed of Conveyance Between William Gilham and Jean his wife of the one part, and John Hamilton of the other part, for eighty acres of Land Ordered to be Recorded.

John Harrington and Joseph Jolly is hereby appointed to lay out a Road from the old Meeting house to Smith's Ford on Broad River the said Road leading from said Smith's Ford to Major Charles Miles's the same Ordered accordingly.

102 John Harrington is hereby appointed Overseer of the Road from Smith's Ford on Broad River to the Old Meeting house the said Road leading from said Smith's Ford to Major Charles Miles in the Room and place of William McCullock. Ordered that said Overseer keep the same Road in good Repair.

John McCooll	Plaintiff)	Debt on Petition & Summons
against	)	Came the Plaintiff by
John Montgomery	Defendant)	Daniel Brown his attorney
		an the Defendant by Jacob

Brown his Counseller and Confessed a Judgment according to Specialty with Interest and Costs of Suit which is Ordered accordingly.

Drewery Harrington	Plaintiff)	Case
against	)	Came the Defendant into
Charles Clanton	Defendant)	Court by William Shaw his
		attorney and Confessed

a Judgment for Seven pounds & three shillings and costs of suit except the attorneys fee which is ordered accordingly.

Samuel Simpson Sworn as administrator of the Estate of John Simpson deceased. Ordered that Ambrose Ray William Woolebanks and William Jackson be Sworn to appraise the Estate of Said deceased and that an Inventory be Returned to Our next Court.

William McCullock being appointed a Justice of the Peace for this County Took the Oath Required by Law and Entered into the Executing of his Office
Court adjourn Untill Tomorrow Nine O'Clock.

Signed John Henderson
William Kennedy Esquires
William McCullock

185 At a Court Continued and held for the County of Union at the Court House on the Twenty Sixth day of March 1788.

Present Zachariah Bullock
Thomas Blasingame Esquires
Thomas Brandon
John Birdson

James Fannin administrator of John Bailey Deceased Returned an Inventory of the Estate appraised by James Bankhead William Hendly and Turner Kendrick which was ordered to be filed in the Clerks Office.

A Deed of Gift from Garland Hardwick to Nancy Hardwick for one negro Girl named Moriah acknowledged in Open Court and Ordered to be Recorded.

The Grand Jury Reviewed the Charge with Drew from the Barr to Consult their Verdict Who Return the following Bills The State against Gabriel Brown True Bill the State vs Pharoah Dobb a True Bill the State against George Russel no bill Ordered that the presentments of the Grand Jury be Recorded.

Thomas Brandon	Plaintiff)	Came the plaintiff by Daniel
against	)	Brown his attorney on a Pet
Robert Lusk	Defendant)	and Summons and there dis-
		continued the suit at the

Plaintiffs Costs.

1830 Index

~~OC – Chester Co.~~
~~D. McCullough 326 – line 4~~
~~D. " 345 – " 14~~

S. C. Col. Soldiers & Patriots – 369, 123 A.

Samuel McCullock (5)

James McCullough (6)

5) – Served in Cherokee War under Col. George Gabriel Powell whose men were mainly Chiraw & Georgetown Dist. of old Craven Co.

6) Served in Cherokee War under Col. John Cheviller whose men were mainly from Berkeley Co.

A Compilation

of the

Original Lists of Protestant Immigrants

To South Carolina 1763-1773

Compiled By

Janie Revill

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1968

Council Journal 29, page 13.

Meeting of February 19, 1763.

His Excellency the Governor acquainted the Board that a vessel was arrived in the Port of Charles Town with about seventy persons from Ireland who were come into this Province on the encouragement of Bounty given by an Act of Assembly passed the 25th day of July 1761 That in order no time might be lost in settling those persons in either of the two new Townships lately laid out for Foreign Protestants he had ordered those people to attend with their petitions. His Honor the Lieutenant Governor thereupon observed that in order to distinguish those townships from the others in the Province names should be given them and proposed that the one at Long Cane should be called Boonesborough and the other Belfast The Council agreed in opinion with his Honor and it was Ordered accordingly.

The petitioners were thereupon called in when they were severally sworn to their family right and having produced Certificates of their being Protestants the same were read and approved of.

The following petitions for Warrants of Survey of land &ca were then presented and read VIZ

The Petition of—

In Boonesborough Township.

John Forsith	100	acres	and	Bounty.
Andrew Seawright	300	"	"	"
Richard Brown	100	"	"	"
David Martin	100	"	"	"
Mary Martin	100	"	"	"
James Seawright	100	"	"	"
James Wason	100	"	"	"
James McElrath	100	"	"	"
John Dickson	100	"	"	"
William McDowell	250	"	"	"
Michael Dickson	200	"	"	"
Elizabeth Seawright	100	"	"	"
David McCrory	100	"	"	"
Jean Dixon	100	"	"	"

Robert Thompson	100	"	"	"
Alexander McCracken	100	"	"	"
Henry Templeton	350	"	"	"
Elizabeth Mathews	100	"	"	"
Hugh Kingan	100	"	"	"
Francis Martin	250	"	"	"
James Campbell	100	"	"	"
Matuerin Colvill	100	"	"	"
Samuel Paxton	250	"	"	"
George Seawright	100	"	"	"
James Hathorn	100	"	"	"
John Baxter	200	"	"	"
Hugh Montgomery	100	"	"	"
John Seawright	100	"	"	"
Samuel Seawright	250	"	"	"
Elizabeth Seawright	100	"	"	"
Sarah Martin	100	"	"	"
John Martin	100	"	"	"
Grizel Dixon	100	"	"	"
James Hathorn	300	"	"	"
John McCulloch	100	"	"	"
Jane McCulloch	100	"	"	"
Elizabeth McCulloch	100	"	"	"
Janet McCulloch	100	"	"	"
Jean McCulloch	100	"	"	"
Alexander McCulloch	100	"	"	"
Helen Seawright	100	"	"	"
The Rev'rd John Baxter	500	"	"	" on proving
Ditto	his family right before a grant passes. 600 acres between Broad & Savannah Rivers, notwithstanding a survey made for John Hamilton, deceased.			

ORDERED That the Secretary do prepare warrants of survey to the respective petitioners for the land prayed for and that the Clerk of the Council do indorse upon the back of the Certificates produced by the petitioners of their being Protestants, that the said Certificates were read in Council and approved of.

Elizabeth Jones
John Johns
Mary Adair
Alex'dr Adair
James Adair
Margaret Adair
Rebecca Tennant
Margaret Nesbitt
Thomas Nesbitt
Elizabeth Nesbitt
John Nesbitt
Baddy Fardor
Margaret Dickson
James Dickson
Sarah Dickson
William Dickson
Jane Dickson
Robert Dickson
Margaret Corrie
Margaret Corrie
Robert Corrie
Jane Corrie
William Corrie
Elizabeth Harkins
Elizabeth Roe
Martha Arnot
Susannah Roe
Jane McMurray
Agnes Arnot

Council Journal 33, page 178-184
Meeting of June 22, 1767.

The following petitions for Warrants of survey on the Bounty were presented and read, viz

	Acres		Acres
James Robinson	350	Sarah Morrison	100
Mary Jameison	100	Margaret Morrison	100
Grizil Jameison	100	Robert Morrison	100
Ann Jordan	100	Philip Bracking	250
James Rainey	100	Hugh McCann	250
James Cunningham	250	James McKelvey	350
Jane Cunningham	100	James McKelvey	100
James Cunningham	250	Robert Poocock	250
James Russell	200	Hugh Kimble	250
Martha Russell	100	John Ard	250
William Hay	250	John Conn	100
Samuel Knox	100	William Turk	200
James McCan	100	John Turk	100
Robert Boyd	300	Mathew Reid	200
William Boyd	100	Jannet Turk	100
James McCulloch	100	James Reid	300
James Smith	100	John Gamble	100
John Smith	100	Samuel Gamble	100

	Acres		Acres
James Gamble	100	Robert Moore	100
Martha Jordan	200	Martha Moore	100
Jane Jordan	100	Alexander Hamilton	100
Isabell Jordan	100	Joseph Neilson	100
Thomas Jordan	100	Robert Wiseman	250
Jannet Rodgers	200	Hugh Wiseman	100
William Andrews	300	Mary Ann Wiseman	100
Samuel Mark	250	James Lawfin	150
Samuel Woodside	200	Samuel Lawfin	100
Nathaniel Boyd	200	Mary Loan	100
John McBirney	250	James Loan	100
Abraham Mule	100	William Sale	100
James Hambleton	100	David Kennedy	100
Francis Rodeman	100	David Black	250
William Boyd	100	James Johnston	250
Jane Boyd	100	Robert Johnston	100
John Cox	150	John Copland	100
John Duncan	100	James McDougal	100
John Foster	200	James Develin	100
Ann Wilson	100	Robert Dennise	100
Walter Stewart	100	James McMullen	100
Hannah Jameison	100	Mathew Bell	150
Samuel Forster	100	James Campbell	100
George Craig	150	William Bonnar	150
Elizabeth Craig	100	David Lockhart	150
Mary Montgomery	200	Robert Rodgers	350
John Montgomery	100	Robert Hannah	300
Elizabeth Montgomery	100	James Hannah	100
Joseph Livingston	100	Robert Stewart	100
Elizabeth Crawford	100	Richard Scott	250
Samuel Crawford	100	Philip Moore	250
John Vernor	300	John Scott	150
Robert Morrison	100	Jane Scott	100
John Metland	150	Robert Patterson	100
John Mullen	100	George Montgomery	150
James Kerr	100	Thomas Martin	100
Nath'l Hartness	250	William Martin	100
William Tagart	200	William Downes	300
William Moore	250	Edward Sminns	100

	Acres		Acres
Elizabeth Bell	100	Hugh Morrison	300
James Lewers	100	Alexander McKelvie	100
James Lewers	100	James Sale	100
Michael Lewers	100	Robert Wilson	100
Robert Young	200	James Kerr	150
Jane Young	100	Henry Semour	100
John Young	100	John Brown	150
John Griffen	300	Patrick Dicky	100
Robert Reynolds	100	John Foster	100
Michael Roache	100	John Foster	100
James Barber	100	James Foster	100
Jane Park	100	James Waugh	100
Rachel Campbell	100	Robert Patterson	100
William McCaddam	100	David Dunn	100
Mary Martin	100	John Biggam	100
Arthur Harrison	100	Ann Higginson	100
Robert Moine	100	In or near Boonesborough or	
John Byrne	100	Belfast Township.	

The petitioners set forth that they were protestants and had lately arrived in this province on the encouragement of the Bounty given by an Act of the General Assembly of this province passed the 25th. day of July 1761 and therefore praying the same, and they having severally produced certificates as required by the said Act, It was Ordered that the Secretary do prepare Warrants of survey and that the public Treasurer do pay their Bounties to Messrs. Torrans and Pouag and Mr. Bath in consideration of their passages in the ship Nancy, Captain Hannah Commander.

Names	Ages	Names	Ages
James Robinson	42	Mary Gordon	5
Grizil Robinson	40	James Rainer	37
Thomas Robinson	13	Mary Rainer	39
George Robinson	10	James Cunningham	45
John Robinson	7	Jane Cunningham	42
Mary Jameison	20	Jane Cunningham	16
Grizil Jameison	18	John Cunningham	14
Ann Gordon	17	James Cunningham	12
Jane Gordon	13	Margaret Cunningham	8

Names	Ages	Names	Ages
Sarah Cunningham	4	Sarah McCann	8
John Cunningham	38	James McKelvy	42
Martha Cunningham	34	Margaret McKelvy	48
Joseph Cunningham	8	Alexander McKelvy	15
Margaret Cunningham	4	William McKelvy	14
John Russel	49	John McKelvy	5
Isobell Russel	47	James McKelvy	16
Martha Russel	15	Jane McKelvy	8
Ann Russel	13	Hugh McKelvy	2
James Russell	12	Robert Peacock	37
John Russell	10	Henry Peacock	14
William Hay	41	Susannah Peacock	11
Robert Hay	3	Mary Peacock	3
Elizabeth ————	40	Hugh Kimble	46
Samuel Knox	18	Sarah Kimble	42
James McCann	14	Abraham Kimble	10
Robert Boyd	51	Mary Kimble	7
Mary Boyd	50	John Ard	29
William Boyd	18	Jane Ard	27
Andrew Boyd	14	Mary Ard	7
Robert Boyd	9	John Ard	3
Agnes Boyd	6	John Conn	16
James McCullock	19	Matthew Reid	38
James Smith	21	Mary Reid	36
John Smith	15	Sarah Reid	5
Hugh Morrison	50	John Turk	47
Elizabeth Morrison	52	Jane Turk	47
Sarah Morrison	19	William Turk	20
Margaret Morrison	17	Jannet Turk	17
Robert Morrison	15	Ann Turk	13
Elizabeth Morrison	13	James Reid	38
Rachel Morrison	10	Ann Reid	36
Philip Bracking	39	Mary Reid	7
Ester Bracking	38	Catherine Reid	5
Richard Bracking	14	John Reid	3
Sarah Bracking	12	John Gamble	19
Henry McCann	40	Samuel Gamble	16
Jane McCann	37	James Gamble	21
William McCann	18	Martha Jordan	41

Names	Ages	Names	Ages
Jane Jordan	19	James Forster	14
Isobell Jordan	17	John Forster	12
Thomas Jordan	15	Ann Willson	38
Elizabeth Jordan	13	Robert Willson	37
Margaret Jordan	12	Walter Stewart	29
Jannet Rodgers	39	Hannah Jameison	32
Elizabeth Rodgers	11	Samuel Forster	25
Catherine Rodgers	9	George Craig	39
William Andrews	30	Mary Craig	36
Mary Andrews	31	Elizabeth Craig	17
Elizabeth Andrews	13	John Montgomery	17
David Andrews	8	Elizabeth Montgomery	15
Sarah Dicky	7	James Montgomery	12
Samuel Mark	37	George Montgomery	13
Sarah Mark	35	Mary Montgomery	50
Rose Mark	14	Joseph Livingston	16
Agnes Mark	12	Elizabeth Crawford	23
Samuel Woodside	33	Samuel Crawford	21
Jane Woodside	36	John Vernor	30
Mary Woodside	14	Mary Vernor	30
Nathaniel Boyd	29	Martha Vernor	10
Ann Boyd	27	Jane Vernor	8
Isobell Boyd	6	Robert Vernor	5
John McBirney	33	Robert Morrison	17
Margaret McBurney	31	John Metland	27
Mary McBirney	13	Marg'rt Metland	23
John McBirney	7	John Millen	21
Adam Mule	18	James Kerr	26
James Hamilton	22	Nathan Hartness	32
Francis Rodman	25	Jane Hartness	30
William Boyd	41	Jannet Hartness	8
Jane Boyd	39	David Hartness	4
Samuel Boyd	16	William Tagart	28
Mary Boyd	14	Agness Taggart	27
Jane ———	13	Agness Taggart	2
John Cox	24	William Moore	50
Ann Cox	21	Isobel Moore	51
John Duncan	29	Robert Moore	18
John Forster	32	Martha Moore	16

it shall be the
ck Favour.
l immediately

ed March 3,
the British

THE SOUTH-CAROLINA AND AMERICAN GENERAL GAZETTE.

MARRIED.] In Charlestown, July 7th. Captain Alexander Gillon, of the brigantine Free-Mason, to Mrs. Mary Cripps, widow of Mr. William Cripps. (Friday, July 11, 1766.)

MARRIED.] In Charlestown, Sept. 9th. Mr. Alexander Michie, Merchant, to Miss Henrietta Carrol. (Friday, Sept. 12, 1766.)

MARRIED.] Sept. 7th. Thomas Fuller, Esq; to Mrs. Elizabeth Miles, relict of Mr. Edward Miles. (Friday, September 19, 1766.)

MARRIED.] October 4. Mr. Alexander Chisolme, jun. to Miss Christiana Chisolme, Daughter of Mr. Alexander Chisolme.—Captain John Moncreiff, of the Brigantine Smyth, to Mary Fley.—October 9th. Mr. Samuel Prioleau, jun. to Miss Katherine Cordes, Daughter of John Cordes, Esq; deceased. (Friday, October 10, 1766.)

MARRIED.] Mr. Francis Clayton, of North-Carolina, merchant, to Miss Mary Colcock, daughter of the deceased John Colcock, Esq; (Friday, November 21, 1766.)

MARRIED.] Lately at Philadelphia, Mr. Isaac Lessesne, jun. of this place, merchant, to Miss Hannah Noarth, daughter of Captain George Noarth, of Philadelphia. (Friday, November 28, 1766.)

MARRIED.] Benjamin Guerard, Esq; to Miss Sarah Middleton, Daughter of Col. Thomas Middleton, Esq;—John Matthewes, jun. Esq; to Miss Mary Wragg, Daughter of William Wragg, Esq; (Friday, December 5, 1766.)

MARRIED.] Honourable Thomas Skottowe, Esq; to Miss Lucia Bellinger, daughter of Edmond Bellinger, Esq; Mr. Thomas Lind, to Miss Catharine Smith.—In Georgia, Mr. George Baillie, to Miss Jourdina Crooke. (Monday, December 29, 1766.)

MARRIAGE. Lieut. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, of the 71st regiment, to Miss MARGARET PHILP, daughter of Robert Philp, Esq. (Wednesday, December 20, 1780.)

MARRIAGES. Mr. Josiah Bonneau, to Miss Jean Bolton, daughter of the deceased Mr. James Bolton. (Wednesday, January 17, 1781.)

MARRIAGE. ROBERT M'CULLOH, Esq; to Miss ANNE ROUPELL, daughter of George Roupell, Esq; his Majesty's Post-Master General in the Southern District of North-America. (Wednesday, January 24, 1781.)

MARRIAGES. James Murray, Esq; of the Royal Navy, to Miss Elisabeth Elliott, daughter of the deceased Mr. Richard-Burnham Elliott.—Mr. John Smith, to Miss Ann White. (Saturday, February 24, 1781.)

MARRIAGE. Mr. Daniel Jenkins of Edisto, to Miss Martha Seabrook, daughter of the deceased Mr. Benjamin Seabrook. (Wednesday, February 28, 1781.)

"Hist of Old Cheraws" 975.7
G 819

pg. 410 –

Names of men – along the Pedee, who took part in the Rev. War.

Capt. George McCullough – in Marion's Brigade – 1782

[Pedee – a River in S.C. – located N.E. border of S.C. + S.W. border of N. Carolina]

1820 - Kershaw Dist - S. C.

James McCullough ---2-1--2-1-8--2-2. 3311

S.C. Memorial, Land Grants
929.3 E
Memorial exhibited by Mary McCullock
to be reg. in Auditor's Off. ... 150 ...
Craven Co. on Lynches Lake; bd. on
all side by vacant land. Survey ...
19 Jan. 1768 - granted 10 May 1768 to
Memorialist ... 6 July 1768 -
(Pg 511)

Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six 929.34
No McCullough's will - naming Dempsey

King Mt. Men -
973.3304 D -
Nil

Index of Co. Wills - S.C. 929.3 U Wills

Greenville Co. - Wm McCullough Vol. 2 1840-53
Sec. C - pg 250

Fairfield Co. -
John McCullo~~ugh~~ch Vol I. 1787-1819
Sec. 2 pg 69

Elizabeth McCullough Vol. III 1840-57
Sec. 19 - pg 337

Thomas McCullough Vol III 1840-57
Sec. 19 - pg 339

Nil - Edgefield -

Chester Co. -
Wm McCullough I - 1785-1798 A 137
John " II - 1827-38 - O 25
Mary " II - 1826-28 - J 4
Samuel " II - 1829-31 - K 7
John McCully III - 1840-53 A-1 - 206
Letty " II 1832-1833 L - 11

Anderson Co. -
John McCullough Vol I 1800-34 - A - 80
Samuel McCulley I - 1800-34 A - 68

Abbeville Co. -
John McCulloch, Sr. - 1815-1835 - 246

Charleston Co. - 929.3.C

wills

John McCullus - 5, 1862-68 - 224

Matthew " 33 - 1807-18 1245

Elizabeth McCulloch - 18 - 1776-84 - 205

William " 21 - 1783-86 - 736

Thomas B. McCulloch. 36 - 1818-26 - 995

Wm McCullough 16 - 1778-79 - 267

1790

Samuel McCulloch - 100 - Orangeburg Dist. -

ock - 16 - Chester - 25

Robt. - 16

Saml. 93 - 96 Dist. - Ninety Six - 1-16+34-16; 5 from 2

Wm McCulloh

McCullough - Andrew - 11 - Beaufort

- Eliz. - 52

Hugh - 52 - Geo. Town Dist. - Pr. Fredericksburg

James - 5, " " "

" - 57 - 96 Dist. - Abbeville Co.

" - 61 "

John - 52

" - "

Jno - 58 "

Thos - 16

Wm - ~~15~~ 51

Index to Wills of S.C." 929.3 U

James McCallough

Abbeville Co. - Vol. I 1787-1815 pg. 384

John McCallough

Vol II 1815-39 - pg. 246

James McCulloch

Vol II 1815-39 - pg. 33

John McCulloch, Sr.

Vol II 1815-39 - pg. 246

Anderson Co. -

John McCullough 1800-34

Vol 1, 1800-34 - See. A. pg. 80

Chester Co. -

Wm McCulloch - Vol I 1789-98 - See. A. - pg 137

John " Cullough - Vol II 1827-38 O - pg 25

Mary " Vol II - 1826-1828 J - pg 4

Samuel " Vol II 1829-31 - K - pg 7

Fairfield Co. -

John McCulloch - Vol - 1787-1819 - See. 2 - pg 69

Elizabeth McCullough Vol. 3 - 1840-1857 - 19 - pg 337

Thomas McCullough . 3 - 1840-57 - 19 . 339

Greenville Co. -

William McCullough Vol II - 1890-53 - C - 9025

"Two 1787 Tax Lists - 96th Dist, 5c
975.7 - H725
[covers area designated as John Gray's list
Edgefield Co. - 1790
Adam Jones list - covers
Abbeville Co. - 1790 -

David Boswell
# acres				slaves				
300	—	—	300 (678910)	2	—	1	13	3

S. C. Memorials,
(Reg. Land Grants)-
429.3E

Mary McCullock - to be reg. in
Auditor's office 150 acr.
Craven Co., Lynches Fake-
Rd. by vacant land. Surve-
d. 19 Jan 1768 - granted
10 May 1768 -

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) McCulloch
Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 1995 Document Obtained ✓ Search Result see Jordan (misc.)

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality S. Carolina

Place of Research Clayton Library 5300 Caroline Hou/Tex.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

"Orig. Lists of Protestant Immigrants to S.C. 1763-1773" by Revill

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Protestants from Ireland

IN Boonsborough Twsp.: 1763-

John McCulloch - 100 Acres + Bty.
Jane " -100 " "
Elizabeth " -100 " "
Janet " -100 " "
Jean " -100 " "
Alexander " -100 " "

Petitions for warrants of survey on the Bty.
James McCulloch - 100 Acres

In the ship Nancy, Capt. Hanwah, commander -
James McCulloch - 19 yrs.

Edgefield Co., S.C. - R-3000

Equity Court Index -

R. McCullough - ? -

Ordinary's Rec. Book A -
1800-1802

Have to be read

Will Index - 1797-1972

NIL

5L 975.7B - ~~Service~~ Pension Rec. + 1812
975.7 M164 - Marr. Rec.
H725 - Tax list
a - Hist/
A164 - Wills

Winton Co., S. C. Wills
1787-1791
Will McCullochs

York Co. S.C.
Estate Rec. Book A
1787-1799 -

Will Book A. - 1800-03

Estate Rec. Bol B - 1800-11
Estate Book C.

"County Court Proceedings"
John McCullough 89
(couldn't find!)

Stat. Indents - for Rev. Claims, S.C.
Book O-Q - 975.7 S

Captain McCullough pg 29

#146 - Issued 1 Apr. 1785 - to Jesse Roberts - 63 lbs. ster. - 7 shil. ... for duty under Captain ..... McCullough.

Book B. -
John McCulloch - pg 37
Robert McCullough - pg 208

891 - Issued 24 July 1787 - to Robert McCullough - for 19 lbs. 5 shil. - in lieu of another Indent # 536

142 - Issued 26 Jan. 1784 - 26 lbs. 11 shils. in lieu of indent # 441 - dated 18 Feb. 1779

Book I — N.Y.

William McCollock - 49
James McCollough - 22

#306 Issued 16 Oct 1784 - to Wm McCollock 1 hundred 82 lbs + 707 days militia duty 1781-82 -

126 - Issued 28 Sept. 1784 - to James McCullough for estate of Paul Fulton

Con. Stub Indents
Book G-H

Hanch McCullough 24

#109 Issue 22 Apr. 1784 - Mr. Hanes McCullough for 27 lbs. 16 shil for 2170 lb beef for Continental use in 1782

Books C-F.

Hans McCulloch pg 15
John " pg 104, 171

Book C.

#76 Issued to Hans McCulloch the 15 Nov. 1783 - 23 lb 2 shil of a cert. from Wm Hart Esq. for 6 Beeves

#584 - Issued 31 Dec 1784 to John McCulloch for 55 lb. water - pay due Francis Frankum for Steers - - - - - -

#24 - Issued 6 Dec 1783 - to John McCulloch for 19 lb. for pay & clothing as Sgt. in 1st S.C. Cont. Reg. in 1780 & pay due for Militia 1782

Con- State Indents

Book Y-Z-

Samuel McCullock 70
John James McCullough 25
Nathaniel McCullough 25
William McCullough 81

#128 Issued 26 Oct 1785 to
John James McCullough
for 17 lb. 5 shl. for duty 1780

#129 Issued 26 Oct 1785 to
Nathaniel McCullough
for 17 lb. 5 shl. for duty
1780-81-

#392 Issued 26 Nov 1785 Saml McC
for 7. 15. 6 duty as a
prvt soldier in 1st S.C.
Regt. 1780

#477 Issued 21 Nov. 1785- to William
McCullough for 45-lb.- Militia
duty as Sergt. & Lt. in
1780 & 1781-

Book X- pt. II
pt I NIL

Book U.-W.
NIL

Book R-T
Thomas McCullough 95
#588- Issued 15 June 1785- to ____ for Est/
Thomas McCullough for militia duty

-con-

S.C. Pensions - etc.

8, 9, 11 - Nil

10 - Nil

12 -

Jane McCullough - pg 72

a resident in York Dist, S.C.

1846 - & knew said pensioners.

975.7 H725 S. C. Rec. Vol. -
46-117-122, 127

pg 151-152 - Will - John McCulloch of Fairfield Co. - w Jean McCulloch - sons - Wm & Jno. dau. Martha & Sable - bro - Saml.

1st settlers of S.C. 1670-1680
975.7 B181 -

Nil

Rev. War Soldiers & other Recs. - 975.7 B

Joseph McCullough 54 - [acquainted w/ Rev. Sol.]

S.C. Vol. I - [Revision Abst. Rec. & 1812
Nil
Vol. V Nil
Vol. 2, 3, 6, 1 -
Nil Nil Nil

Capt. Wm McCollich pg 45 -
Jacob Black - served a guard for 24 wagons & go to Newbern, N.C. for Gen. Sumpter's army & was driven back into Va. by British Gen. Cornwallis. He served last 4 mos. under Capt Wm McCollich

NGS Qly v 74 #3 1986

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND

(Continued from volume 74, page 68)

By PETER WILSON COLDHAM, F.A.S.G.*

ROBERT McCULLOCH OF IRELAND, SOUTH CAROLINA, GEORGIA, AND CHARLTON, KENT, 1779–1788

A large collection of papers (PRO: C106/88) in the Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London, which has remained undisturbed since its first deposit in the registry of the Court of Chancery, illuminates the professional and private life of Robert McCulloch, an archetypal colonial administrator of the dying years of the British empire in America: of good though not particularly distinguished stock, well educated, well connected, and reasonably well-to-do, and with a thorough grounding in the legal and administrative complexities of his time.

In the guise of Agent for the British Forces, McCulloch is first represented in this series of papers in 1779 when, having arrived in Charleston with the triumphant British Army in that city, he became a busy attorney administering the estates of vanished or dispossessed loyalists or frustrated rebels, including Sir William and Colin Campbell, the once prosperous merchants Thomas Tallemach, John Storr, Thomas Reid, and others. Before long he became involved as Army Paymaster in a multitude of major and minor tasks, from paying off volunteers in Provincial Corps and ships' crews to organizing the supply of provisions. Early in 1780 he moved his headquarters back to Charleston where he was appointed Superintendent of Imports and Exports in May and Postmaster-General in June. Amongst the heavy burdens of office he was still able to find time to conduct a voluminous and increasingly frustrating correspondence with the managers of his plantations in South Carolina, though the preponderance of his papers contained increasingly gloomy reports from the besieged British contingents throughout the southern province.

By the beginning of 1783 McCulloch was based in New York as Army Commissary, again concerned to alleviate the vicissitudes repeatedly overtaking the British Army. From here he seems to have gone briefly to St. Augustine (to relieve the needs of the British who had taken refuge there) before returning to England to take up residence in his house at Charlton, Kent, at the end of the year.

Of his own circumstances throughout his short and somewhat inglorious American career McCulloch left only scant record beyond a series of claims he made between 1784 and 1787 for his losses as a loyalist. In these he maintains that, having refused to take an oath of allegiance to the rebels in South

---

*16. Foxley Hill Road, Purley, Surrey, CR2 2HB, England. Mr. Coldham is a professional genealogist and record searcher specializing in English emigration to America. Transcripts of Crown Copyright records in the Public Record Office [PRO] appear by permission of the Controller of H. M. Stationery Office, England.

16 November 1784. Same to same. We think very differently in political matters but we can each enjoy our own opinion. I never blamed you for acting consistent with the duty of your office but why you should find fault with me more than my brother is a mystery to me. You say I held a military commission and indeed it still continues. I was activated by a sincere belief that the views of Americans were just and upright and the intentions of Britain directly opposite. We would never have been independent states had not Britain forced us to be. How you come to consider Americans as a people destitute of virtue, sincerity and honour indeed surprises me. You have mistaken sides or been dazzled by the splendour of a Court or the hopes of gain. Though I entered on the theatre of life with less literary knowledge than you I began at a very early period to shift for myself . . . with few prejudices to combat and none of Office. Being a free citizen in a virtuous Commonwealth I now sit under my own vine and fig tree but this I obtained through the bloody fields of Trenton, Princetown and Germantown. You say you lived happy under the British government but who interrupted it? Who drove the bloody sword at Lexington, who turned a deaf ear to the humble and submissive petition of Congress? The whole conduct of Britain towards us had the hideous depravity of a monster, etc., etc. I am sorry to hear the situation of the family in Derriaughy and poor Joe made a miserable hand of himself and involved me for £200 which I had to pay for him. His wife is alive but unhappy. William's widow is married again to a young man from Boston.

She and us are parted for ever. William left her and Peggy each £100, the tenements to be divided between Jamey and her. My dear girl Peggy paid the debt of nature on 27th of last March. She was an amiable young woman and as dear to me as if she had been my own. She left £50 to her aunt Ann Williamson. Our mother is still alive and well and she has but one son by her last husband who is apprenticed to a silversmith in this City, but I fear is too much of a pet ever to do much good and forsooth has turned a good Roman Catholic. My father-in-law is likewise alive and well. Sister Sally and husband live in Virginia. He is of a fickle temper but makes a good husband to two sons and one daughter. I myself have six children: Samuel, Andrew, Elizabeth, Ann, Mary, and John, all fine. My son Sammy broke his thigh on 4th August by a fall from a tree which he climbed but now goes to school again and is almost fit for college. My son Jack is only three weeks. My business has been that of a dealer in lumber for 6 years past and I am concerned with Mr. Peterson, a native of this place, and have one of the best boardyards in the City on Water Street, between Walnut Street and the drawbridge. Mr. Robert Cocks has moved to New York six months ago having lived next door to our yard for some years. James McCutchen and family are well and his two daughters are both married to seafaring men.

4 June 1785. Same to same. I have sent you a chair. My sister Nancy, husband and family arrived six weeks ago and are all well except my sister. I have six children, three sons and three daughters, and my oldest is in college.

1 September 1785. Same to same. My wife has been very sickly this summer and myself as busy as possible, sometimes making money and sometimes losing it. I am told you are turned farmer. I wish you had your money somewhere else than in the funds of England. My best wishes to my sister and your children.

27 July 1787. Same to same. I was happy to hear of the happy revolution in the affairs of your family by the death of Mr. Browne. Frank (presumably Robert McCulloch's son) has been here more than three weeks but more with my family about 12 miles in the country at the Germanstown place who have gone out of town for about a month for the children's holidays. He is to go to the sea side to take the waters for his health and I will not tell him of his uncle's death until his return. He will return to you by the vessel

which carries this letter. I am perfectly easy as to the sale of my land. My compliments to my Nancy and your amiable daughter.

16 July 1785. The brother James McCulloch wrote twice from Baltimore to Robert McCulloch at Charlton. I have been clouded in sorrow for 12 months by the loss of my dearest child Peggy. This was my child and yours, the last remains of our dear brother, cut off by consumption which she caught in her father's illness. March '73 took from me my brother and March '74 my poor little orphan. I am much pleased with your description of Georgia and would like to go there but my constitution will not allow. We have established two stores, one in Richmond and one in Petersburgh. I cannot have you damning all the New Englanders — you have lived far too long under the influence of George the Third. My brother William made a will and left his wife and daughters £1000 each and the remainder of his estate to John and myself. Dear Peggy also made a will leaving £50 to my sister Nancy in Ireland.

17 January 1788. I enclose a statement of Frank's account and hope he is now with you re-established in health.

4 October 1784. Eleanor McCulloch writes from Bath to her father Robert McCulloch. I went to chapel but wished to be out of it during the sermon. The morning we left Charlton my uncle was determined to dine at Newbery but we dined at Hungerford. He had the gout our first night in Bath but sends his love to my mother and you. I have had a letter from Frank.

2 November 1784. Same to same. Brother Frank has applied to my aunt for money for fireworks for 5th November.

4 November 1784. Robert Johnston writes from Derriaghy, Ireland, to Robert McCulloch. I have paid your drafts to Mr. Biers and Mr. Russell and a year's rent for your uncle.

?1785. Instructions to Mr. L. M. Stretch respecting Mr. McCulloch's son [?Frank] with particular respect to his learning and morals. He is to pursue the Greek and Latin classics, French and English, etc. No time should be taken up in dancing or drawing until he has reached proficiency in the more essential parts of his education.

14 July 1785. Susanna Thompson writes from Ferry Bridge to her brother "Robin" McCulloch at Charlton about money to provide for the future of her child Tom.

20 December 1785. Account of monies due to Robert McCulloch, Constable of Charlton, for keeping prisoners, etc.

16 January 1786. Robert McCulloch writes from Derriaghy, Ireland, to his nephew Robert McCulloch in Charlton. All your old friends ask after you. I am very sorry for your trouble in the loss of Mrs. McCulloch. I hear of her death only this month. I am now left without father, mother, sister, brother, uncle, or aunt and am with strangers except for my three children.

4 March 1786. Same to same. I have been in poor health with rheumatism and deafness. I have given you an account of your aunt Isabel's death. Your nephew Master Boyd sends his compliments.

10 July 1787. Same to same. I and my children are well as are your aunt Ranken, Mrs. Thompson and the children. Let me know if your son be come from America.

16 August 1787. J. Torriano writes from Doctors Commons in London to McCulloch. The Prerogative Office has carefully searched for the will of John Kirk of Burton, Leics, from 1740 to 1756, but without success. I presume it was proved in the Diocese of Ely.

Savannah, 25 January 1779. Of Robert McCulloch's American correspondence, the following letters and papers may have some genealogical or historical interest. Petition of Thomas Tallemach, merchant of Savannah, to Commander of H.M. Forces in Georgia. Having married in the Province at the beginning of the war and having a family there, he was obliged to stay in America to support them. When the British entered Savannah his property was taken and he prays for it to be restored.

Savannah, 5 March 1779. Petition of John Storr to Sir Hyde Parker. Property belonging to him and his partner Thomas Reid was taken when the Army prevailed in Georgia and he prays for its restoration.

London, 27 April 1779. Allen Marlar to Robert McCulloch. I enclose an account against the estate of Mr. Hunter, late of St. Kitts, and am appointing you attorney. Mr. Hunter died two years ago in very good circumstances.

Savannah, 25 April 1780. Deposition by David Russell of Christchurch parish regarding his claim against the Army for hire of a waggon.

Savannah, 12 July 1780. Francis Philip Fatio to McCulloch. I have supplied your different plantations with provisions. The rebel Carolinians newly converted to the faith are very thick in the woods, skulking to get back what they call their negroes runaway. They stole some of yours at Silk Hope.

28 July 1780. Same to same. Thomas Gibbons, attorney for Mr. Hayward, has taken from your plantation under the care of Walley 26 of your negroes without any formality whatsoever. The rebels fight us with a double-edged sword. They plundered this Province and all the King's friends until we heard of the surrender of Charlestown, and now they come and forcibly take all those negroes captured from them or who joined the British troops. [The rebels] run no risk. Such fellows who from tailors, cobblers, saddlers, barbers, are become Generals and admitted to the honour of the table of our Chiefs, would have been happy to dine in the kitchen 6 years ago. Rebellion raised them and we support their consequence. I expect to see Washington with a [___?] if he can keep S.H.C [Sir Harry Clinton] at bay another year. Why not a confirmation of his French titles? A rebel is a man who had some parts, some skill alias cunning. A loyal subject is a dull fool, unworthy of any notice no more.

18 Oct 1780. Same to same. The 9th October finished poor John McArthur, who died a martyr to grog. I am told you have a tolerable crop at Silk Hope but a very indifferent one at Brewton. We have a very large demand for negroes in the Engineers' Department at work on the new fortifications. Let me know if there is a possibility of forwarding a letter to Bermuda. In June last Capt. Bruere was appointed Governor with promises to succeed his father and having leave to reside at Bermuda till his Regiment should go on service. He sailed with my daughter in July on the *Harriet*. The question is now if the Ministry will keep his word as the good old gentleman died on 10th September.

Savannah, 7 September 1780. William White to McCulloch. To let you know the plantation [Silk Hope] is in want of four pairs of [___?] and of coopers to make rice barrels. Five negroes were taken from the plantation on 28th August, formerly the property of Jonathan Bensham for former debts. The negroes would be much more satisfied to their work if you would come to the plantation.

Savannah, 6 March 1781. Same to same. I will begin putting the negroes to planting corn and potatoes. There is 46 negroes to be fed besides the [?detachment] of 10. I have begun to ready land at Deane Forest.

6 May 1781. Same to same. A party of rebels came within five miles of the plantation and put the negroes to [flight], but I got them together again. Ben and wife is taken

from the plantation until his sale comes. Your crop is 43 acres of corn, 7 of potatoes and 85 of rice at Dean Forest and 30 of corn and 4 of potatoes at Silk Hope.

Savannah, 15 September 1780. Alexander Scott to McCulloch. I shall be glad if you will let me have that house and garden at Brutons to rent and keep in order for a year or two.

3 October 1780. Joseph Atcheson to McCulloch. Thomas Gebens comes for negroes and takes them when he pleases. I have planted 100 acres of rice on Lady Campbell's estate and 80 acres at Bruwton.

October 1780. Same to same giving detailed reports on the condition of Robert McCulloch's plantations and William Campbell's estate.

Savannah, 26 January 1781. Peter Lamberth [semiliterate] to Robert McCulloch, Charles Town. To acquaint you how the plantation business goes on at Lady Cammel's and Colonel Cammel's. As for my place it was destroyed much. Mr. Mosman told me Voley should go home to his master's place. I shall stay at your place a [___] longer. I told Voley not to leave your plantation. My wife has been very ill, but, when she leaves, will bring all the goods that are left with my brother in the house where I left them.

Savannah, 11 February 1781. John Simpson to McCulloch. When you were last in Savannah you told me your view of purchasing land supposed to be the property of Mr. John Habersham. Lately Mr. Graham received a letter from Mr. Nutt of London saying that old Mr. Habersham was in co-partnership with his son James and the old man's estate is liable for large debts.

Savannah, 22 May 1781. Same to same. I purchased a negro man named Donold at a sale of negroes late the property of James Habersham deceased. He was employed as a driver on a plantation owned by you and is anxious to remain your property. The fellow says you must recollect him. I hope to be soon at Charles Town on my way to Britain.

Charlestown, 7 March 1781. John Cruden to McCulloch. Having a warrant for seizure of the estate of William Parker, I have taken possession of No. 5 Legare Street now occupied by you, and of other property in the town.

Nassau, Bahamas, 20 September 1781. Report on the case of Will Basick, a negro brought here from Charlestown by Captain Lightburn. He says he belonged to Willis Morgan in Bermuda who sent him to Carolina where he was sold before the war. His master became an officer in the American service and therefore his property was declared forfeit. Will joined the King's Army and was employed at the defence of Savannah, where he obtained a free pass from the police, and at the reduction of Charlestown.

26 September 1781. Order for Will Basick to be returned to Charlestown.

?1781 Note on back of printed form: Mrs. Elizabeth Hanna, daughter of Caleb [?Rimonds] of Moarn, Co. Down, left Ireland about 1773 and settled with her husband Hanna and family in [?Haldmays] at or near Elizabeth Town. To hear if she is living, etc.

Charlestown, 18 May 1782. Copy letter from Robert McCulloch to David Gordon. I hope you and your wife are well in London. I hope the blessings of peace will return to this once happy country. I purpose to go into business in Savannah and wish you to be concerned. The sooner we begin the better and this part of the Continent will soon forget the war as its produce must soon make it rich.

30 October 1782. Original will of Robert McKeown of Charlestown, South Carolina. Bequests to his brothers Hugh, John, and James McKeown, sister Elizabeth Carson, nephew James, son of his brother Hugh McKeown, and to the parish of Ballee, Co. Down, Ireland. Executors are to be Robert McCulloch and brother John McKeown.

Baltimore, 16 April 1783. Charles Crookshanks to Robert McCulloch at Charlton. My brother P.C. [Patrick Crookshanks] will have notified you of our establishment here on 1 January last. Since the commencement of the last war this town has had the most rapid rise. The British restrain [the Americans] from trade with the Islands and the French and Spaniards limit them more.

St. Augustine, 26 July 1783. Arthur Roxburgh to McCulloch. Since you left this place little or nothing new has occurred. No one is willing to purchase the goods you left with me. Few people [in Charlestown] find protection for their persons or property and it seems the intention of the violent set to send off any description of British merchants. The mob is now the sole judge and lawgiver of that formidable State. Some mighty revolution in their mighty states seems near at hand.

St. Augustine, 22 August 1783. Rigdon Brice to Robert McCulloch, c/o Robert Boyd, Ironmonger Lane, London. The preliminary Articles of Peace leave me little hopes of recovering my lands in North Carolina. I have deeds for 640 acres in Mattamuskut in Hyde Co., for 640 on Brice's Creek in Craven Co., for 250 on Trent River, Craven Co., and for a lot in New Bern. It is generally believed that England will still keep the Floridas. Please endeavour to procure for me an office in any of these colonies.

St. Augustine, 22 August 1783. George Roupell to McCulloch. Once more the remains of our family are together again. We live in the old way here with fairly good prospects and I am about to take a small house in town. We are still in some anxiety about our moving from here. The Americans continue our exile. For God's sake, is there neither spirit, justice, honor nor honesty left in England? We are the unhappy subjects, I fear, to a more unhappy country and a little time will show their folly. I find our English politicians have some idea of keeping this Rock, I presume to throw away £40 or 50,000.

Savannah, 8 October 1783. Patrick Crookshanks and Alexander J. Speirs to Robert McCulloch. We have not heard from you since you left East Florida. There seems to be a determination to send off the country a few men who are considered very obnoxious. The signing of the treaty might put business on a more solid foundation. Many people from Virginia are settling in the back country.

Falmouth, 5 February 1784. Mrs. K. Clarke to McCulloch. Mr. Clarke has finally gone to sea on 29 January with mails for Lisbon. I am in doubt of the welfare of my Carolina and my sisters and brothers there. I wish to know the number of your family and how you found your little English folks when you came home. My youngest brothers Hugh and George are well at Inverness under the patronage of my husband. My daughter Betsy Inglis is 21 months old.

Falmouth, 26 June 1784. [___] Clarke to McCulloch. Mr. Roupell has returned to his worthy family after he had gone from St. Augustine to Charles Town. I have received a letter from my father's old partner Mr. Lloyd, now President of the Senate of Charleston. My cousin Alwer Inglis will recover the fragments of my father's estate now deposited with Mr. Lloyd . . . and will be able to save some trifle out of the general wreck for my orphan brothers and sister Mary.

?1784. Note of sale of 84 negroes, with names of purchasers, by Crookshanks and Speirs imported in the *Polly & Hannah* and *Robin* from Kingston, Jamaica.

JOHN TURK, 200 acres in Granville County on waters of Calhouns Creek, one of the branches of Long Cane, bounded SE by land laid out for ? LOWRY, and JOHN MILLIGAN, other sides vacant. Survey certified 11-16-1767, granted 3-8-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 8-3-1768. JESSE CAMPBELL, for the memorialist. MATT LONG, D.S.

WILLIAM TURK, 100 acres in Granville County on NE branch of Calhouns Creek, a branch of Long Cane Creek, bounded NE by LOWRY, and GOWARD, SE by SAMUEL McMURTY. Survey certified 8-24-1767, granted 3-8-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 8-3-1768. JESSE CAMPBELL for the memorialist. MATT LONG, D.S.

Page 144
ADAM McCOLE, 600 acres "as supposed when Run out to be in ANSON COUNTY N. CAROLINA on the North Side of Broad River known by the name of Round about opposite to THOMAS HEWS land, originally granted 9-3-1753 by MATHEW ROWAN, Esq. President of the Councel to ADAM McCOLE, the memorialist." Another tract of 200 acres also supposed to be in ANSON COUNTY, NC, when run out, on north side of Broad River on the South Fork of Saludy River, at JOHN STUART's corner. Originally granted 2-23-1754 by Hon. MATHEW ROWAN, Esq. President of the Council to ADAM McCOLE, the Memorialist. Quit Rent to commence from the date of both grants. "But by a late resurvey made by Order of his present Majesty the above Two Tracts of Land falls within the Province of So. Carolina in Craven County and therefore the memorialist requests that this memorial may be entered in the Office of this Province. In Witness whereof he hath hereunto Set his hand the 3rd day of August 1768. PETER (X) McGUIRE, his mark, For the Memorialist" Certified by R. LAMBTON, Deputy Auditor.

ELIZABETH McCULLOUGH, 300 acres in Colleton County, in St.Bartholomew's Parish, bounded by vacant lands. Originally granted 2-17-1767 to GEORGE BARNES, at a Quit Rent to commence 10 years from the date, and by him sold and conveyed by Lease and Release bearing date respectively 21st and 22nd days of October 1767 to Elizabeth McCullough the Memorialist." ELIZABETH McCOLLOUGH. Recorded 8-4-1768. Certified by R. LAMBTON, Dy Auditor.

DOCTOR JAMES SKIRVING, 525 acres in Colleton County on Ashepoo (being part of a tract of 1050 acres) originally granted to WILLIAM LESHLEY 1-11-1701, and afterwards became vested in RICHARD WRIGHT, dec'd, who conveyed one moiety or half part of said 1050 acres the 3-10-1734 to ROBERT WRIGHT, and is now vested in THOMAS SHUBRICK the only Son and heir at law who conveyed the same by Lease and Release bearing dates 19th and 20th days of Feby. 1768 to Doctr. Jas. Skirving the memorialist. The whole tract of 1,000 acres is butting to E on Ashepoo River, on W on Chehaw Marsh, on N on land now or formerly called Scotts Bluff, S on land now or late of the children or heirs of ISAAC MAZYCK. Quit Rent [begins immediately] at 1 Proc. money per hundred acres. Recorded 8-4-1768. JAS. SKIRVING. R. LAMBTON, Dy.Aud.

Page 145
LAMBERT LANCE in trust for JAMES ST. JOHN a minor. 1,000 acres in Craven County bounded JACOB WOOLDFORS, E JESSE BEDENHOP, S BENJAMIN GODIN and JAMES MARTIN, and W on Waccamaw River. Conveyed by JOSEPH HURST 7-30-1737 to JAMES ST. JOHN, Esq., deceased. Quit Rent 4/ per 100 acres [begins immediately].
Another plantation of 800 acres in Craven County joining N on JOSEPH HUNT, E on JESSEE BADENHOP, S on BENJAMIN GODIN, originally granted to JAMES MARTIN, and conveyed by him 8-27-1737 to JAMES ST. JOHN, Esq., since deceased, who on 7-11-1740 conveyed the land (1000 and 800 acres) to MILLER ST. JOHN his son, also deceased, which afterward became the property of JAMES ST. JOHN a minor, as heir-at-law. Recorded 8-4-1768. LAMBET LANCE. Certified by R. LAMBTON, Dy. Aud.

ALEXANDER VERNON, 100 acres in Berkly County on waters of Four Holes, vacant on all sides. Survey certified 8-6-1767, granted 3-8-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 8-4-1768. JOHN STEVENSON for memorialist. JNO. LIVISTON, D.S.

BARBARA VUSTICK, 100 acres in Craven County, on north of Broad River, on a branch called Rock Creek, vacant on all sides. Survey certified 6-19-1767, granted 3-21-

1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 8-4-1768. "Dtd" 12-3-1772 to LUDWIG COTTNER? Certified R.L. RICHARD WINN, D.S. [Ludwig's signature German]

Page 146
DERRICK MANNIN, 100 acres in Craven County in St.Mark's Parish, Deep Creek, south side of Black River joining S on GLADSWELL OVILL, N on RICHARD BURFORD. Survey certified 2-9-1767, granted 3-2-1768. Quit Rent to begin in 10 years. Recorded 8-4-1768. DERRICK MANNIN, JAMES CANTY, D.S.

WILLIAM McDOWELL, 100 acres in Craven County bounded on all sides by vacant land. On Poplar Hill. Survey certified 11-25-1767, granted 3-2-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 8-4-1768. JOSEPH HENNING for memorialist. HUGH THOMSON, D.S.

HUGH MORRISON, 300 acres in Craven County on Mill Creek bounding SE on JOHN MARPOLE, vacant on other sides. Survey certified 11-10-1767, granted 3-2-1768. Quit Rent due in 10 years. Recorded 8-4-1768. BRIAN BAILEY (his mark) for the memorialist. JO. CURRY, D.S.

HENRY McCALLON, 150 acres in Craven County on head of Beaver Dam Creek, branch of Saludy, bounded by vacant land. Survey certified 11-25-1767, granted 3-2-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 8-4-1768. JAMES (E) RYAN his mark, for the memorialist. RALPH HUMPHRYS, D.S.

WILLIAM MARTIN, 100 acres in Craven County on branch of Little Saludy River, bounded by vacant land, Survey certified 11-28-1767, granted 3-2-1768. Quit Rent to begin in 10 years. Recorded 8-4-1768. DENHAM FARRIS for the memorialist. R. HUMPHRYS, D.S.

Page 147
JAMES McCULLOCH, 100 acres in Craven County on small branch of Rocky Creek, bounding vacant land. Survey certified 12-16-1767, granted 3-2-1768. Quit Rent to begin in 10 years. Recorded 8-4-1768. ROBERT FULLERTON for memorialist. WM. GLASSCOCK, D.S.

ANDREW McDOWELL, 100 acres in Craven County on waters of Wateree Creek, and road to the south fork bounding vacant lands. Survey certified 7-7-1767, granted 3-2-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 8-4-1768. JO. ELISON. JNO. LIVISTON, D.S.

GEORGE MONTGOMERY, 150 acres in Craven County on branch of Second Creek, bounded by vacant land. Survey certified 7-29-1767, granted 3-2-1768. Quit Rent to begin in 10 years. Recorded 8-4-1768. ROBERT BUSSARD for memorialist. RALPH HUMPHRYS, D.S.

JAMES McCANN, 100 acres in Granville County in Belfast Township, bounded N by JOHN HEARSE, JUNR., other sides vacant. Survey certified 3-31-1767, granted 3-2-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 8-4-1768. THOMAS (A) MURPHY his mark for the memorialist. PAT. CALHOUN, D.S.

EDWARD McKIBLER, 100 acres in Granville County on waters of Popler Creek, branch of NW fork of Long Cane, bounded S by land laid out to SARAH WILSON, other sides vacant. Survey certified 12-23-1766, granted 3-2-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 8-4-1768. WILLIAM WILSON. PAT. CALHOUN, D.S.

Page 148
JOSEPH McCLESSCAY, 150 acres in Granville County on the Mountain Branch of Long Cane, bounded SW by land laid out for ALEXANDER ROBINSON, other sides vacant. Survey certified 12-15-1767, granted 3-2-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 8-5-1768. JAMES MILLER, for memorialist. PAT. CALHOUN, D.S.

JACOB MILLER, 150 acres in Granville County on NW side of Cuffee Town Creek, waters of Savannah River, and a branch of Stephens Creek bounding S on said creek, other sides vacant. Survey certified 5-19-1767, granted 3-2-1768. Quit rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 8-5-1768. JOHN STEVENSON. JNO. FAIRCHILD, D.S.

~~Bufford~~ McCullahs -

Charleston Co., SC - Bufords + Dempsey families

Craven Co, SC - McCullaughs gated land.

X-Sender: jamaltby@creative.net
X-Mailer: Windows Eudora Light Version 1.5.2
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
To: "Vivian H. Jordan" <VHillJ@AOL.COM>
From: John Maltby <jamaltby@creative.net>
Subject: Hootens of Henry County, GA

YEAR	CO	J	NAME
1751	1	3	MC CALL, JOHN
1757	1	1	MC CALL, JOHN
1757	1	2	MC CALL, JOHN
1757	1	3	MC CALL, JOHN
1767	1	1	MC CALL, JOHN, SENR.
1767	1	1	MC CALL, JOHN, JUNR.
1767	1	2	MC CALL, JOHN, SENR.
1767	1	2	MC CALL, JOHN, JUNR.
1767		3	MC CALL, JOHN, JUNR.
1767		3	MC CALL, JOHN, SENR.
1779	33	1	MC CALL, JOHN
1779	33	2	MC CALL, JOHN
1783	33	1	MC CALL, JOHN
1783	27	2	MC CALL, JOHN
1783	33	2	MC CALL, JOHN
1783	27	2	MC CALL, THOMAS
1777		2	MC CALLISTER, ANDREW
1777		2	MC CALLISTER, NATHAN
1744	10	2	MC CALLY, WILLIAM
1777		2	MC CALPIN, JOHN
1737	10	2	MC CANCE, JAMES
1751	10	2	MC CANTS, ALEXANDER
1744	10	2	MC CANTS, JAMES
1767	10	2	MC CANTS, JAMES
1737	10	2	MC CANTS, JOHN
1744	10	2	MC CANTS, JOHN
1751	10	2	MC CANTS, JOHN
1757	10	2	MC CANTS, JOHN
1767	10	1	MC CANTS, JOHN
1767	10	2	MC CANTS, JOHN
1783	1	2	MC CANTS, JOSEPH
1783	27	1	MC CANTS, THOMAS
1783	27	2	MC CANTS, THOMAS
1777		2	MC CARLEY, WILLIAM
1737	10	2	MC CARMACK, JAMES
1751	1	1	MC CARTAN, FRANCIS
1751	1	2	MC CARTAN, FRANCIS
1751	1	3	MC CARTAN, FRANCIS
1757	1	1	MC CARTAN, FRANCIS
1757	1	2	MC CARTAN, FRANCIS
1757	1	3	MC CARTEN, FRANCIS
1783	25	2	MC CARTER, WILLIAM
1757	17	2	MC CARTY, DANIEL
1744	6	2	MC CARTY, WILLIAM
1751	1	1	MC CAULEY, ALEXANDER
1751	1	2	MC CAULEY, ALEXANDER
1751	1	3	MC CAULEY, ALEXANDER
1757	1	1	MC CAULLEY, ALEXANDER
1757	1	2	MC CAULLEY, ALEXANDER
1757	1	3	MC CAULLEY, ALEXANDER
1783	25	1	MC CAWLEY, JAMES
1783	25	1	MC CAY, JAMES
1783	32	2	MC CLARY, MATHEW
1777		2	MC CLASKY, JOSEPH, SENR
1731	2	2	MC CLEALAN, ANDREW
1783	32	2	MC CLEALAN, WILLIAM
1731	20	2	MC CLEAN, ALLEN
1740	20	2	MC CLELAN, ANDREW
1737	12	2	MC CLELAN, BRICE
1737		3	MC CLELAN, DAVID
1737	10	2	MC CLELAN, JAMES
1737		3	MC CLELAN, JAMES
1740	21	2	MC CLELAN, JOHN
1744	20	2	MC CLELAND, ANDREW
1744	10	2	MC CLELAND, JAMES
1783	25	2	MC CLELAND, ROBERT
1783	27	1	MC CLELAND, SAMUEL
1783	27	2	MC CLELAND, SAMUEL
1777		2	MC CLELAND, WILLIAM, LONG CANE
1737	1	2	MC CLELLAN, DAVID
1737	1	2	MC CLELLAN, JAMES
1720		2	MC CLENAN, NO NAME
1783	25	2	MC CLETON, ROBERT
1744	1	2	MC CLOCKLEN, JAMES
1720		2	MC CLOCKLIN, JAMES
1721		2	MC CLOCKLIN, JAMES
1731	12	2	MC CLOCKLIN, JAMES
1744	12	2	MC CLOCKLIN, WILLIAM
1744	1	3	MC CLOCKLIN, JAMES
1751	1	2	MC CLOCKLIN, JAMES
1731	20	2	MC CLOUD, JOHN
1737	20	2	MC CLOUD, JOHN
1740	20	2	MC CLOUD, JOHN
1783	27	2	MC CLUFIN, WILLIAM
1737	22	2	MC CLUER, WILLIAM
1744	21	1	MC CLUER, WILLIAM
1744	14	2	MC CLUER, WILLIAM
1783	27	2	MC COLISTER, JOHN
1744	4	2	MC COLLUM, JOHN
1751	4	2	MC COLLUM, JOHN
1751	17	2	MC COLLUM, JOHN
1777		2	MC CONNEL, JAMES
1783	27	1	MC CONNELL, GEORGE
1783	27	1	MC CONNELL, JAMES
1783	27	2	MC CONNELL, JAMES
1783	27	1	MC CONNELL, ROBERT
1783	27	2	MC CONNELL, ROBERT
1783	27	1	MC CONNELL, THOMAS
1783	27	2	MC CONNELL, THOMAS
1783	27	2	MC CONNELL, WILLIAM
1783	25	1	MC CONNICO, WILLIAM
1783	25	1	MC COOL, JOHN
1731	12	2	MC CORD, BERNARD
1737	12	2	MC CORD, BERNARD
1783	25	1	MC CORD, JOHN
1783	25	1	MC CORKER, ARCHIBALD
1783	25	1	MC CORMACK, JAMES
1783	27	2	MC COTRY, ROBERT
1783	27	1	MC COTTRY, ROBERT
1783	27	1	MC COTTRY, WILLIAM
1783	27	2	MC COTTRY, WILLIAM
1737	10	2	MC COWNE, JAMES
1721		2	MC COY, JOHN
1731	1	2	MC COY, JOHN
1731		3	MC COY, JOHN
1737	17	2	MC COY, JOHN
1783	1	1	MC CRADY, EDWARD
1783	1	2	MC CRADY, EDWARD
1783	32	2	MC CRARY, JOHN
1777		1	MC CRARY, ROBERT
1777		2	MC CRARY, ROBERT
1783	32	1	MC CRARY, ROBERT
1783	32	1	MC CRARY, THOMAS
1783	25	2	MC CRAY, JONATHAN
1783	27	1	MC CREA, ALEXANDER
1783	27	2	MC CREA, ALEXANDER
1783	27	2	MC CREA, JOHN
1767	10	2	MC CREE, ALEXANDER
1751	10	2	MC CREE, JOHN
1767	10	2	MC CREE, THOMAS
1783	25	1	MC CREY, JAMES
1783	25	2	MC CULLEY, EPHRAIM
1783	25	2	MC CULLOCH, WILLIAM
1783	1	2	MC CULLOCK, WILLIAM
1757	12	2	MC CULLOH, HANS
1737	10	2	MC CULLOH, JAMES
1744	12	2	MC CULLOH, JOHN
1751	22	2	MC CULLOUGH, JOHN
1783	27	1	MC CULLOUGH, HUGH
1783	27	2	MC CULLOUGH, JOHN
1783	27	2	MC CULLOUGH, WILLIAM
1783	27	2	MC CULLOUGH, HUGH
1783	27	2	MC CULLOUGH, WILLIAM
1783	25	2	MC CULLY, THOMAS
1783	25	2	MC CULOGH, JAMES
1721		2	MC CUNE, AJMES
1740	17	2	MC CUNE, DANIEL
1783	27	2	MC CUTCHEN, GEORGE
1783	27	2	MC CUTTCHEN, JAMES
1783	25	1	MC DANIEL, WILLIAM
1767	10	2	MC DONALD, ADAM
1767	10	1	MC DONALD, ARCHIBALD
1767	10	2	MC DONALD, ARCHIBALD
1783	27	2	MC DONALD, ARCHIBALD
1783	27	2	MC DONALD, ARCHIBALD, JUNR.
1783	27	1	MC DONALD, COL. ARCHIBALD
1744	10	2	MC DONALD, DANIEL
1767	10	2	MC DONALD, DANIEL
1767	29	1	MC DONALD, JOHN
1783	25	1	MC DONALD, MIDDLETON
1767	10	1	MC DONNALD, ADAM
1737	10	2	MC DONNALD, DANIEL
1737	19	2	MC DOWAL, HENRY
1757	19	2	MC DOWELL, ARCHIBALD
1779	33	2	MC DOWELL, ENOCH
1777		2	MC DOWELL, WILLIAM
1779	33	1	MC DOWELL, WILLIAM
1779	33	2	MC DOWELL, WILLIAM
1783	27	2	MC DOWEL, ARCHIBALD
1737	20	1	MC ELROY, ANDREW
1737	20	2	MC ELROY, ANDREW
1777		2	MC ELVENEY, SAMUEL
1731	11	2	MC ELVERY, JOHN
1767	10	2	MC ELVINE, JOHN
1783	27	1	MC ELVIN, WILLIAM
1737	6	2	MC ELVY, ALEXANDER
1737	6	2	MC ELVY, JAMES
1744	17	2	MC EVER, DANIEL
1783	33	2	MC EVER, EVANDER
1751	18	2	MC EWEN, JOHN
1767	10	2	MC FADDEN, JOHN
1783	25	1	MC FADGIN, THOMAS
1777		2	MC FERRAN, FAMES, SENR
1777		2	MC FERRAN, JAMES, JUNR
1783	27	2	MC FINN, JAMES
1751	19	2	MC GAW, JAMES
1783	32	2	MC GAW, JOHN
1783	32	2	MC GAW, WILLIAM
1718		2	MC GEE, WILLIAM
1783	27	2	MC GEE, WILLIAM
1783	25	1	MC GENNY, CHARLES
1751	9	2	MC GIEURY, DANIEL

#1 = St. Philips Parish (A/50 Edward Dempsey 1767)

#10 =

#12 = St Davids Parish

#26 -

#27 =

YEAR	CO	J	NAME
1751	1	3	MC CALL, JOHN
1757	1	1	MC CALL, JOHN
1757	1	2	MC CALL, JOHN
1757	1	3	MC CALL, JOHN
1767	1	1	MC CALL, JOHN, SENR.
1767	1	1	MC CALL, JOHN, JUNR.
1767	1	2	MC CALL, JOHN, SENR.
1767	1	2	MC CALL, JOHN, JUNR.
1767		3	MC CALL, JOHN, JUNR.
1767		3	MC CALL, JOHN, SENR.
1779	33	1	MC CALL, JOHN
1779	33	2	MC CALL, JOHN
1783	33	1	MC CALL, JOHN
1783	27	2	MC CALL, JOHN
1783	33	2	MC CALL, JOHN
1783	27	2	MC CALL, THOMAS
1777		2	MC CALLISTER, ANDREW
1777		2	MC CALLISTER, NATHAN
1744	10	2	MC CALLY, WILLIAM
1777		2	MC CALPIN, JOHN
1737	10	2	MC CANCE, JAMES
1751	10	2	MC CANTS, ALEXANDER
1744	10	2	MC CANTS, JAMES
1767	10	2	MC CANTS, JAMES
1737	10	2	MC CANTS, JOHN
1744	10	2	MC CANTS, JOHN
1751	10	2	MC CANTS, JOHN
1757	10	2	MC CANTS, JOHN
1767	10	1	MC CANTS, JOHN
1767	10	2	MC CANTS, JOHN
1783	1	2	MC CANTS, JOSEPH
1783	27	1	MC CANTS, THOMAS
1783	27	2	MC CANTS, THOMAS
1777		2	MC CARLEY, WILLIAM
1737	10	2	MC CARMACK, JAMES
1751	1	1	MC CARTAN, FRANCIS
1751	1	2	MC CARTAN, FRANCIS
1751	1	3	MC CARTAN, FRANCIS
1757	1	1	MC CARTAN, FRANCIS
1757	1	2	MC CARTAN, FRANCIS
1757	1	3	MC CARTEN, FRANCIS
1783	25	2	MC CARTER, WILLIAM
1757	17	2	MC CARTY, DANIEL
1744	6	2	MC CARTY, WILLIAM
1751	1	1	MC CAULEY, ALEXANDER
1751	1	2	MC CAULEY, ALEXANDER
1751	1	3	MC CAULEY, ALEXANDER
1757	1	1	MC CAULLEY, ALEXANDER
1757	1	2	MC CAULLEY, ALEXANDER
1757	1	3	MC CAULLEY, ALEXANDER
1783	25	1	MC CAWLEY, JAMES
1783	25	1	MC CAY, JAMES
1783	32	2	MC CLARY, MATHEW
1777		2	MC CLASKY, JOSEPH, SENR
1731	2	2	MC CLEALAN, ANDREW
1783	32	2	MC CLEALAN, WILLIAM
1731	20	2	MC CLEAN, ALLEN
1740	20	2	MC CLELAN, ANDREW
1737	12	2	MC CLELAN, BRICE
1737		3	MC CLELAN, DAVID
1737	10	2	MC CLELAN, JAMES
1737		3	MC CLELAN, JAMES
1740	21	2	MC CLELAN, JOHN
1744	20	2	MC CLELAND, ANDREW
1744	10	2	MC CLELAND, JAMES
1783	25	2	MC CLELAND, ROBERT
1783	27	1	MC CLELAND, SAMUEL
1783	27	2	MC CLELAND, SAMUEL
1777		2	MC CLELAND, WILLIAM, LONG CANE
1737	1	2	MC CLELLAN, DAVID
1737	1	2	MC CLELLAN, JAMES
1720		2	MC CLENAN, NO NAME
1783	25	2	MC CLETON, ROBERT
1744	1	2	MC CLOCKLEN, JAMES
1720		2	MC CLOCKLIN, JAMES
1721		2	MC CLOCKLIN, JAMES
1731	12	2	MC CLOCKLIN, JAMES
1744	12	2	MC CLOCKLIN, WILLIAM
1744	1	3	MC CLOCKLIN, JAMES
1751	1	2	MC CLOCKLIN, JAMES
1731	20	2	MC CLOUD, JOHN
1737	20	2	MC CLOUD, JOHN
1740	20	2	MC CLOUD, JOHN
1783	27	2	MC CLUFIN, WILLIAM
1737	22	2	MC CLUER, WILLIAM
1744	21	1	MC CLUER, WILLIAM
1744	14	2	MC CLUER, WILLIAM
1783	27	2	MC COLISTER, JOHN
1744	4	2	MC COLLUM, JOHN
1751	4	2	MC COLLUM, JOHN
1751	17	2	MC COLLUM, JOHN
1777		2	MC CONNEL, JAMES
1783	27	1	MC CONNELL, GEORGE
1783	27	1	MC CONNELL, JAMES
1783	27	2	MC CONNELL, JAMES
1783	27	1	MC CONNELL, ROBERT
1783	27	2	MC CONNELL, ROBERT
1783	27	1	MC CONNELL, THOMAS
1783	27	2	MC CONNELL, THOMAS
1783	27	2	MC CONNELL, WILLIAM
1783	25	1	MC CONNICO, WILLIAM
1783	25	1	MC COOL, JOHN
1731	12	2	MC CORD, BERNARD
1737	12	2	MC CORD, BERNARD
1783	25	1	MC CORD, JOHN
1783	25	1	MC CORKER, ARCHIBALD
1783	25	1	MC CORMACK, JAMES
1783	27	2	MC COTRY, ROBERT
1783	27	1	MC COTTRY, ROBERT
1783	27	1	MC COTTRY, WILLIAM
1783	27	2	MC COTTRY, WILLIAM
1737	10	2	MC COWNE, JAMES
1721		2	MC COY, JOHN
1731	1	2	MC COY, JOHN
1731		3	MC COY, JOHN
1737	17	2	MC COY, JOHN
1783	1	1	MC CRADY, EDWARD
1783	1	2	MC CRADY, EDWARD
1783	32	2	MC CRARY, JOHN
1777		1	MC CRARY, ROBERT
1777		2	MC CRARY, ROBERT
1783	32	1	MC CRARY, ROBERT
1783	32	1	MC CRARY, THOMAS
1783	25	2	MC CRAY, JONATHAN
1783	27	1	MC CREA, ALEXANDER
1783	27	2	MC CREA, ALEXANDER
1783	27	2	MC CREA, JOHN
1767	10	2	MC CREE, ALEXANDER
1751	10	2	MC CREE, JOHN
1767	10	2	MC CREE, THOMAS
1783	25	1	MC CREY, JAMES
1783	25	2	MC CULLEY, EPHRAIM
1783	25	2	MC CULLOCH, WILLIAM
1783	1	2	MC CULLOCK, WILLIAM
1757	12	2	MC CULLOH, HANS
1737	10	2	MC CULLOH, JAMES
1744	12	2	MC CULLOH, JOHN
1751	22	2	MC CULLOUGH, JOHN
1783	27	1	MC CULLOUGH, HUGH
1783	27	2	MC CULLOUGH, JOHN
1783	27	2	MC CULLOUGH, WILLIAM
1783	27	2	MC CULLOUGH, HUGH
1783	27	2	MC CULLOUGH, WILLIAM
1783	25	2	MC CULLY, THOMAS
1783	25	2	MC CULOGH, JAMES
1721		2	MC CUNE, AJMES
1740	17	2	MC CUNE, DANIEL
1783	27	2	MC CUTCHEN, GEORGE
1783	27	2	MC CUTTCHEN, JAMES
1783	25	1	MC DANIEL, WILLIAM
1767	10	2	MC DONALD, ADAM
1767	10	1	MC DONALD, ARCHIBALD
1767	10	2	MC DONALD, ARCHIBALD
1783	27	2	MC DONALD, ARCHIBALD
1783	27	2	MC DONALD, ARCHIBALD, JUNR.
1783	27	1	MC DONALD, COL. ARCHIBALD
1744	10	2	MC DONALD, DANIEL
1767	10	2	MC DONALD, DANIEL
1767	29	1	MC DONALD, JOHN
1783	25	1	MC DONALD, MIDDLETON
1767	10	1	MC DONNALD, ADAM
1737	10	2	MC DONNALD, DANIEL
1737	19	2	MC DOWAL, HENRY
1757	19	2	MC DOWELL, ARCHIBALD
1779	33	2	MC DOWELL, ENOCH
1777		2	MC DOWELL, WILLIAM
1779	33	1	MC DOWELL, WILLIAM
1779	33	2	MC DOWELL, WILLIAM
1783	27	2	MC DOWEL, ARCHIBALD
1737	20	1	MC ELROY, ANDREW
1737	20	2	MC ELROY, ANDREW
1777		2	MC ELVENEY, SAMUEL
1731	11	2	MC ELVERY, JOHN
1767	10	2	MC ELVINE, JOHN
1783	27	1	MC ELVIN, WILLIAM
1737	6	2	MC ELVY, ALEXANDER
1737	6	2	MC ELVY, JAMES
1744	17	2	MC EVER, DANIEL
1783	33	2	MC EVER, EVANDER
1751	18	2	MC EWEN, JOHN
1767	10	2	MC FADDEN, JOHN
1783	25	1	MC FADGIN, THOMAS
1777		2	MC FERRAN, FAMES, SENR
1777		2	MC FERRAN, JAMES, JUNR
1783	27	2	MC FINN, JAMES
1751	19	2	MC GAW, JAMES
1783	32	2	MC GAW, JOHN
1783	32	2	MC GAW, WILLIAM
1718		2	MC GEE, WILLIAM
1783	27	2	MC GEE, WILLIAM
1783	25	1	MC GENNY, CHARLES
1751	9	2	MC GIFURY, DANIEL

SOUTH CAROLINA JURY LISTS, 1718 THROUGH 1783

Compiled from extant laws.

By Mary Bondurant Warren

© 1977 Mary B. Warren

HERITAGE PAPERS, DANIELSVILLE, GA 30633

CHA = Charleston Co.,

Co.	Bk.	Page	Last Name, First Name
CHA	28	321	McCORKELL, SAMUEL
YRK	1	206	McCORKLE, ABRAHAM
YRK	3	10	McCORKLE, JOSEPH W.
CHA	6	457	McCORMACK, JOHN
CHA	9	421	McCORMACK, MARY
FLD	3	330	McCORMICK, CHARLES
FLD	3	331	McCORMICK, HUGH
ABY	3	98	McCORMICK, MARTHA
RCH	3	278	McCORMICK, SAMUEL
RCH	3	113	McCORMICK, WILLIAM
ABY	1	495	McCORMICK, WILLIAM
CHA	6	377	McCORMICK, WILLIAM
YRK	1	116	McCORRD, JAMES
WMS	1	192	McCOTTRY, MARY
CHA	19	260	McCOUL, GEORGE
ABY	3	409	McCOUN, CATHERINE
CHS	1	16	McCOWN, ALEXANDER
CHA	6	484	McCOWN, JAMES
DAR	1	36	McCOWN, JOHN
EDG	1	37C	McCOY, ELIZABETH
GRN	2	45	McCOY, J.
SMT	1	30	McCOY, JAMES
AND	2	168	McCOY, JAMES, SR.
LRN	E	12	McCOY, JOHN
SMT	2	153	McCOY, JOHN
SMT	1	53	McCOY, JOHN, SR.
SMT	2	69	McCOY, REDDIN
AND	2	238	McCOY, SAMUEL, SR.
GRN	2	164	McCOY, SUSAN
CHA	12	595	McCOYE, JOHN
ABY	3	549	McCRACKEN, ANN
ABY	2	46	McCRACKEN, JAMES
HRY	1	6	McCRACKEN, ROBERT
NWB	4	59	McCRACKIN, CYRUS
NWB	4	163	McCRACKIN, NANCY
NWB	3	48	McCRACKIN, THOMAS
NWB	2	41	McCRACKIN, WILLIAM
CHA	43	880	McCRADY, JANE
CHA	29	476	McCRADY, JOHN
LRN	2	19	McCRADY, WILLIAM
GRN	1	121	McCRARY, ANDREW
GRN	2	272	McCRARY, ANDREW
LRN	2	138	McCRARY, GEORGE
GRN	1	114	McCRARY, JAMES
LRN	1	61	McCRARY, THOMAS
UNI	2	456	McCRAW, EDWARD
ABY	1	596	McCRAW, SAMUEL
WMS	1	480	McCREA, ESTHER
CHA	9	356	McCREA, JOHN
CHA	9	356	McCREA, JOSEPH
WMS	1	97	McCREA, THOMAS
WMS	1	218	McCREA, THOMAS
GRN	1	121	McCREARY, ANDREW
CHA	32	500	McCREDIE, DAVID
CHA	7	307	McCREE, JANNETT
CHA	10	685	McCREE, JOHN
FLD	1	70	McCREIGHT, DAVID
FLD	1	30	McCREIGHT, JAMES
YRK	2	307	McCREIGHT, ROBERT
FLD	1	26	McCREIGHT, WILLIAM
UNI	2	77	McCREIGHT, WILLIAM
EDG	2	482A	McCRELESS, JOHN, SR.
ABY	2	283	McCRONE, WILLIAM
FLD	1	83	McCRORY, JOHN
FLD	3	333	McCRORY, JOHN
FLD	3	336	McCRORY, MOLLY PEGGY
CHA	33	1245	McCULLER, MATTHEW
CHA	33	1245	McCULLERS, MATTHEW
AND	1	68	McCULLEY, SAMUEL
CHA	18	205	McCULLOCH, ELIZABETH
UNI	C	325	McCULLOCH, ELIZABETH G.
ABY	2	33	McCULLOCH, JAMES
ABY	1	38	McCULLOCH, JAMES
FLD	1	69	McCULLOCH, JOHN
ABY	2	246	McCULLOCH, JOHN, SR.
CHA	36	995	McCULLOCH, THOMAS B.
UNI	C	297	McCULLOCH, W. F.
CHA	21	736	McCULLOCH, WILLIAM
CHA	36	995	McCULLOCK, THOMAS B.
CHS	1	137	McCULLOUCH, WILLIAM
UNI	2	122	McCULLOUGH, ELIZABETH
FLD	3	337	McCULLOUGH, ELIZABETH
CHS	2	25	McCULLOUGH, JOHN
AND	1	80	McCULLOUGH, JOHN
ABY	2	246	McCULLOUGH, JOHN, SR.
CHS	2	4	McCULLOUGH, MARY
CHS	2	7	McCULLOUGH, SAMUEL
FLD	3	339	McCULLOUGH, THOMAS
CHA	16	267	McCULLOUGH, WILLIAM
GRN	2	250	McCULLOUGH, WILLIAM
YRK	3	362	McCULLY, JAMES
CHS	3	206	McCULLY, JOHN
CHS	2	11	McCULLY, LETTY
CHA	36	876	McCULLY, ROBERT FERGUSON
AND	1	68	McCULLY, SAMUEL
YRK	3	364	McCULLY, SAMUEL
YRK	1	329	McCURDAY, ROBERT
AND	2	71	McCURDAY, WILLIAM
LRN	2	5	McCURLEY, JOHN
ABY	3	53	McCURRY, STEPHEN
WMS	1	359	McCUTCHEN, GEORGE
WMS	1	428	McCUTCHEN, HUGH
WMS	1	459	McCUTCHEN, MARY BAXTER
WMS	1	183	McCUTCHEN, THOMAS
EDG	1	134A	McDANIEL, ANGUS
LRN	2	1	McDANIEL, ARCHIBALD
CHS	1	48	McDANIEL, CHARLES
CHA	18	308	McDANIEL, DANIEL
CHS	3	149	McDANIEL, ELIZABETH
GRN	2	299	McDANIEL, JAMES
WMS	1	333	McDANIEL, JAMES
CHS	1	22	McDANIEL, JOHN
GRN	1	108	McDANIEL, JOHN
EDG	2	725A	McDANIEL, JOHN
MRL	1	50	McDANIEL, JOSEPH, SR.
GRN	2	152	McDANIEL, KEZIAH
AND	1	55	McDANIEL, PATSEY
UNI	C	280	McDANIEL, ROBERT S.
YRK	2	238	McDANIEL, THOMAS
MRL	1	239	McDEARMID, DONALD
CHA	33	1307	McDERMOT, PATRICK
CHS	3	51	McDILL, JOHN
CHS	3	208	McDILL, JOHN
KER	1	67	McDILL, NATHANIEL
CHS	1	112	McDILL, THOMAS
ABY	3	324	McDILL, THOMAS
RCH	2	8	McDONALD, ALEXANDER
SMT	2	136	McDONALD, ARCHIBALD C.
CHS	1	34	McDONALD, CHARLOTTE
CHA	42	252	McDONALD, CHRISTOPHER
CHA	7	509	McDONALD, DANIEL
SMT	1	122	McDONALD, DANIEL
PCK	1	172	McDONALD, HENRY
SMT	2	43	McDONALD, HUGH
CHS	1	52	McDONALD, HUGH, SR.
UNI	C	303	McDONALD, JAMES EDWARD
CHA	13	942	McDONALD, JOHN
SMT	2	73	McDONALD, JOHN
SMT	2	257	McDONALD, JOHN
CHS	2	9	McDONALD, MIDDLETON

Co.	Bk.	Page	Last Name, First Name
CHA	21	486	DE TIEGLER, JOHN CONRAD
CHA	33	1159	DE TOLLENARE, THERESA J.
EDG	2	455A	DE VORE, JOHN
EDG	2	426A	DE VORE, MATHEW
ABY	2	200	DE YAMPERT, LUCIUS
ABY	2	287	DEALE, JAMES
LRN	ER	11	DEALE, MARY
LRN	2	89	DEAN, EASTER
AND	2	5	DEAN, GWENNEY
SPT	3	364	DEAN, H. J.
SPT	3	257	DEAN, JOHN
CHA	11	187	DEAN, NATHANIEL
AND	2	28	DEAN, SAMUEL
AND	2	334	DEAN, THOMAS
CHA	6	597	DEAN, THOMAS
EDG	2	486C	DEAN, WILLIAM
CHA	7	443	DEANE, MARY
CHA	2	64	DEAR, JOHN
CHA	2	66	DEAR, JOHN
CHA	2	66	DEARE, JOHN
CHA	28	3	DEARINGTON, HANNIBAL
CHA	20	410	DEARINGTON, JOHN
CHA	22	357	DEARINGTON, RICHARD
SMT	1	19	DEARINGTON, THOMAS
SMT	1	232	DEARINGTON, THOMAS
CHA	11	98	DEARINGTON, THOMAS
CHA	25	187	DEARINGTON, THOMAS
CHA	1	80	DEARSLEY, GEORGE
CHA	35	702	DEAS, DAVID
CHA	28	313	DEAS, ELIZABETH
CHA	44	124	DEAS, HENRY
CHA	8	284	DEAS, JOHN
CHA	23	721	DEAS, JOHN
CHA	23	766	DEAS, JOHN
SMT	1	102	DEAS, SIMON
CHS	3	143	DEBARDELABEN, JOHN F., SR
RCH	4	222	DEBRUHL, JESSE
KER	3	62	DEBRUHL, PATIENCE
CHA	16	77	DEEDRY, ISAAC
EDG	1	135D	DEEN, THOMAS
EDG	2	599C	DEEN, WILLIAM, JR.
CHA	31	89	DEER, MARTIN
MRN	1	175	DEES, ARTHUR
MRN	1	239	DEES, MALAKIAH
EDG	1	200A	DEES, SHADARACK
CHA	38	668	DEHAY, JAMES
CHA	31	237	DEHAY, JOHN
CHA	31	211	DEHAY, ZACHARIAH
CHA	24	818	DEHON, FRANCIS
CHA	30	920	DEIRSON, BARNARD
CHA	9	103	DELABERE, GEORGE
CHA	26	485	DELAHOW, ANN
CHA	26	485	DELAHOWE, ANN
CHA	17	774	DELAHOYDE, ANN
RCH	2	40	DELAHUNT, ROBERT
CHA	32	789	DELAIRE, JAMES
CHA	37	135	DELAIZE, ANN
CHA	42	78	DELANEY, MICHAEL
EDG	2	324D	DELAUGHTER, CHARITY
EDG	2	497C	DELAUGHTER, GEORGE, SR.
CHA	2	96	DELAUNE, JOHN
CHA	WB27	51	DELAUNE, JOHN
BRN	2	255	DELAVEAUX, FRANCES P.
CHA	28	323	DELAVICENDIERE, ETIENNE
CHA	28	323	DELAVINCENDIERE, ETIENNE
CHA	9	103	DELEBARE, GEORGE
ABY	1	56	DELECHAUX, JACOB
ABY	1	91	DELECHAUX, SARAH
CHA	8	333	DELEISLINE, MAGDALENE
CHA	39	1034	DELEISSELINE, AMELIA M.
CHA	8	333	DELEISSELINE, MAGDALENE
KER	2	18	DELEON, HANNAH
RCH	2	97	DELEON, JACOB
CHA	44	416	DELEON, M. H., M.D.
CHA	38	709	DELETTRE, MARIE C.
CHA	42	88	DELIESSELIN, JOHN
CHA	42	88	DELIESSELINE, JOHN
BRN	1	7	DELK, KINDRED
CHA	23	559	DELKE, JOHN
FLD	2	16	DELLENEY, ISABELLA
EDG	1	51C	DELOACH, THOMAS
CHA	30	1018	DELOMENIE, MARIE LAURENT
RCH	2	117	DELOZEAR, ASA
RCH	4	56	DELOZEAR, HANNAH
ABY	2	129	DELPH, HENRY
CHA	5	417	DEMALACARE, CATHERINE
CHA	14	281	DEMPSEY, EDWARD
CHA	45	812	DEMPSEY, JAMES
CHA	33	1270	DEMPSEY, JOHN
CHA	41	633	DEMPSEY, MYLES
SPT	1	81	DEMSEY, LUCRETIA
PCK	1	151	DENDY, JAMES
LRN	2	140	DENDY, JOHN
ABY	3	414	DENDY, THOS. B.
LRN	1	157	DENDY, WILLIAM
CHA	26	395	DENER, JOHN
CHA	44	151	DENER, LAURA ANN
CHA	26	395	DENER, PETER
CHA	32	910	DENESON, ANN ELIZABETH
CHA	8	175	DENLEY, JAMES
RCH	1	16	DENLEY, WILLIAM,
RCH	1	16	DENLEY, WILLIAM, JR.
RCH	4	264	DENLEY, WRIGHT
CHA	7	92	DENNEY, JOHN
CHA	17	509	DENNINGTON, RICHARD
CHA	6	40	DENNIS, ANN
YRK	3	89	DENNIS, JOHN
MRN	1	234	DENNIS, JOSHUA
SMT	2	18	DENNIS, LITTLETON
NWB	4	184	DENNIS, PRUDENCE
MRN	1	189	DENNIS, THOMAS
CHA	34	374	DENNISON, JAMES
CHA	32	910	DENNISSON, ANN ELIZABETH
CHA	5	136	DENNISTONE, GEORGE
CHA	44	7	DENNY, MARY L.
CHA	40	453	DENNY, MARY S.
CHA	30	788	DENOON, DAVID
CHA	39	1045	DENOON, JOHN
CHA	36	1252	DENOON, MARGARET
EDG	2	455A	DENORE, JOHN
EDG	2	426A	DENORE, MATHEW, SR.
CHA	34	311	DENORRY, JOHN CHARLES F.
SMT	1	80	DENSON, JAMES
CHA	10	795	DENTON, JOHN
YRK	1	46	DENTON, SAMUEL
CHA	36	1057	DERAC, MARIE ROSE
CHA	40	62	DEREEF, SUSAN ANN
NWB	2	53	DERICK, JOHN
CHA	6	432	DERWICKE, HENRY
CHA	29	684	DES CHAMPS, SATURNIN B.
CHA	41	628	DES COURDRES, LOUIS P.
CHA	27	973	DES VERNEYS, PIERRE F.
NWB	4	166	DESAKER, CATHERINE
CHA	27	772	DESAUSSURE, DANIEL
CHA	42	44	DESAUSSURE, HENRY WM.
CHA	33	1434	DESAUSSURE, MARY
CHA	9	248	DESAUSURE, HENERY
CHA	9	248	DESAUSURE, HENRY
CHA	29	710	DESBEAUX, JEAN
SMT	1	160	DESCHAMPS, FRANCIS

SOUTH CAROLINA

WILLS 1670 - 1853 OR LATER

Compiled from C.W.A.,
W.P.A. microfilms,
and original volumes.

By Mary Bondurant Warren

HERITAGE PAPERS, Danielsville, GA 30633

© 1981 by Mary Bondurant Warren

Margaret Peopler	40	James Murdie	21
Mary Peopler	11	Thomas Burnside	22
Martha Peopler	13	James McCullouch	23
Elizabeth Peopler	8	Agnes McCullouch	20
John Peopler	4	Hannah Lindsey	19
William Douglass	19	James Summerville	23
Ann Wier	56	John Bell	35
Benjamin Cockran	20	Martha Bell	35
John Walker	23	John Bell	6
Robert Osborn	23	Jane Bell	12

Page 11

Alexander Bell	3	James Davis	30
William Bean	40	Elizabeth Davis	30
Nomiah Bean	30	Mary Davis	9
William Bean	13	Elizabeth Davis	5
Thomas Bean	3	Patrick McDougal	30
Hannah Flint	33	Annias McDougal	25
Elizabeth Flint	13	Dougal McDougal	56
John Flint	6	Elnor McDougal	54
John Shaw	30	Alexander McDougal	21
William Watt	28	Mary McDougal	26
Isabell Watt	50	Jane Watt	39
William McMorris	32	John Watt	36
Jane McMorris	32	Izabell Watt	2
Mary McMorris	10	Christopher Watt	8
William McMorris	8	William Watt	11
Ann McMorris	6	Mary Watts	14
Jane McMorris	4	Ann Watts	13
James McMorris	1	Orley Watts	6
		John Watt	4"

Clerk ordered to pay bounty for passage to Torrans & Pouag for these persons, and 20 shillings sterling to each person.

Page 12

Petitions for Warrants of Survey on the Bounty were presented and read:

In Granville or in Craven County	Acres	In Granville or in Craven County	Acres
Barnabas Quin	100	Thomas Smith	350
Samuel Smith	300	Thomas Johnston	150
Robert Spear	100	John Brown	100
William Brown	100	James Gellespie	100
James Galbreth	100	John Drafter	200
Margaret Peopler	300	William Douglass	100
Ann Wier	100	Benjamin Cockran	100
John Walker	100		

Page 13

Robert Osborn	100	William Brawlie	300
Ann Brawlie	100	James McGown	100
Charles Moorhead	100	Oliver Deal	100
James Gordon	100	James Elweany	100
William Alston[Gaston?]	100	John Murdie	100
Thomas Burnside	100	James McCullouch	150
Hannah Lindsey	100	James Summerville	100
John Bell	100	Martha Bell	250
William Bean	250	Hannah Flint	200
John Shaw	100	William McMorris	400
James Davies [Davis?]	300	Patrick McDougal	100

Page 14

Annias McDougal	100	Dougal McDougall	150
Alexander McDougal	100	Mary McDougal	100

James McCann	100	Belfast Township
John Lesslie	400	Boonesborough Township
William Beaty	100	Boonesborough Township
Joseph Turner	100	Boonesborough Township
Donald Harper	150	Boonesborough Township
Robert Cameron	100	[all in Berkley County]
William Sale	300	
John Levingston	100	
Joseph Spell	150	
John Bernard Schmidts	100	
Henry Carman	100	
Andrew Link	100	
William Burnside	100	[all in Craven County]
Hugh Morrison	300	
Andrew McDowell	100	
Samuel Nesbit	350	
James Dodds	350	
William Archer	350	
John Fortune	100	

[all in Craven County] Page 95

[name]	[acres]	[name]	[acres]
Daniel Kinsey	100	Jacob Hart	300
Jennet Boyd	100	James Porter	250
Jannet Boyd	100	Henry McCallon	150
Mary Boyd	100	Samuel Dods	450
Agnes Dods	100	Nathaniel Boyd	200
William Atkinson	350	James McCullock	100
James Carr	100	John Robinson	100
James Arnot	150	Margaret Campbell	100
William McDowell	100	William Martin	100
Michael Lewers	100	Derrick Mannin	100
Alexander Kennedy	400	John Conn	100

[all in Craven County] Page 96

Robert Procter	150	Martha Jordon	200
John Iwing Chotch	100	James Robinson	100
Josias Patterson	100	Joseph McCleseay	150
Robert Sloan	100	Archibald Wilson	100
John Thomson	100	William Rowan	100
Martha Russell	100	Thomas Jordon	100
William Jones	100	Samuel Forster	100
John Bonner	100	John Forster	200
Robert Young	200	Ann Gordon	100
James Patterson	100	Elizabeth Craigg	100
Joseph Nelson	150	David Lockhart	150

[all in Granville County] Page 97

Alexander Wilson	100	John Vernon	300
Mary Hunter	100	Robert Peacock	250
John Campbell	100	Mary Willson	100

Tuesday, 8 March 1768. The governor signed the following GRANTS ON THE BOUNTY, all in Craven County:

Mary Fortune	100	Margaret Campbell	100
John Fortune	350	Robert Wilson	100
James McCulloch	100		

[all in Craven County] Page 98

James Crawford	100	Jannet Campbell	100
George Craigg	150	Mary Campbell	100
John Lowry	100	George Arnot	100

450 acres on Wilkins Creek. Caveat sustained, grant not to pass.
Samuel Winn called to support his caveat against a grant to Edward Walker for land on Little River. He was not present; caveat dismissed.
Benjamin Farrar called on the caveat he entered against Thomas Loveless
John Mitchel called on caveat against John Jennings for half an acre in Orangeburgh Township. Caveat was dismissed; grant to be passed.
Isaac Huger caveated grant to Richard Beresford for 500 acres in St.Thomas or Christ Church Parish. Decision tabled.
Caveat of Thomas Singleton against grant to Moses Darquier for 500 acres in St.Bartholomew's Parish, tabled.
Moses Darquier entered a caveat of his own against passage of grant to Thomas Singleton for 500 acres in St.Bartholomew's Parish, this also was tabled.
Caveat of Thomas Adams against grant to Patrick Hinds for 800 acres Waters of Savannah River, caveat sustained; grant not to pass.
Moses Darquier entered caveat against grant to Benjamin Singleton for 300 acres Waters of Edisto. Caveat dismissed.
Thomas Adams entered caveat against grant to Thomas Skottowe, Esquire as the trustee for the province, for a tract near Fort Moore. Caveat dismissed.

Page 208

Fryday, 5 August 1768. The Lt.Governor believed that some of the people who had been associated with the Regulators had been misled. He offered a pardon for the outrages they have already committed if they return to their homes and occupations. Text of the proclamation given on pages 209-10-11. This pardon did not include Gideon Gibson and others who skirmished with George Thomson, a constable and his party at or near Marrs Bluff, Craven County, 25 July last.

Page 212

Fryday, 12 August 1768. The Lt.Governor signed the following GRANTS:

Isaac Bates	312	in Craven County
Joseph Owens	100	in Craven County
Elisha Brooks	150	on Waters Cuffee Town Creek
Elizabeth Beaty	200	on Edisto River
Benjamin Singleton	300	in Colleton County
Isaac Bates	438	Prince Fredericks Parish

The Lt.Governor signed these GRANTS FOR LAND ON THE BOUNTY:

Daniel David	100	Hillsborough Township
John Frazil	300	Hillsborough Township
John Waite	200	In Colleton County
John Crane	200	In Colleton County
Balter Shaffer	100	In Colleton County

Page 213

[all in Granville County]			
Robert Osborn	100	Jane Dickey	100
Thomas Sneed	100	Clark Hall	300
James Piffree	100		
[all on Broad River]			
Jannet Spence	100	James Boden	200
Robert Ball	100	Patrick Brown	100
[all on Tyger River]			
Thomas Pedin	100	Ann Brownlee	100
Elizabeth Beally	100	Jeremiah Simmons	100
Daniel McCoy	100	James McGow	100
[all in Berkley County]			
John Caldwell	100	John Kinnard	350
James Moorhead	100	William Taylor	300
William Caldwell	300	Alexander Hook	100
James Moorhead	250	Jane Caldwell	100

Page 214

[all in Berkley County]

Jane O Neal	100	John Kennedy	100
David Spence	200	Rose Moorhead	100
Agnes Spence	100	Archibald Wyly	100
David Spence	400	John O Neal	100
Charles Stobor	100	Eleanor Spence	100
James Gallaway	100		

John Jennings	1/2 acre	in Orangeburgh Township
John David	100	at the Long Canes
John Brownlee	150	In South Carolina
Elizabeth Wallace	150	on Ennoree River

[all in Craven County]

William Knox	100	Thomas Bell	200
James Crawford	100	Mary Boden	100
John Robin	200	William Nealy	300
Catherine Power	100		

Page 215

[all in Craven County]

Lettice McLean	100	James McCullouch	150
John Walker	100	Elizabeth White	100
James Fleming	150	James Dorman	100
Mathew Gaston	100	Agnes Dunn	100
Thomas Logan	250	James Draffen	200
James Nichols	100	Eleanor White	100
Joseph Galbreth	100	Olivor Dunbar	100
Margaret Spence	100	Jane Rowan	100
Hannah Lindsey	100	Patrick McGuire	100
John Manary	100	Thomas McAdory	250
William Bean	250	Archibald Spence	100
Hugh Caldwell	200		

Page 216

Edward Wilkinson was made Commissioner of the Peace for the Cherokees District, and John Nevin for Craven County.

Fryday, 19 August 1768. The Lt.Governor signed these GRANTS for land:

John Rutledge, Esquire	396	In Granville County
Joseph Lyon	300	In Granville County
Edward Wilkinson, Junior	400	In Granville County
Charles Brawdy	150	on Rayburns Creek
William Williamson	50	St.Peters Parish
Daniel Ellis	100	on Buckhalters Creek
James Steton	250	on Clouds Creek
William Williamson	230	St.Peters Parish
Samuel Ryal	200	on Little Saludy

Page 217

William Williams	200	Between Broad and Saludy Rivers
George Mullens	100	on Waccamaw River
John Porter	250	on Saludy River
William Joiner	300	on Broad River
Adam Somers	200	on Broad River
Thomas Nelson	300	on Broad River

[all in Berkley County]

John Geary	200	John Mason	300
John Carter	100	William Dendey	250
William Thomson	250	Richard Griffen	350
William Farmer	100	John Ray	300
Samuel Ford	200	Thomas Perry	177
Thomas Spell	200	Philip Fagan	200

Robert Mills	200	on Bush River
James Ford	150	Ennoree River notwithstanding a former survey by Moses Curry
Joseph Howard	250	East side Waters of Santee
William Hilburn	100	between Broad and Saludy Rivers
Thomas Penroze	100	Waters of Santee
James Freeman	200	Waters of Santee
James Randolph	200	Waters of Santee
Thomas Holman	200	St.Bartholomews Parish
Thomas Cotten	100	Waters of Saludy
Steven Matlock	100	Waters of Santee

Page 235

John Chesher	150	on Catawba River
Oliver Toles	150	Waters of Santee
Benjamin Sims	100	Waters of Santee
James Brooks	100	Waters of Santee
Mathew Gillaspie	150	big Rocky Creek joining Charles Hamilton
Thomas Donalson	100	branch Duncans Creek
Daniel McNaw	200	Prince Fredericks Parish
David Amery	200	Waters fair forrest
William Miller	200	Waters Saludy and Rocky Creek
John Watt	300	Black River
William Ash	150	Waters of Saludy
Laird Burns	150	Waters Santee or Savannah
John Dozer	100	Waters of Peedee
John Rowley	100	Waters of Waterees
David Miller	400	Waters of Waterees
Robert Love	150	Waters of Lynches Creek
Robert Love	300	Waters of Lynches Creek
Abraham Burden	200	Waters Catawba or Broad River
Hugh Dillon	150	South side Peedee
James Donnom	200	Colleton County
Philip Smith	300	St.Bartholomews Parish
Elizabeth Day	100	St.Bartholomews Parish

Page 236

Sarah Potts	100	on Dutchmans Creek Wateree River
William Johnston	350	on Dutchmans Creek Wateree River
Joseph Alston	300	In Craven County
John Alston	300	In Craven County
George Haigg	500	Waters of Santee
Thomas Fergusson	1000	in Colleton County
Mary Monck	400	Between her land and Jonathan Sarazins land in Berkley County
Patrick Dooley	100	Between Savannah & Saludy
Edward Dempsey	200	Between Savannah & Saludy
Arthur Middleton	400	St.Peters Parish
Henry Bradshaw	50	on Saludy
Jefferson Williams	500	Part whereof has been surveyed for Daniel Wallahon in 1762

[petitions for land]	ON THE BOUNTY	
William Camlin	100	Waters of Saludy or Broad River
Thomas Cunningham	100	in Colleton or Granville County
Mary Shelburne	100	in Colleton or Granville County
Peter Martin	150	on fair forrest
Henry Eaton	150	in Berkley County
John Oppel	150	Waters of Santee

Page 237

David Hewson	100	in Colleton or Granville County
Mary Dunn	100	in Colleton or Granville County

George Farquar	100	Colleton County
John Flude	100	Berkley County
Elizabeth Forrester	100	Hillsborough Township
Julian Gilbert	100	in Colleton County
Ann Gilbert	100	in Colleton County

Page 243

Johannes Dietrius Glasser	100	in South Carolina
John Lewis Gilbert [Gibert?]	200	Hillsborough Township
Henry Gasper	100	Hillsborough Township
James Gray	300	Stephens Creek
Joseph Glegney	100	on Little River
Mary Hathorn	100	In Craven County
Mary Gordon	150	In Craven County
Agnes Henery	100	on Rocky Creek
Henry Hatley	100	on Rocky Creek
Johannes Hern	200	Saludy River
Dazel Hunter	100	Long Cane Creek
Maria Catherine Herring	100	on Little Saludy
Francis Hero	150	Hillsborough Township
John Johnston	100	Berkley County
Henry Johnston	200	Berkley County
Andrew Jones	100	Granville County
Alexander Johnston	100	Craven County
William Knox	100	Craven County
Samuel Kelso	400	In Craven County
George Kelso	100	In Craven County
Andreas Keller	350	Saludy River
William Kidd	100	in Colleton County
Maria Katherine Keislin	100	Granville County

Page 244

Peter Michael King	200	Hillsborough Township
Nicholas Lee	100	Saludy River
Thomas Lowrey	100	Colleton County
Magdeline Le Que	150	Granville County
John Long	150	Berkley County
Thomas Low	100	fork of Edisto
Richard Lewis	100	St.Johns Parish
Adam De Martill	100	Hillsborough Township
Margaret McCullee	100	on Ennoree River

[all in Craven County

Izrael Moor	100	Arthur McQueenling	100
Christian McCullee	200	John Martin	400
Izrael Moor	350	Richard Moor	100
William Moor	100	Margaret McDougal	100
James Moore	100	Patrick McDougal	100
Elizabeth Moor	100	John McCullee	100

Annias McDougal	100	In Berkley County
Alexander McDougal	100	In Berkley County

Page 245

Thomas Mc Adam	200	in Berkley County
James McGauley	50	in Berkley County
William McKewn	100	Edisto River
Rose McAdam	100	Edisto River
Adam McCarty	150	Congaree River
Susannah Margaret Marks	100	Granville County
Thomas Martin	150	Granville County
Archibald McLaughlin	100	In Granville County
Hugh McDougall	100	In Granville County
James Kewn	150	fork of Edisto

David Mitchell	100	fork of Edisto
Robert McKewn	150	Fork of Edisto
Daniel McCullee	100	on Ennoree River
Sarah Nesbit	100	in Craven County
Joseph Nesbit	100	in Craven County
Jeremiah Nesbit	100	Tygar River
Andrews Owens	300	on Ennoree River
Robert Owens	100	on Broad River
William Previtt	200	Craven County
Robert Philips	100	Craven County
Alexander Potts	100	Granville County
Earhert Rotmeyer	100	on Broad River
John Robinson	100	on Saludy River

Page 246

Michael Redner	150	in Berkley County
William Rogers	150	on Savannah River
Robert Robertson	100	On the Wateree River
Robert Robertson	300	On the Wateree River
Margaret Robinson	100	On the Wateree River
John Robinson	100	On the Wateree River
Jane Robinson	100	On the Wateree River
Thomas Robinson	100	On the Wateree River
John Shaw	100	on Little River
Rachel Singleton	100	on Saludy River
William Simmons	100	on Saludy River
John James Steifel	100	in Hillsborough Township
Robert Lemepton	300	Rocky Creek
Thomas Smith	350	in Craven County
Robert Spears	100	in Craven County
David Smith	100	in Craven County
Sebastian Smith	150	in Berkley County
Patrick Smith	150	in Berkley County
Zachariah Starling	100	in Berkley County
Paul Shier	100	in Berkley County
Barbara Sutherland	100	in Berkley County
James Stevens	100	in Berkley County
Gotleb Strabler	50	in Berkley County

Page 247

John Barnard Schmist	100	in Berkley County
William Todd	100	Fork of Edisto
William Taylor	350	in Craven County
Thomas Taylor	100	on Saludy River
William Turner	200	Wateree Creek
Robert Vernon	100	in Craven County
Isabell Watts	100	in Berkley County
Martha Watts	100	in Berkley County
John Watts	500	in Berkley County
William Watts	100	in Berkley County
John Weight, Senior	250	in Craven County
Daniel Winter	100	in Craven County
Mary Waight	100	in Craven County
John Waight Junior	100	in Craven County
William Wilson	100	in Craven County
James Wilson	100	in Craven County
Thomas Wylie	250	Granville County
James Wylie	350	on Rocky Creek
Agnes Wilson	100	on Jacksons Creek
Ann Dorothea Elizabeth Yeaston	100	at the Long Canes

Archibald Dunbar	100	Saludy River
Jacob Eagner	200	Berkley County
James Fletcher	100	in Craven County
Thomas Harmon	100	in Craven County
James Higgs	400	in Craven County
Dorman Hanson	450	in Berkley County
John Jenkins	150	in Craven County
Hugh Johnston	150	in Berkley County
James Johnston	100	in Berkley County
John Lesslie	100	in Craven County
Hugh McMahon	100	in Craven County
Alexander Pickens	300	in Granville County
Benjamin Pearson	150	Berkley County
Michael Peter	150	Colleton County

Page 264

Charles Strother	200	in Berkley County
Hugh Swinton	300	Craven County
Jasper Sutton	50	Craven County
Mathew Singleton	100	Craven County
Francis Withers	300	Craven County

Thomas Adams petitioned to keep a ferry from South Carolina to Augusta, Georgia. He asked that 150 acres might be conveyed to him for the purpose "of the Chickesaw Land opposite to his Lott at Augusta and 15 more about a mile on the said Land being high Land which the freshes [freshets - floods] never effect." The Surveyor General was ordered to survey the land, and Mr. Skottow who holds a grant to the land for the benefit of the public was ordered to make a lease to Thomas Adams for the two tracts.

Page 265

Tuesday, 1 November 1768. The Governor has at last returned! Petitions for warrants of survey, to prolong warrants, and certifying platts were presented:

John King	200	on Lynches Creek notwithstanding a former survey for John Jones
James Kennedy	72	in Berkley County to be run according to the Kings Instructions
Edward Dempsey	50	on Savannah River
Joel Chandler	200	on Waters of Broad river
Robert Chandler	500	on Waters of Broad river
John Hughes	250	on Waters of Broad river
William Guess	100	Waters Santee or Savannah
Neamiah Joiner	200	Waters of the Wateree
Daniel Heyward	450	Granville County
Samuel Bonoist	400	Craven County

Page 266

Daniel Heyward	450	in Granville County
William Loocock	200	on Edisto River
James Campbell	90	on Cane Creek
Richard Wayne	250	on Pine Tree
Thomas Adams	250	on Ennoree River notwithstanding a former survey for Reuben Flanigan
John Flinn	150	North side Wateree River where he now [lives] notwithstanding a former Survey
Charles Allen	200	Waters Santee
Henry Briton	100	Waters Broad River
Daniel Triplet	150	Waters of Peedee
John Miller	50	Waters Long Canes
William Pitts	150	Waters Saludy
Jacob Isler	100	in Berkley County or Colleton County
John Dorst	100	Waters Saludy
Peter Nance	400	on Rocky Creek

CITIZENS AND IMMIGRANTS - SOUTH CAROLINA 1768

Abstracted from
contemporary records
by
Mary Bondurant Warren

Second Edition
© 1994 by Mary Bondurant Warren

First Edition
© 1980 by Mary Bondurant Warren

HERITAGE PAPERS
P.O. Box 7776
Athens, GA 30604-7776

Reg. of Deeds - Vol. I -
Abstracts of Wills - 1708 - 1745 - Ireland -

941.5
I

#94 - Patrick Shaw -
parish of Killaid - Co. Antrim
5 July 1715 -
father in law Wm Shaw
of Ganwey Co. Down - -
kinsman Wm - McCullock
of Grogan.

#
719 -
James McCulloh - Dublin, Esq.
13 Feb. 1744
wife, Mary - otherwise Ferguson
nephew William McCulloh -
eldest dau. Margaret
2nd dau. Jane
James McCulloh of Prehaunt
Co. Antrim & his said
nephew Wm McCulloh
exors.

#522 - John Mitchell - 26 May 1724
Co. Antrim
brother in law Henry
McCulloh

#401 - John Shaw - Antrim Co.
- - - kinsman Wm McCulloh

Hand's book of Irish Genealogy
941.7
H236
McCullon

James Gore 26, sandy, gentleman, Dublin
James Yates 34, " " Newry
Joseph Dempsey 18, fair, servant, Upper Wood, Queens County
Judith Campbell 25, brown, married, Knockmack, Meath
Jane Hyres 30, brown, married, Drogheda
Mark Kelly 30, " farmer, Monasterevan, Kildare
Mary Kelly 30, brown, married, " Kildare
John Foran 35, sandy, labourer, " Kildare
Simon Donnolly 22, dark, " Naas
Luke Toole 28, fair, clerk, Donnybrook, Dublin
William Christian 25, fair, labourer, Dublin
Nicholas Hobart 30, dark, " Mullingar, Meath
Michael Murthe 25, labourer, Lurganlyseen, South

A List of Passengers to Philadelphia on board the BROTHERS of Philadelphia, sworn at Londonderry, 14 April, 1804.

Margaret Osburn 27, spinster, Omagh, Tyrone
Thom Thompson 23, farmer, Castlefin, Donegal
Ann Hearney 35, spinster, Dungiven, Derry
Patk. " 12, child " "
John " 9, " " "
Biddy " 7, " " "
Nanny " 4, " " "
Noble Young 22, farmer, Pethgow, Fermanagh
Jas. " 21, labourer " "
Sarah " 50, spinster " "
J. Hibran 30, labourer, Castlefin, Donegal
Jos. " 22, " " "
Jane Hinton 35, spinster " "
Jas. Boyd 26, farmer, Pettigo, Fermanagh
Margt. Wishart 21, spinster " "
Jas. " 51, labourer, Dungannon, Tyrone
Chas. Kelly 21, " Drumsore, "
Hugh " 22, " Dumsore "
Margt. Osburne 27, spinster, Omagh "
Jane " 6, child " "
Jas. " 4, " " "
Chas. Flanigan 34, labourer, Ballyshannon, Donegal
Mary " 28, spinster " Donegal
Jno. " 6, child " "
Hu. Kelly 30, labourer " "
Jas. Boyle 40, " " "
Wm. Robinson 32, " Coleraine, Derry
Ann " 22, spinster, Innishannon, Donegal
John Doherty 30, labourer, " Donegal
Mary " 26, spinster " "
Pat McLoughlin 32, labourer, " "
R. McLoughlin 24, " " "
Wm. Doherty 23, " " "
Jas. " 28, farmer, Seet, "
Jas. Dunn 24, " " "
Mary " 19, spinster " "
Jas. Porter 35, farmer " "

List of Persons who wish to go to Baltimore, sworn 14 April, 1804.

Robert Gibson 28, farmer Dromon, Down
Sarah " 27, " "
Mary " 60, Hillsborough, Down
John " 30, " " "
David " 28, " " "
Ann " 20, " " "
Elizabeth " 18, " " "
Jane Taggart 40, Dromon, "
Ann " 14, " "
Jane " 12, " "
Wm. Cotter 28, labourer, Ballymona, Antrim
Ann Cotter 26, " "
Felix Divine 38, dealer, Philadelphia, America
Robert Mesbit 40, " Killinchy, Down
James McCausland 30, farmer, Cookstown, Tyrone
Susanna " 28, " "
Alexander Richardson 28, dealer, Baltimore, America
Mary Ann " 26, " "
William Greer 25, dealer " "

James Cleland 24, dealer, Ballymillon, Down
George " 21, farmer " "
William Lindley 20, " " "
Robert Lowry 55, dealer, Killinchwood, "
Mary Lowry 55, " " "
Robert " 26, farmer " "
James " 24, labourer " "
Wm. " 20, " " "
Jane " 18, " " "
George Hutton 21, farmer " "
Francis Delap 50, " Comber "
Alexander " 22, " Comber "
Jane " 50, " "
Jane " 20, " "
Christian " 18, " "
Andrew Morrow 40, labourer, Ballyargin "
Jane " 30, " "
Mary Boyd 31, Dromon "
Daniel Boyd 34, farmer " "

A List of Passengers who intend going to New York in the American Ship WILLIAM AND JANE from Belfast, sworn at Belfast, 14 April, 1804.

John Eaton 30, farmer, Taniagh, Derry
Jas. " 28, " " "
Saml. " 29, " " "
Mary " 25, spinster " "
Matw. Maxwell 25, gentleman, Ballooly, Rathfryland, Down
Robt. Loughran 23, labourer, Near Cookstown, Tyrone
Brizbr. " 25, spinster " " Tyrone
Wm. Henderson 21, farmer, Raloe near Larne, Antrim
John Lundy 34, farmer, Near Tandragee, Armagh
Philp. McKevy 25, farmer, Raloe near Larne, Antrim
Alexr. Robb 24, labourer, Broadisland, Antrim
Wm. Alexander 20, labourer, " Antrim
Widow Brown 60, spinster, Kelleleagh, Down
Margt. " 25, " " "
Barbara " 18, " Killilegh "
John McCulloh 21, labourer, Drumbo "
Margt. Withers 25, spinster " "
John Robinson 28, labourer, Near Porlavo Archin, Down
John Steen 13, labourer, Near Coan, Antrim
John Burns 30, " Drumgolan near Rt. Fayland, Down
Denis Doyle 34, labourer, Drumgolden nr. Rt. Fayland, Down
Margt. " 34, spinster, Drumgolden nr. Rt. Fayland, Down
Michl. " 27, labourer, Drumgolden, nr. Rt. Fayland, Down
Eliza " 27, spinster, Drumgolden nr. Rt. Fayland Down
Arthur O'Neal 23, farmer, near Castlereagh, Down
Saml. Morrison 27, " Killinchy "
Mary " 25, spinster " "
James Rusk 23, farmer, Derriaghy near Lisburne
George McCray 20, " Donerisk nr. Cookstown, Tyrone

A List of Passengers in the American Ship JANE of New Bedford for New York, sworn at Dublin, 17 April, 1804.

James Mormidge 26, dark, surgeon, Britan Street,
Mary " his wife 19, dark, Britan Street, cabin
George Nalleran 34, dark, clerk, Britan Street,"
Jane " his wife, 26, dark, Britan Street, "
Edward Dartnell 27, fair, clerk, Britan Street, single, cabin
Catherine Corish 32, married, James Street, cabin
Miss Corish 8, " " "
Michael Smith 24, dark, farmer, single, Clighen, Cavan, steerage
John Mullahy 22, dark, farmer, single, Callan, Kilkenny, steerage
John Shilly 35, dark, farmer, single, Callan, Kilkenny, steerage
Denis Finning 25, fair, steerage

Thomas Mahir 24, dark, farmer, married, Callan, Kilkenny, steerage
Mary " his wife, 22, married, Callan, Kilkenny, steerage
infant child
Patrick Cormack 17, dark, farmer, single, Callan, Kilkenny, steerage
William Carty 17, dark, farmer, married, Barton, A.N. steerage
Alice White 50, dark single, Callan, Kilkenny, steerage
May White 20, dark, single, Callan, Kilkenny, steerage
Catherine White 22, dark, single, Callan, Kilkenny, steerage
Eleanor White 18, dark, single, Callan, Kilkenny, steerage
Margt. Cormick 20, dark, single, Callan, Kilkenny, steerage
John Rossiter 22, dark, farmer, single, Wexford, steerage
Thomas Bahan 26, dark, clerk, single, Bride Street, steerage

List of Passengers of the American Ship MARY of New Bedford to Philadelphia, sworn at Dublin, 17 April, 1804.

Richard Fell 50, dark, merchant, married, Philadelphia, cabin
Patrick Kenney 39, dark, clergyman, single, Lusk, Dublin, cabin
James R. Bainbridge 20, fair, clerk, single, Bride Street, cabin
Lawrence Cafsidy 25, dark, clerk, single, Coombe, cabin
Oliver W. Stone 22, fair, clerk, single, Largan, Armagh, cabin
Elizabeth Hudson 22, fair, single, Grafton Street, cabin
Ann Mullhollan 17, fair, single, Ballycumber, Kings County, cabin
Miss Gordon 17, fair, single, Philadelphia, cabin
William Coogan 40, dark, farmer, married, Pensylvania, steerage
James Fagan 30, dark, farmer, single, Mountrath, Queens County, steerage
James McCarty 25, dark, farmer, single, Wexford, steerage
Henry Byrne 30, dark, farmer, single, " steerage
Owen Garter 26, dark, farmer, single, Mountrath, steerage
William Power 28, dark, farmer, single, Fitthind, Tipperary, steerage
Mathew Daily 25, dark, farmer, single, Kilkullen, Kildare, steerage
Thomas Daily 23, dark, farmer, single, Kilkullen, Kildare, steerage
Edward Gumen 35, dark, farmer, single, Ruihale, Queens County, steerage
Mathew Boyn 30, dark, labourer, single, Kildare, steerage
Catherine Daily 22, dark, single, Kilkullen, steerage
William Gathan 10 child, Dublin, steerage
Mary Fagan 25, married, Mountrath, steerage
Robert Dickinson 30, dark, farmer, married, Wickton, steerage
Rose Dickinson his wife 25, Wickton
Patrick Kogan 30, dark, farmer, single, Barris in Opary, steerage
Anthony Hagdon 25, dark, single, Barris in Opary, steerage
Ann Field Porter 20, dark, single, Barris in Opary, steerage

A List of Passengers on the American Ship PRESIDENT of New Bedford from Newry for New Castle in America, sworn 21 April, 1804.

Edward Lynch 32, labourer, Armagh
Robt. Frances 30, farmer, Cavan
Jane Frances 28, "
Mary " 2, "
Margt. Farley 20, "

Scots Kith + Kin
941
S424

the day after—the chiefs achieved respect, safety and an unbroken succession through long centuries amind contending factions. The family talent must have clung to the J. A. Rose who attained rank in the French Revolution government while saving many lives from its 'Terror'; playing a role greater than his fictional counterpart 'the Scarlet Pimpernel.'

Septs :

BARON	GEDDES
BARRON	ROSS

ROSS (Map Ref. G 3). The Norman family de Ros were established in North Ayrshire in the 12th century, and from the same quarter installed a fresh branch over two centuries ago by purchasing the Balnagowan seat of the unrelated Clan Ross chiefs. Hence many Rosses in the South, in the Moray to Aberdeen sector, and some in Ross-shire itself are really of the same ancestry as Clan Rose, pronounced also Ross.

The Ross clan, otherwise Anrias from a 13th-century chief MacGilleAndreas, 'son of a devotee of St Andrew,' took name from the province of which their earlest chiefs were Earls. They served with Bruce at Bannockburn and came to possess a large section of Ross-shire, but lost much power after Harlaw 1411 (Map, J 5) and the 1476 forfeiture of the earldom to the crown. In more recent times Rosses have earned front rank in such spheres as Polar Exploration, and Tropical Medicine.

Septs :

ANDERSON	DINGWALL	MACLULLICH
ANDISON	DUTHIE	MACTAGGART
ANDREW	FAIR	MACTEAR
ANDREWS	GAIR	MACTIER
CORBET	GEAR	MACTIRE
CORBETT	GILLANDERS	TAGGART
CROW	HAGART	TULLO
CROWE	HAGGART	TULLOCH
CROY	MACANDREW	TYRE
DENOON	MACCULLIE	VASS
DENUNE	MACCULLOCH	WASS

SCOTT (Map Ref I 8). The first recorded of this surname, originally spelt Scot, was Uchtred filius Scoti ('son of a Scot,' i.e. not Saxon or Norman) about 1124, and his grandsons are believed to have founded the branches of Buccleuch and of Balwearie in Fife; from which in turn came many others and a noted clan of the Border. The great Sir Walter is far from the only brilliant star among 'the Saucy Scotts.' Michael Scot, 'the Wizard' of Balwearie, contemporary scientist with the 13th-century Roger Bacon, then the 17th-century Sir John Scot of Scotstarvit, another sane eccentric, and David Scott among our finest painters are three that merit fuller appreciation.

Septs :

GEDDES	LANGLANDS
LAIDLAW	NAPIER

SHAW (Map Ref. H 4). The Highland Shaws were a branch of Clan Chattan, and claim descent from the 12th-century Seach or Shiach mentioned as founder of the Macintosh clan. First settled at Rothiemurchus in Strathspey, with an islet-fortress in Loch nan Eilean, the clan became broken up when their Chief of 1595 was dispossessed. Sections attached themselves to Macintosh and MacPherson, whilst many migrated over the Lairig Ghru into Aberdeenshire, and the playwright George Bernard Shaw descends of a Dublin branch. The name Shaw was then adopted as sounding like the original Gaelic. However in the Lowlands it means 'a small wood,' and had been a

C-
973
D635

Scottish Settlers in N. Amer

Introduction

McCallongh

During the early seventeenth century emigration from Scotland to America was minimal as emigrants were still going to traditional destinations such as Scandinavia, Poland, Germany, the Netherlands, and France, but increasingly to England and, later, especially to Ulster. The descendants of those who settled in Ulster formed one of the most important groups of immigrants in colonial America —the Scotch-Irish. Probably the bulk of Scots in seventeenth-century America were enforced immigrants (see *Directory of Scots Banished to the American Plantations, 1650-1775,* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1983), but there were individuals who settled within the English colonies as well as those who attempted to form independent Scottish colonies in Nova Scotia (ca. 1625), East New Jersey (1683), South Carolina (1684), and Darien (1698). The political union of Scotland and England in 1707 gave unrestricted access to the potential emigrant from Scotland, and this, together with changing political, economic, and social factors, stimulated emigration from Scotland to the American colonies.

Voluntary immigration to America came mainly from the Lowlands in the seventeenth century but during the eighteenth century it came increasingly from the Highlands. From the late 1730s Highlanders immigrated to Carolina and Georgia, later also to New York and Pennsylvania, and after the Revolution to Prince Edward Island (St. John's Island), Quebec, Nova Scotia, and Ontario (Lower Canada). The indenture system was widely used by those who were unable to pay for their passage. Such emigrants contracted with the sea captain or merchant skipper for five to seven years service in the colonies with a colonist to whom the captain sold his rights under the contract. Some indentured servants were fortunate in that they were trained to hold productive positions, whilst others were so exploited that they broke the terms of their indentures and absconded.

The absence of ships' passenger lists for the seventeenth century and much of the eighteenth century has been a perennial problem for historians and genealogists. Early Scots settlers in America can

only be identified from surviving manuscripts such as letters, indentures, land grants, diaries, and similar documents. This, however, only identifies a fraction of the total number of immigrants. By the early 1770s the high rate of immigration to America resulted in legislation which made compulsory the listing of emigrants. This continued until 1776 when emigration was prohibited. Those lists that have survived, in conjunction with a few of later date, do provide the names of many Scots emigrants of the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries.

Based on documents found in British archives, as well as on some few published sources, this book brings together in concise form the names of all Scots emigrants appearing in ships' passenger lists before 1825. In addition, there are listed here more than 1,000 Scots who settled in America between 1625 and 1825 and whose names have been located in miscellaneous sources, both published and manuscript.

I should like to record my thanks to the following institutions for access to and permission to quote from their records: Aberdeen City Archives; Library of the University of St. Andrews (MS377284-37322); London Guildhall Library; London Records Office; National Library of Scotland; Public Record Office; Scottish Catholic Archives; Scottish Genealogy Society; Scottish Record Office; Strathclyde Regional Archives; and the Worshipful Company of Fishmongers of London.

David Dobson

Due to an oversight, the following were omitted from the list of references on pp. vii-x of the *Directory of Scottish Settlers in North America*, Vol. I:

AO3	Public Record Office, London (Audit Office)
CO226.23	Public Record Office, London (Colonial Office)
HO102.18	Public Record Office, London (Home Office)
T47.12	Public Record Office, London (Treasury)
RH15/SRO	Scottish Record Office, Edinburgh

McCRIMMON DONALD
24. Bachelor. Labourer. Glenelg. From Greenock to Ontario July 1815.
(A03)

McCRIMMON DUNCAN
22. Bachelor. Labourer. Glenelg. From Greenock to Ontario July 1815.
(A03)

McCRIMMON FARQUHAR
28. Farmer. Wife Rachel McRae 23, ch. Catherine ½. Glenelg. From Greenock to Ontario July 1815.
(A03)

McCRIMMON JOHN
56. Farmer-weaver. Wife Catherine 46, ch. Catherine 17, Christian 15, Mary 13, Patrick 8, Rebecca 3. Glenelg. From Greenock to Ontario July 1815.
(A03)

McCUAIG DUNCAN
26. Labourer. Wife Marian McRae 28, ch. Sally 1½, Christian 3m. Glenelg. From Greenock to Ontario July 1815.
(A03)

McCUAIG JOHN
25. Farmer. Wife Catherine McAulay 22, ch. Duncan 3, Donald 1. Glenelg. From Greenock to Ontario July 1815.
(A03)

McCUAIG MALCOLM
45. Farmer. Wife Catherine McLennan 23, ch. Flora 14, Christian 9. Glenelg. From Greenock to Ontario July 1815.
(A03)

McCULLOCK ALEXANDER
25. Servant. Braen. From Stornaway to Philadelphia July 1775 on the Clementina, P.Brown, July 1775.
(T47.12) – Public Rec Office, London, (Treasu

McCULLOCH EDWARD
28. Farmer. Kirkintulloch. To N.Y. on the Draper, P.Taylor, 6 June 1801.
(HO102.18) Pub. Rec. office, London (Home Off

McCULLOCK JAMES
48. Labourer. Dumfries. From Dumfries to P.E.I. May 1775 on the Lovely Nelly, W.Sheridan.
(T47.12)

McCULLOCH JEAN
Child murder. Banished fro from Scotland for life, at Perth 3 May 1785.
(SM) – Scots Magazine

McCULLOCK JOHN
21. Weaver. Paisley. From Greenock to N.Y. on the Commerce, D.Ferguson, February 1774.
(T47.12)

McCULLOCH WILLIAM
24. Barber. Wife Barbara 24. Scotland. From Newcastle to Ga. September 1775 on the Georgia Packet.
(PRO) ?

McCURR DANIEL
12. Edinburgh. Indentured servant for Jamaica November 1736.
(LGR)

McCulloch

CHAPTER 31

Great Carolina Land Development

All we have of freedom, all we use or know—
This our fathers bought for us long and long ago.
—Rudyard Kipling

While the great stream of Scotch-Irish immigrants was flowing through Philadelphia to the valleys beyond the Blue Ridge, ships were bearing thousands of others through the warmer southern waters to the port of Charleston, South Carolina. Others landed at Wilmington, North Carolina, at the mouth of the Cape Fear River and pushed inland.

The most elaborate colonization project in this area in which the Houstons were involved was that of Henry McColloch and his son, Henry E. The operation was said to have involved millions of acres of land and 3,000 to 4,000 immigrants. Associated with the McCollochs in the Carolina development was Dr. William Houston of County Antrim, Northern Ireland, who was a partner as well as "agent and trustee." Dr. Houston was possibly a nephew of the senior McCulloch.

As part of their vast operations, the McCollochs obtained an order from King George II for surveying 72,000 acres of land on the "northwest branch of the Clarendon, on the Cape Fear River." Out of this survey, at least four Houstons received lands in Dublin County, North Carolina, and settled there, nearer the coast than the rest of the Houstons who came from Ulster during these years. They were Archibald, David, Thomas and Dr. William Houston. However, Dr. Houston acquired other lands in North and South Carolina and became one of the wealthier landholders. One of his properties was a large plantation on Bull Creek in the Sumpter district of South Carolina.

Houstons spread widely over the state of North Carolina, many of them acquiring McColloch lands. As the developers apparently did not patent lands at the time of transfer, thus saving fees, many of the titles were not patented until years later and in some cases titles came direct from the King instead

arrived in New York and settled temporarily at Stillwater. From there, most of the group followed their minister to Salem, but some turned south to the Abbeville District in South Carolina and established a Scotch-Irish community. Later, Rev. Clark moved to the Abbeville area where he served as pastor of Cedar Springs and Long Cane congregations. These Presbyterian settlers were from Ballybay, County Monaghan, Ireland.

* * * *

To this Abbeville settlement a few years later came John Huston, a young man from near Belfast, Ireland. Born in 1750, probably in County Antrim, his early life, like that of many others, was lived in a restless period of religious and political turmoil.

In Ireland, his ancestors, being Presbyterians, were called Seceders since they refused to conform to the established church of England. Politically, they were known as Whigs, that is, supporters of the Revolution of 1688 in which the Prince of Orange came into power. Rather strangely, in America, John Huston married a woman of Scottish birth, Jane Guthrie, whose parents in the old country were Jacobites, that is, adherents of James II in opposition to William of Orange.

However, the Guthries, after arrival in America, became "furious and unrelenting Whigs," giving loyal support to the cause of American independence. Jane was only a year old when the family arrived in the colonies in 1771. She became John Huston's second wife and was 20 years his junior.

If John Huston was seeking escape from the turmoil of Ulster when he came to America, he was in for a rude awakening. More likely he was seeking freedom, which was to come after many years of conflict; or fortune, which was long delayed; but if he sought adventure, there it was awaiting him. There was great bitterness in the Carolinas between the Whigs, demanding independence, and the Tories, loyal to the Crown. The approaching war in this southern area was more often a civil war between the two factions, Americans fighting Americans, than a war of Americans against British soldiers.

By the time the long Revolutionary War was over and the frustrating years of the Confederation had ended with the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, John Huston was nearing the evening of his life—he died in 1803. However, he

had reared a large family who continued the ever westward movement. Of his nine sons and daughters, most went to Kentucky. A younger son, James Wesley, went to Alabama to form the branch from which the author of this work is descended.

Samuel Huston, a full cousin of John, had arrived in America at about the same time, possibly in the same group. His granddaughter, Mary Ann Gilmer, became the wife of James Wesley Huston, giving a double strain of Huston blood—a development frequently noted in the history of the family from ancient times.

Some 18th Cent. Tracts Concerning
NIC
975.6
B789
McC

INTRODUCTION

The idea of stamp duties as a means of revenue in the American colonies did not originate with George Grenville. It had, in fact, been recommended a number of times before the framing of the Stamp Act of 1765. The measure was suggested by Archibald Cummings, a customs official of Boston, in 1716 and 1717, and he recurred to it again in 1722. Stamp duties were also recommended in 1728 and 1742 by Sir William Keith, sometime Deputy Governor of Pennsylvania, and that the policy was seriously considered in the latter year is evident from the fact that Governor Clinton of New York advised against it. At the time of the Seven Years War, the levy of stamp duties was seriously contemplated by the Newcastle ministry; William Pitt favored such a policy, as did also Governor Sharpe of Maryland. However, the individual to whom George Grenville was especially indebted for the policy made famous by the Stamp Act was Henry McCulloh, a holder of vast tracts of land in North Carolina and once a special agent of His Majesty's Government in the Carolinas.

McCulloh was a typical adventurer in the realm of colonial politics and economics. He is said to have been a merchant of London, and his home was at Turnham Green, Middlesex County. He probably became interested in North Carolina through his relations with Gabriel Johnston, to whom he advanced considerable sums of money between 1726 and 1733; indeed, when Johnston, in the latter year, was appointed Governor of North Carolina, McCulloh loaned him the funds to pay for his commission and to purchase the equipment necessary for his new station in life. In the meantime, McCulloh developed an interest in general questions of public administration and in 1733 his name appears in the Treasury Records. Some five years later, in 1738, he presented to the Treasury two memorials concerning the evils in the quit rent and land system of North Carolina, and asked to be employed to correct abuses and make improvements. These memorials came at an opportune time, for His Majesty's Government had not been able to secure satisfactory legislation on quit rents from the Carolina Assemblies nor to break up land speculations by the official classes. It was therefore decided to send McCulloh as a special representative of the Crown with

power to reform the administration of the land offices and to bring about better methods in the collection of the rents in North Carolina and South Carolina. He arrived in the latter colony in March 1741, and in September proceeded to North Carolina. It is not necessary here to give an account of his mission, save to note that it was a failure; he antagonized the official classes in both provinces and he did not secure the coöperation of the Assemblies. In 1747 he returned to England after an extended tour of other colonies. His experience in the Carolinas stimulated his interest in questions of colonial administration. In England he defended the protest of the Albemarle counties of North Carolina against the act of 1746, which had reduced their representation. He seems also to have been appointed naval officer at Cape Breton, an office which was vacated after the return of Cape Breton to the French in 1748. A few years later, specifically in 1753, he applied to Lord Halifax and the Duke of Newcastle for an appointment either as Secretary of North Carolina or Naval Officer for the Lower James River District. The former appointment he received in 1754, and in the same year, his friend Arthur Dobbs becoming Governor of the province, he was also appointed a member of the Council and appeared in that body in March 1755. However, he did not long remain in North Carolina; he probably returned to England in the same year to attend to business relating to his land grants. Certainly he was there in 1761, for in that year he sent his son, Henry Eustace McCulloh, to North Carolina to represent his business interests in the colony.

McCulloh's deepest interest in the New World was that of a land speculator. In 1737 the Crown delivered to Murray Crymble and James Huey, trustees for McCulloh, warrants for 1,200,000 acres in North Carolina, on condition that 6,000 foreign Protestants should be colonized. In 1745 the lands were surveyed in tracts of 100,000 acres, which lay on the upper Pee Dee, Cape Fear, and Neuse rivers. Two of the tracts were assigned to John Selwyn and two to Arthur Dobbs, later to be Governor of the province. All grantees were exempt from quit rents until 1756, by which time it was expected that settlements would be completed. Quite naturally there were difficulties in administration. It was found that 475,000 acres were included in the Granville District, and in 1755 a compromise was reached by which McCulloh was to become the tenant of Gran-

ville, paying him an annual lump sum until 1760, and thereafter four shillings per hundred acres for land actually settled, and releasing all claims to land not settled. This was the business that probably caused McCulloh to return to England in 1755. With the Crown, also, there were difficulties. By 1754 the number of settlers was only 854, instead of the thousands contemplated in 1737, but on account of the Cherokee War the period at which quit rents were to begin was extended to 1760. There were difficulties in carrying out this agreement, but in 1762 it was decided that McCulloh and his associates should retain the lands actually colonized at the rate of 200 acres for each settler, and that they should surrender all claim for the remainder. But when commissioners began to make a census of the settlers, they met bitter opposition, for many who lived near the South Carolina line claimed land under grants from that province, and others produced grants from the North Carolina land office. In Anson County the authority of the sheriff was invoked by the commissioners, but such was the temper of the people that all effort to apportion lands between the Crown and McCulloh failed. During the Revolution all property rights of McCulloh to lands in North Carolina were confiscated.

Such are the broad outlines of McCulloh's relations with the Carolinas. His experiences and observations caused him to think seriously concerning two problems of imperial administration. The first was the need of a stable colonial currency; so in 1755 he submitted to the Earl of Halifax a bill for creating and issuing bills of credit under the denomination of exchequer bills of Union, to be in general use in His Majesty's colonies. If this measure had been adopted, it would not only have solved the practical currency problems of the Seven Years War in America, but might have driven from circulation colonial currency. The other problem which concerned him was that of the terms of the peace that followed the war. This was the subject of a memorial submitted in 1761 to the Earl of Bute, entitled *Miscellaneous Representations Relative to Our Concerns in America.* Its theme is that England should not be satisfied with taking from the French merely Canada or Guadaloupe, for Canada would be a liability if Louisiana remained a French possession and Guadaloupe a hindrance to mercantilist ideas of trade unless the neighboring neutral islands were also acquired. As this meant that England, under terms of the peace, should take

everything in sight, McCulloh was indeed and in truth a territorial imperialist. But given the increase of territory, there remained the problem of imperial relations. It was his opinion that the whole system of administration should be reorganized. The Indian trade should be regulated, and to finance an Indian establishment in the colonies a "stamp duty on vellum and paper" should be imposed. The colonial currency must be regulated and made uniform. Improved channels of official communication between the colonies and England were necessary, and procedure in financial and judicial matters needed reform. A better illustration of the ideals of the new British imperialism that was soon to dominate colonial policy can hardly be found.

And this memorial was not the end of McCulloh's activity. In July 1763, he addressed a letter to Henry Jenkinson, Secretary of the Treasury in the Grenville Cabinet, in which he gave an account of the taxes collected in the Carolinas, Pennsylvania, and Virginia, noted that a stamp duty at the rates of six, twelve, and eighteen pence per sheet would raise £60,000, and enclosed two bills—one for stamp duties, and one for exchequer bills of credit. This communication was fruitful, for in the following October a comparative statement of stamp duties, including those recommended by McCulloh, those in force in England, and those proposed by the Treasury, was submitted to Grenville, and two days later (October 12) there was a conference between McCulloh and Grenville. Of all this the outcome was the adoption of the Stamp Act as a part of Grenville's program for colonial administration. Thereafter McCulloh is lost sight of; the date of his death is unknown, but he is referred to as living by his son, Henry Eustace McCulloh, as late as 1768.

The *Miscellaneous Representations* was discovered by the late William A. Shaw, editor of the *Calendar of Treasury Books and Papers,* and was published in a small edition some years ago by George Harding, noted English bookseller and bibliophile. It is now reprinted with the permission of Mr. Harding. All the known facts concerning McCulloh may be gathered from Mr. Shaw's excellent introduction, the *Colonial Records of North Carolina,* Mr. Bond's *Quit Rents in the American Colonies,* Gipson's *Jared Ingersoll,* (pp. 116-117), and Smith's *Grenville Papers* (Vol. II, p. 373).

COLONISTS FROM SCOTLAND 941 G739

pg 1 Diasters 1690,1709,1740,1760

pg 2 Hebrides Island is also considered 'Highland'

Orkneys and Shetlands occupants have both characteristics of Highlanders and Lowlanders

Highlanders were loyal to their Chief...spoke Gaelic... still raided the Lowlands up into the mid 1700's

pg 3 Highlanders looked down on Lowlanders. After the Stuart cause was defeated at Culloden, 1746, the Highlanders were assimilated into the commercial and industrialized Lowlanders.

pg 4 'Runrig'= land divided into strips
'Crofters'= small parcel of land farmed by the farmer
'Cotter'= small parcel of land worked by a person who also worked part=time for the Lord

pg 7 Farms less than 50 acres and many worked by more than one tenant

pg 8 'mailings'= small farms that were consolidated and thus was one of the ways that people were driven out of country

pg 9 West Indian planters held in very high esteem, the Scottish people as servants
Banishment was a common form of punishment in Scotland. To correct the over crowded prisons, the Judges were prone to send petty thieves etc. over to the New World

pg 24 Emigration increased between 1765-1775

pg 26 1772=a Panic(depression) sent many to the Colonies

pg 60 Sept 1775=136 farmers and laborers from Glenorchy and Appin were bound for North Carolina. Said they were forced off of the land by the introduction of sheep

pg 68 Tacksman=A farmer that farmed part of his land and let the rest out to other tenants. (Tack is a lease)

bound for VA took on "fifty Lewd Women out of house of correction, and thirty others who walked the Streets at night".
Between 1717-1775 nearly 10,000 prisoners of Old Bailey Prison in London were transported. Many more were transported from Newgate Prison, London.
Maryland historian Scharf estimated that 20,000 felons were imported into MD before the Revolution, and at least 9 of the 13 colonies are known to have received felons as servants. An estimated 50,000 felons came to the colonies prior to 1775.
Pennsylvania refused to allow landing of felons, and a fine of 50 Pounds Sterling per prisoner was to be levied on any ship captain landing convicts in that colony.

SCOTS PRISONERS WERE TRANSPORTED TO NEW ENGLAND. In 1651 prisoners taken by Cromwell at the Battle of Dunbar were transported. Some 150 Scots were delivered to these colonies, where they were indented for 6, 7, or 8 years service. Prisoners taken at Worcester in 9-1751 also arrived in Boston in 1752, some 272, and their names were recorded by one Hutchinson.
Even a few Worcester prisoners were sent to VA. Those Scots taken prisoner in the 1648 Preston campaign were sent to the Barbadoes.
So we see that persons were transported as felons for political reasons, and treasonous activities. THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE 5-31-1747 stated "430 rebel prisoners from the jails of Lancaster, Carlisle, Chester, York, and Lincoln (Britain), were transported this month from Liverpool to the (American) plantations. Eight of them were drowned by a boat over-setting, not being able to swim because handcuffed. This number, with the rest, makes above a thousand rebels transported."

VIRGINIA COMPANY OF LONDON transported some convicts to its new colony. 1619 "divers young people who had been twice punished but not reformed", and in the same year 50 "similar criminals" were sent over.
Bruce in THE ECONOMIC HISTORY OF VIRGINIA, Vol. I, p. 602 "gives particulars concerning a dozen other felons, 9 of them females, shipped to Virginia before 1636." At that time the term "repreived" was used in place of "transported" in the records.
By 1655 under the Commonwealth a dozen felons, 6 women, were transported to VA. In 1665 another 24 were ordered shipped, and 18 in 1667, while 1670 saw the VA House of Burgesses pass an act forbidding the importation of convicts. Their act was promptly nullified by order of the King!

Perhaps some of our "first families of Virginia" came from these very felons, who serving out their time, became leaders of the colony and productive citizens!

CHANGE OF NAME - Mrs. E.P. Whitehead, 535 South Church St., Blakely, GA 31723 asks how a child's name might be legally changed in GA from that of deceased natural father to that of step-father in 1850? Did this require an act of the Legislature? If so, would a record be extant?

EDITOR'S NOTE: The child born in wedlock would carry the surname of his/her father; the child born out of wedlock carried the surname of his/her mother. The wording "natural father" at that time could mean the father of an illegitimate child. This may not be what you are suggesting.
We see legislative or court action to change surnames to LEGITIMIZE those illegitimate children. Although adoption was possible, we seldom find any records of this type until this century. Apparently public usage of the step-father's surname on the child was enough to make this surname legally acceptable.

QUESTIONS FROM OUR READERS. Queries are free, but are restricted to current (at time of publication) FAMILY PUZZLERS subscribers. Please be brief, but provide full names, dates, residence. Tell us what information you seek, and use a SINGLE sheet or file card for each query. Add your name and address to each query, then mail to QUERY, Heritage Papers, Danielsville, Ga 30633.

WILKERSON - ALLEN - BRADSHAW - LAMM - Mrs. Al Amundsen, Country Club Apts., 2F, Greenville, AL 36037 seeks help with JOHN SATTERWHITE WILKERSON, b. 3-14-1819 in Granville Co., NC, d. 8-20-1902, m. 1st to ELIZABETH JANE ALLEN, 2nd to SARAH JANE BRADSHAW, and 3rd to SARAH JANE LAMM. There were twelve children of these marriages. Can anyone tell her which of the offspring belonged to which wife?

EDITOR'S NOTE: If you can determine the dates of marriage, then the census entries 1850 onward should answer the question.

PONDER - PENDER - WINDHAM - Mr. John L. Andrews, Jr., 201 Green St., Hartsville, SC 29550 seeks informationo on the relationship of WILLIAM PONDER or PENDER, HEZEKIAH PONDER or PENDER, PATIENCE MOBLE, SARAH STANDLAND, and MARY SMITH, relict, of Camden and Screven Cos., GA, to ISAAC WINDHAM of Bladen Co., NC. They appointed ELIAS WINDHAM of Darlington

Directory of SCOTTISH SETTLERS IN NORTH AMERICA

1625–1825

Introduction

During the early seventeenth century emigration from Scotland to America was minimal as emigrants were still going to traditional destinations such as Scandinavia, Poland, Germany, the Netherlands, and France, but increasingly to England and, later, especially to Ulster. The descendants of those who settled in Ulster formed one of the most important groups of immigrants in colonial America —the Scotch-Irish. Probably the bulk of Scots in seventeenth-century America were enforced immigrants (see *Directory of Scots Banished to the American Plantations, 1650-1775,* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1983), but there were individuals who settled within the English colonies as well as those who attempted to form independent Scottish colonies in Nova Scotia (ca. 1625), East New Jersey (1683), South Carolina (1684), and Darien (1698). The political union of Scotland and England in 1707 gave unrestricted access to the potential emigrant from Scotland, and this, together with changing political, economic, and social factors, stimulated emigration from Scotland to the American colonies.

Voluntary immigration to America came mainly from the Lowlands in the seventeenth century but during the eighteenth century it came increasingly from the Highlands. From the late 1730s Highlanders immigrated to Carolina and Georgia, later also to New York and Pennsylvania, and after the Revolution to Prince Edward Island (St. John's Island), Quebec, Nova Scotia, and Ontario (Lower Canada). The indenture system was widely used by those who were unable to pay for their passage. Such emigrants contracted with the sea captain or merchant skipper for five to seven years service in the colonies with a colonist to whom the captain sold his rights under the contract. Some indentured servants were fortunate in that they were trained to hold productive positions, whilst others were so exploited that they broke the terms of their indentures and absconded.

The absence of ships' passenger lists for the seventeenth century and much of the eighteenth century has been a perennial problem for historians and genealogists. Early Scots settlers in America can

only be identified from surviving manuscripts such as letters, indentures, land grants, diaries, and similar documents. This, however, only identifies a fraction of the total number of immigrants. By the early 1770s the high rate of immigration to America resulted in legislation which made compulsory the listing of emigrants. This continued until 1776 when emigration was prohibited. Those lists that have survived, in conjunction with a few of later date, do provide the names of many Scots emigrants of the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries.

Based on documents found in British archives, as well as on some few published sources, this book brings together in concise form the names of all Scots emigrants appearing in ships' passenger lists before 1825. In addition, there are listed here more than 1,000 Scots who settled in America between 1625 and 1825 and whose names have been located in miscellaneous sources, both published and manuscript.

I should like to record my thanks to the following institutions for access to and permission to quote from their records: Aberdeen City Archives; Library of the University of St. Andrews (MS377284-37322); London Guildhall Library; London Records Office; National Library of Scotland; Public Record Office; Scottish Catholic Archives; Scottish Genealogy Society; Scottish Record Office; Strathclyde Regional Archives; and the Worshipful Company of Fishmongers of London.

David Dobson

Due to an oversight, the following were omitted from the list of references on pp. vii-x of the *Directory of Scottish Settlers in North America*, Vol. I:

AO3	Public Record Office, London (Audit Office)
CO226.23	Public Record Office, London (Colonial Office)
HO102.18	Public Record Office, London (Home Office)
T47.12	Public Record Office, London (Treasury)
RH15/SRO	Scottish Record Office, Edinburgh

McCRIMMON DONALD
24. Bachelor. Labourer. Glenelg. From Greenock to Ontario July 1815.
(A03)

McCRIMMON DUNCAN
22. Bachelor. Labourer. Glenelg. From Greenock to Ontario July 1815.
(A03)

McCRIMMON FARQUHAR
28. Farmer. Wife Rachel McRae 23, ch. Catherine ½. Glenelg. From Greenock to Ontario July 1815.
(A03)

McCRIMMON JOHN
56. Farmer-weaver. Wife Catherine 46, ch. Catherine 17, Christian 15, Mary 13, Patrick 8, Rebecca 3. Glenelg. From Greenock to Ontario July 1815.
(A03)

McCUAIG DUNCAN
26. Labourer. Wife Marian McRae 28, ch. Sally 1½, Christian 3m. Glenelg. From Greenock to Ontario July 1815.
(A03)

McCUAIG JOHN
25. Farmer. Wife Catherine McAulay 22, ch. Duncan 3, Donald 1. Glenelg. From Greenock to Ontario July 1815.
(A03)

McCUAIG MALCOLM
45. Farmer. Wife Catherine McLennan 23, ch. Flora 14, Christian 9. Glenelg. From Greenock to Ontario July 1815.
(A03)

McCULLOCK ALEXANDER
25. Servant. Braen. From Stornaway to Philadelphia July 1775 on the Clementina, P.Brown, July 1775.
(T47.12)

McCULLOCH EDWARD
28. Farmer. Kirkintulloch. To N.Y. on the Draper, P.Taylor, 6 June 1801.
(H0102.18)

McCULLOCK JAMES
48. Labourer. Dumfries. From Dumfries to P.E.I. May 1775 on the Lovely Nelly, W.Sheridan.
(T47.12)

McCULLOCH JEAN
Child murder. Banished fro from Scotland for life, at Perth 3 May 1785.
(SM)

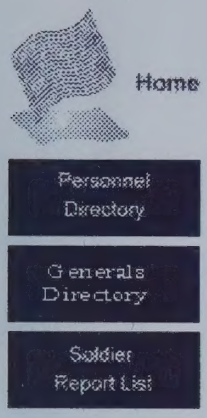
McCULLOCK JOHN
21. Weaver. Paisley. From Greenock to N.Y. on the Commerce, D.Ferguson, February 1774.
(T47.12)

McCULLOCH WILLIAM
24. Barber. Wife Barbara 24. Scotland. From Newcastle to Ga. September 1775 on the Georgia Packet.
(PRO)

McCURR DANIEL
12. Edinburgh. Indentured servant for Jamaica November 1736.
(LGR)

Soldier History

Daniel Mcglothlin



Residence not listed;
Enlisted on 7/13/1861 at New Garden, VA as a Private.

On 7/13/1861 he mustered into "G" Co. VA 37th Infantry
He deserted on 6/13/1862

He was listed as:
* On rolls 8/15/1861 (place not stated)
* Detailed 3/15/1862 (place not stated)
* Returned 5/15/1862 (place not stated)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com

Home Page | Demo | E-mail HDS

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

Soldier History

Henry L. McGlothlin

Home

Personnel Directory

Generals Directory

Soldier Report List

Residence not listed;
Enlisted on 7/13/1861 at New Garden, VA as a Private.

On 7/13/1861 he mustered into "G" Co. VA 37th Infantry
(date and method of discharge not given)
(Never joined Regmt)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com

Home Page | Demo | E-mail HDS

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

McLaughlin

Subj: **Re: Lucinda McLaughlin/ Thomas McLauthlin**
Date: 06/19/2003 7:30:16 PM Central Daylight Time
From: garyp55@inetone.net
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Hello Vivian,
Thanks for your reply. My wife is decended from Lucinda Mclauthlin b. 12 April 1841 in Wythe Co. She married William N. Guynn 15 May 1855minWyth. She was the daughter of Thomas McLaughlin and Frances Warner of Wythe Co. Thomas was born circa 1803 in Surry Co. N.C. and married Frances 17 Oct 1838 in Wythe Co. This is all the info I have. I would appreciate any help that you may run across.
Best Wishes,
Gary C. Pardue
---- Original Message ----
From: <VHillJ@aol.com>
To: <garyp55@inetone.net>
Sent: Thursday, June 19, 2003 3:39 PM
Subject: Re: Lucinda McLaughlin/ Thomas McLauthlin

> I know so little of my McGlothlin/Mclaughlin line. But the names you sent
> didn't click if there are other names in your family please send me so that I
> can check. Your family is in the same vicinity as mine so maybe there is a
> connection somehow.
>
> I'll keep your names on file. I'm hoping to get back to researching before
> long. Sorta been side lined with medical problems but hope to see the end of
> that soon.
> Vivian Jordan
>

V. 2 - Russell Co., VA. Heritage

p 367

Jacob McGlothlin - son/
John & Judith Leaker
b NC ca 1791-92 m Elizabeth Clark
17 Feb 1820 in
Tazewell Co. She b 1803

Ch: Freelegle A. b 1831 Russell Co.
m. Louisa A. Sampler 12 Apr 1855
2. David b 1833 m. Elenor (Nell) Ratliff
3. Wm. P. b 1835 m. Clarissa McGlothlin
dau/ Cornelius & Mary (Honaker)
4 Nancy b 1838 m Harvey Gray Jackson
5. Polly b 1839 m Rese Mullins
6 Sarah Jane b 1840 m Thomas J. Richardson
9 Jun 1862
7 Alexander b 1843 m Jane Griffitts
8 Henry Jackson b 1847 m 25 Apr 1872
Emily Latham Richardson
9 Frankey m Wm Ratliff
10 Patsy m Charles Van Dyke
11 Rachel m Shadrack Ratliff
moved to Pikeville, Ky
12 Rebecca m Ephraim Meadows
13 Elizabeth m Howard Vance

Russell Co, VA Recs. by Albert
Personal Prop. Tax Upper Dist 1802

McGlaughlin, Jacob (I)
" , John (I)

1810
McGloughlin, Davis (I)
" , Jacob (I)
" , John (I)

Same Russell Co, VA Recs —
b + d 1853-1866 Nil

Abst. Deeds for Bk I Russell, VA
DeedBk 2 — 1787-1795
Nil
McGlothlin — Typed

0033838

Russell Co., VA
County Surveyors Book
#1

1786-1799

None of my surnames in Index

#0033825 - Russel Co, Index to Wills
1803-1929

8157-284-

7 Oct 1818 - Power of Attorney - Polly McClothlin
BK 3 p 278

8 Dec 1868 - Peter W. Wempley - Will
BK 8-245

13 Sep 1853 - Christian Wempler, Jr. Deed of Trust
BK 6-503

SLC Jan '98 Russell Co. VA. films

#0804780 - Dickenson Co. VA
Bible Recs. 1790-1935

Vouchers

0809783 - Dickenson Co.
Bible Recs. 1753 to 1-6

0033849 - (Item 2) Russel Co. - VA
Chancery Order Book
1821-1830
Index did not show Flanagan / McLaughlin

#0874300 - Item 3 - Cem. Recs.
2 pgs - no Flanagan + McLaughlin

#1698250 - Item 1 - Heritage of Russell Co, VA
1786-1988 VII

#0033840 - Gen. Index - Co. Ct Order Bk.
1786-1904 Plaintiffs L-R
p157, 163-

(~~Ritchie - 234~~)

0033837 - Russell Co, VA Deed Bk 1809-1817
NO McLaughlins

0033839 - General Index Co Court
order books - A-D 1786-1904
Plaintiffs

0809782 - Russell Co, Pension Recs.

4. That the said Edwin Lafayette Griffin was the Son of Lawrence Lafayette Griffin
born in Georgia on 1826 died in Rankin Co.Miss.
on 1877 and Minerva Hamblen his ( ) wife, born in Hawkins Co.Tennessee NR. Roger
on 7-17-1830 died in Rankin Co.Miss. NR. Brandon on 2-1-1899
married in Madison Co.Miss. on 5-5-1847

NR. Rogersville
ge 77 YRS 10 MO.

5. That the said Minerva Hamblen was the dau. of Edwin Hamblen
born in Hawkins Co.Tennessee on ~~7~~ July 7-11-1795 died in Madison Co.Miss.
on ~~7~~ July 7-8-1873 and Louisiana Smith his ( ) wife, born in Hawkins Co.Tenn.
on 7-29-1810 died in Madison Co.Miss. on 6-14-1891 @ 80 YRS, 11 MO
married in Hawkins Co.Tenn. on 12-18-1826

6. That the said Edwin Hamblen was the son of Daniel Hamblen,
born in Prince Edward Co.Va. on 10-15-1752 died in Hawkins Co.Tenn.
on 9-14-1802 and Rosamond Kenner his (2) wife, born in Northumberland Co.Va.
on 8-19-1766 died in Hawkins Co.Tenn. on 1-21-1842
married in Hawkins Co.Tenn. on 10-10-1794

7. That the said Rosamond Kenner was the dau. of Francis Kenner
born in Westmoreland Co.Va. on 1734 ca. PROB died in Watauga, Washington Co.N.C.
on 1784, 8 AUG. and Elizabeth Howard his ( ) wife, born in North Carolina
on 1736 died in Hawkins Co.Tenn. on 1822
married in New Hanover Co.N.C. on 1756

decd ante

Col. Dames - Eva Temple Prather Atkes

5th gen. Pembroke Edward Waugh (member.

son/ Edward Waugh - Amherst Co., Va. - d.

15 Aug. 1770 - Amherst Co., Va. / 14 Jan. 1820

Isabella McCulloch - b. Amherst Co., Va.

22 Jan. 1784 - d Amherst Co., Va. 5 June 1860

m. Sept. 1815 Amherst Co.

Isabella - dau/ Roderick McCulloch

b/ Westmoreland Co., Va. - 6 Nov. 1745 - d.

Amherst Co. - 1 Nov. 1826 - w - Elizabeth Horsley

b. Amherst Co. 22 Mar 1749 - d. - 7 Apr. 1821 Amherst Co.

m. 2 Sept 1768 - Mini Hill - Va.

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Va

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Mc Culloh

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES: under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
Albemarle Co												
Robert Mc Culloch	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8
Robert Mc Culloch	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	12
Thomas Mc Culloch	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	12
John Mc Culloch	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	7
Amherst Co.												
Roderick Mc Culloch	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	
Augusta Co.												
Jane Mc Culloch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
James Mc Culloch	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	
Jane Mc Culloch	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	3
Loudoun Co.												
Robert Mc Culloh	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Ohio Co.												
John Mc Culloch	1	3	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2
Abraham Mc Culloch	4	1	1	0	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	
George Mc Culloch	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	
Mason Co												
John Mc Culloch	0	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	
Rockbridge Co												
John Mc Culloch	1	1	?	2	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0
John Mc Culloch	1	1	0	1	1	3	0	3	2	0	0	0

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Va.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR McCulloch ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
Mason Co																								
John McCulloch	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1													
Shenandoah Co																								
Joseph McCulloch	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0													
Polly "	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0													
John "	1	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	1	0													
Barnabus "	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0													
~~Hampshire~~ Co																								
~~Archibald Gibson~~																								
Charles McCullock	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0												
~~Harrison~~ Co																								
Jones McCullough	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1													

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) McCALLA
Collateral Line _____

Date of Search Apr. 1981 Document Obtained _____ Search Result ✓

Researcher rg. Jurisdiction and Locality LOUISA Co., VA.

Place of Research Salt Lake City Library
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 850 091 Vol. _____ Page _____

MARRIAGES

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

7 Apr. (Rev.)
1778 DANIEL McCALLA
↓ Elizabeth Todd

VA, Wills Before 1799 - Clemens

MC CULLOCH, THOMAS
Rockbridge Co, Va. Will filed Feb. 5, 1782.
d. Agnes McCulloch
s. John McCulloch
s. in l. Wm. Murphy
g.d. Elizabeth Camp
g.d. Janet Campbell
g.s. Thomas McCulloch
g.s. Samuel McCulloch

MC CUTCHAN, WILLIAM W.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed July 7, 1789.
wife Janet
bro. James McCutchan
bro. Robert McCutchan
bro. Samuel McCutchan
bro. John McCutchan
Robert's son William
Samuel's son William

MC GEACH, THOMAS
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed March 13, 1769.
bro. John McGeach
bro. Joseph McGeach
bro. William McGeach
bro. James McGeach
sister Jane McGeach
sister Eliz. McGeach
sister Ann McGeach

MC GREW, CHARLES
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 18, 1765.
s. James McGrew
s. John McGrew
s. Charles McGrew
s. Robert McGrew
d. Elizabeth McGrew

MC ILHANEY, JOHN
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed May, 10, 1773.
wife Rosanna
s. Thomas McIlhaney
s. James McIlhaney
s. John McIlhaney
d. Rachel McIlhaney
d. Hannah McIlhaney
d. Mary McCarny

MC KEE,
Rockb
wife L
s. Wil
s. Sam
s. Joh
s. Rob
d. Alic
d. Mar
d. Mar

MC KEE, J
Rockbr
wife E
s. Rob
s. John
s. Will
d. Agn

MC KEE, J
Rockbr
wife R
s. John
s. Jame
s. Robe
s. Willi
s. Davi
d. Miri
d. Mar

MC MATH,
Rockbr
wife Su
s. Will
d. Sara
d. Jen
d. Mar
d. Sus
d. Nan

MC MURT
Bedford
s. Sam
s. Will
s. Jame
s. Jose

McCullough

MCCUE: 6HV87; AAC402; NCW359; GVH310; HAC315; 1CLA; 3CLA; 29NG9; 1HOV; AWG; 4VRD35, 177, 201; 3HWV102; AAV122; FCV248; 5WEV219; 2HOV; SEE MCHUGH
MCCUEN: 69NG290; BMC63, 64; SEE MCCUNE, MCEWEN
MCCULLA: 1VGR
MCCULLEN: AAV122
MCCULLOCH: 1CAG; 5WVH99; 6WVH237; HSC454; 23NEA389; 30NEA307; HOR21; 2HWV316, 493; VWB60; 2HOV; 2-6DAB5; SEE MCCOLLOCH, MCCULLOCK
MCCULLOCK: 37V344; HAC347; 2CLA; 11NG34; VBP; SEE MCCOLLOCH, MCCULLOCH
MCCULLOUGH: 5CAG; 3CLA; 7WVH71; 2HWV57; 3WEV105; 2HOV; 1VGR; SEE MCCOLLOUGH
MCCULTY: HRC261; 3HWV447
MCCUMBER: 1VGR
MCCUNE: 6HV78; 69NG290, 291; 1CLA; 3CLA; 3WVH12, 26; 6WVH156; 3HWV518; SEE MCCUEN, MCEWEN
MCCURDY: HWC522; 8WVH131; SEE MCKURTY
MCCURTY: AQG; SEE MCKURTY
MCCUSKEY: 61NEA164; 3HWV133
MCCUTCHAN: 6CAG; 7CAG; 11NG38, 39; VWB60; OMM13; SEE MCCUTCHEN
MCCUTCHEAN: SEE MCCUTCHEON
MCCUTCHEN: 1CLA; 2CLA; 3CLA; 1HOV; HKP359; AWG; 5WVH224; 6WVH148; OMM8, 15; 1VGR; SEE MCCUTCHAN, MCCUTCHON
MCCUTCHEON: DIC; 5HV563; RCN63; NCW356; CHA209; 1CAG; 3CAG; 5CAG; 2HWV38, 125; AAV122; 4WEV347; 2HOV; SEE MCCUTCHEAN, MCCUTCHIN
MCCUTCHIN: SEE MCCUTCHEON
MCCUTCHON: SEE MCCUTCHEN
MCDANIEL: RUC; 65NG234; 30NG40; 42NG12; 44NG97; 60NG296; 63NG59; 1HOV; AWG; 5WVH71, 103; 50NEA685; AAV122; BMC64; 2HOV; 4WEV72; 1VGR; SEE MACDANIEL
MCDANNALD: MOVC65; 1HOV; SEE MACDONALD, MCDONALD
MCDANNEL: 1VGR
MCDANNOLD: 3HWV462
MCDARNEL: 7NG32
MCDAVID: RUS; OMM36
MCDEARMAN: 52V208; BDA1369
MCDEARMON: 2HOV
MCDERMINT: 5WVH11
MCDERMITT: 5WVH55, 56, 57
MCDERMOTT: GDF80; 57NEA479; 2HWV258; BMC64
MCDEVITT: AAV123
MCDONAGH: 1CLA; SEE MCDONOUGH
MCDONALD: CVG; 6HV268, 453; MCW378; 6CAG; 1CLA; 3CLA; HPC258; 33NG17; 52NG47; 58NG127; 1WVH89; 4WVH232; 1HOV; AWG; 13NEA357; 15NEA235; 19NEA312; 4VRD200; 5VRD363; BPP20; 29NEA339; C-NEA185; 7WVH33, 111; 8WVH130; 2HWV73, 351, 550; MOD30, 31, 33, 37; AAV123; BMC64; RGU1817; OMM49; 2HOV; 2ACV; 1VGR; 1ADB; SEE MACDONALD, MCDANNALD, MCDONALL
MCDONALL: SEE MACDONALD, MCDONALD

A Genealogy of The McCullah-Wasson Families

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

A brief History and Genealogy of the McCullah-Wasson Families, from the record of Willis Austin McCullah

1700-1967

929.273
M139mw

Printed by SOUTHWORTH PRINTING Co.
Springfield, Missouri

THE McCULLAH TRAIL
FROM VIRGINIA TO TENNESSEE AND TO MISSOURI
By Willis McCullah

In following the oral narrative by James A. McCullah of his father Alexander, it is my endeavor to give a more detailed account of the latter's travels from his home in Wythe County, Va., in 1805 at the age of 12.

The early settlers of Virginia used two routes in their travels west but the one through Alexandria, Richmond and the Cumberland Gap as followed by Daniel Boone was doubtless the one used by Alexander and his mother when they crossed the Cumberland mountains barefooted. This route was an important thoroughfare in the state from east to west Tennessee for half a century and a fort was established at Southwest, (now Kingston), in 1792 to protect the whites from the Indians.

The family first settled in Hawkins Co., Tenn. After enlisting and serving in the War of 1812, Alexander married Miss Lucy Robertson and went to housekeeping on a rented farm in Monroe County. Then he bought a small farm in McMinn County and on Jan. 1, 1840 bought a 200-acre farm in Roane County near Kingston. He sold this farm on Sept. 26, 1849, and on Oct. 19 started to Missouri in two four-horse wagons.

The first town mentioned is "Craborn." Intensive search does not reveal any town by that name, and I infer it was "Crab Orchard." This town was close to the McCullah homestead and was the first town they came to after getting onto the highway proper, Crab Orchard was a small settlement in the Cumberland mountains, partly in a canyon, and was supplied with good water, a tavern and "feed lots" for the home seeker traveling westward, and also offered an opportunity of "joining up" with other emigrant trains.

There were two rival roads leading west, but the Gordon Turnpike was considered the best and nearest across the 100 mile stretch of mountains, as there was fire and water and provender at each "stop," while ordinaries and taverns were located every 10 miles, such as "Post Oak."

Next came "Carthage and Lebanon." The narrative does not mention Nashville, but it was directly on the route. After Nashville, they crossed the Harpeth river at Kingston Springs, then through Dickson and Dover, in the meantime having crossed Kellow, Wells, Elk and Long creeks. Leaving Dover they climbed the "hog-back."

The "hog-back" was a state road established in 1830 and followed the ridge between the two rivers. It was 50 miles from Dover to Smithland and was supposed to be 60 feet wide, but it never did reach this width, and today it is merely a dim trail, untraveled and forgotten. On the west was the Tennessee river and on the east the Cumberland for the whole distance, often only a mile apart, and never more than five miles. Reaching Smithland they came to a halt, to rest and camp.

Smithland, Ky., is one of the oldest towns in Kentucky. It sits on the banks of the Ohio river at the mouth of the Cumberland. A ferry over this river was established in 1830 by Joe Watts, but was owned by the town. Joe had to ferry all the people free on court days, holidays, etc., known as "public days." Crossing the Cumberland they came to Salty Point. Here the road turned back south for 60 miles to Hopkinsville, Ky., and then back north another 60 to Fords Ferry on the Ohio. There was a "coon" road from Salty Point to Fords Ferry—50 miles—but it was only fit for "coons" and other "varmints." Then came Equality, Carlisle, Belleville, Ill., and the ferry at St. Louis over the Mississippi.

Then on to Steelville, Mo., and on 12 miles west to Massey's Iron Works in the eastern part of Phelps Co., (est. in 1829 by Samuel Massey), where they had shelter and food. Then on to Rolla—then 12 miles west to Uncle Jimmy Harrison's place at the mouth of Little Piney, where there was a store for the accommodation of travelers. His home was also the Court House for the whole of Southwest Mo. in the early days and the only Post Office up to 1832. Then west 20 miles to Big Piney and on to Roubideaux (now Waynesville). On and on and up the Gasconade to the mouth of the Osage fork, to the old Oakland P. O. and "old Jim Campbell's," the "sheriff" of all southern Mo., then to Cave Springs, crossing the Osage fork and leaving it at the old Bennett place, then to Pleasant Prairie (Marshfield), striking down the James fork of the White river 20 miles east of Springfield, then down to Jerry Piersons, who had built a little water mill there, then on west to Kickapoo Prairie, then 5 miles west to the natural well at Springfield, then 10 miles southwest to Grand Prairie and home, near Hurley, Mo. with Wesley and Melcena, and Uncle "B" and Rebecca. Time 35 days.

EARLY ANCESTORS

The name McCullah has been spelled in various ways in the East, usually signed by some official, who probably spelled it the way it suited him, and the signer merely repeating his way of spelling. But many signatures are given in which the spelling is as we know it today.

Our first known McCullah ancestor, in direct line, is Thomas 1 McCullough, who was granted an "ordinary" (license) for his home in Augusta Co., Va. on Feb. 18, 1745. His son, Henry 2 McCulloch, our second known ancestor, was a Scotchman by blood, who came from Scotland to America in an early day. He made a will leaving his property to two sons and two daughters, Alexander 3 our third known ancestor, William, Nancy and Vaney, in Hawkins Co., Tenn. and Henry.

See will of Henry 2 McCullough on page 22A.

Alexander 3 married Rebecca Wheat and they became the parents of Alexander 4 McCullah. Alexander 3 and Rebecca had only the one son, then separated. He married Elizabeth McNutt and they had James and Emily McCullah. Rebecca married John Lamb and they had seven children born to them.

On Lucy's side of the family the earliest known ancestor, in direct line, William 1 Laine, Sr., was born about 1700 in Goochland Co., Va. His children were William, Thomas 2 and John, of whom Thomas 2 is our second known Lane ancestor in direct line. He was born about 1725 and died in Amherst (now Nelson) Co. Va. by 1801. His children were Wm., James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Charles, Randolph, Elizabeth 3, our third, and Sally Laine.

Elizabeth 3 Lane was born after 1771 and died Mar. 2, 1838 in Monroe Co., Tenn. She was married in Amherst Co., Va., Mar. 17, 1789 to Thomas Robertson, evidently a son of Arthur Robertson and brother of Mary Robertson, who married Elizabeth's brother Randolph Lane. License gives consent of her father, Thomas Lane, and witnesses Charles and William Lane. Thomas Robertson was drafted in Amherst Co., Va. late in 1780 and served under Captain Richard Ballinger. He went to Cooke Co., Tenn. in 1792; to Roane Co., Tenn. in 1808; and to Monroe Co., Tenn. in 1822. He was born in 1763 and died in Monroe Co., Tenn. in 1834. He came from Ireland about 1780 and located in Virginia. Thomas and Elizabeth had eleven children of whom our Lucy 4 was 6th. Information concerning these families is limited and is given in the 1955 McCullah-Wasson book. From here on we are concerned only with the descendants of Alexander 4 and Lucy 4 (Robertson) McCullah.

Thomas 1 McCullough	William 1 Laine	
Henry 2 McCulloch	Thomas 2 Laine	Arthur 1 Robertson
Alexander 3 McCullah	Elizabeth 3 Lane (Robertson) -	Thomas 2 Robertson
Alexander 4 McCullah -	Lucy 4 Robertson (McCullah) -	Lucy 3 Robertson

ALEXANDER McCULLAH

Alexander [4] McCullah was born July 16, 1793 in Wythe Co., Va., son of Alexander [3] and Rebecca (Wheat) McCullah, and died April 18, 1856. His parents separated and Rebecca married John Lamb. About 1805 there was a severe drought in the state of Virginia and very little bread stuff was raised. For this reason Alexander's family decided to leave there and go to Tennessee. So, at the age of 12, Alexander with his mother, Rebecca, her husband, John Lamb, her brother, Hezekiah, and daughter, Elizabeth, walked barefooted across the Cumberland mountains, through the Cumberland Gap, with one pack horse, one pack of cooked corn meal and one bundle each of clothing, leaving all their household goods and stock behind. They settled in Hawkins Co., where they found a "plenty". An account of the trail from Virginia to Tennessee and to Missouri is given on page 20.

Alexander remained with his mother and stepfather until he was about 15 years old. He then hired out to a man for three years and renewed his stay for two years more, working in a still house, stilling whiskey and peach brandy. During the last year of this time he was "struck under conviction" and walked seventeen miles to a camp meeting on Saturday evening and night, and on the following Sunday night was converted and joined the Methodist Church. He returned that night to his employer and finished the work with him.

He then volunteered in the U.S. Army to fight the English, 1812-1814. He served under Col. Blue, the regiment being under the command of General Stonewall Jackson. He was a private in Captain Roger's company of Tennessee Militia. He was discharged in 1815 and for his services he received a Military Grant signed by President Buchanan, which he applied on the Stone Co., Mo. farm. Following Alexander's history a photostatic copy from the National Archives and Records, Washington D.C., of his Certificate of Identity and Oath of Service is given.

See note on Alexander McCullah on page 22A

On Mar. 14, 1819, Alexander married Lucy [4] Robertson (Feb. 18, 1799 - Dec. 1, 1849), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lane) Robertson, in Blunt Co., Tenn. They started housekeeping on a rented farm two miles above Philadelphia in Monroe Co., Tenn. In 1829 they bought a small farm north of Athens, the county seat of McMinn Co. In 1840 they sold this and bought a farm of 200 acres on the north bank of the Tennessee River, ten miles southeast of Kingston, the county seat of Roan Co. It was in the bend of the river, and the rest of the land in the bend was owned by a man who had a distillery, a race track and a lot of rough, wicked, hiredmen. There was no church, no school and no society. They moved there on Mar. 4, 1840 and in the winter of 1841 had a great revival in that bend with 153 conversions.

HAWKINS COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILL BOOK
Vol. 2, P. 354. Dated March 20, 1834. May term 1834.

WILL OF HENRY [2] McCULLOUGH

I Henry McCullough Senior of County of Hawkins and State of Tennessee being of sound mind and memory, doth make this my last Will and Testament in the following manner.

First. I give and bequeath to my son Alexander McCullough the plantation where I now live together with all my horses and hogs and farming utensils of every description whatsoever and my still and vessels belonging thereto, one bed and furniture called his and one called mine with its furniture.

2. I give to my daughter Nancy McCullough all my household furniture of every description together with all my cattle only (P. 355) my pot metal, and that to be divided equally between Alexander and Nancy. Alexander is to pay my son Henry McCullough a horse beast to be worth sixty dollars, when said Henry is twenty-one years of age the horse to be valued equal to good trade.

Alexander and Nancy to pay all my just debts equally between them out of their respective shares. I have lately given to my son William a mare and I was to have the colt that I allow to Voney.

Lastly I do constitute and appoint my brother Joseph McCullough my Executor and to enter on the administration without giving Security.

In testimony whereof I have set my hand and seal, this 20th day of March, 1834.

Henry (his X mark) McCullough

Signed sealed in the presence of

Johnathan Huffucoster
Peter (his X mark) Beal
Johnathan Morlan

(Copied from record in the Tennessee State Library, Nashville, on May 22, 1969, by Fred G. Mieswinkel, 512 Seneker, Mt. Vernon, Mo. 65712.)

(The spelling of McCullah is not the same as we have it in our book, but given names are the same so this would be our ancestor. Also, from this, we find that Henry [2] had another son, Henry, and a brother Joseph.)

ALEXANDER McCULLAH

The war of 1812 with the English, in which Alexander McCullah served, does not make his descendants eligible to join the D.A.R. or Sons of the Revolution. However, all are eligible through Thomas Robertson, another ancestor, whose record is given on page 21. Proof may be obtained by sending $1.00 to the National Archives, Washington, D.C.

This has been proved by Anabel (Mrs. Bud) Croasman, 933 W. Oak St., Willows, Calif. 95988, who is a niece of Willis McCullah

ARMISTEAD.

William Armistead, of Elizabeth City County, immigrant, married Anne (surname unknown), and had issue: John Armistead (died post. 1697), of Gloucester County, Militia Officer, Magistrate, member House of Burgesses, 1685; member Governor's Council, 1688; married Judith (Hone), and had issue: Judith Armistead (died February, 1699), married (as his first wife) Robert Carter (born 1663; died 1827), of "Cordtonian," Lancaster County, Virginia. (See Carter above.)

Reference: Garber, *The Armistead Family of Virginia.*

McCULLOCH, CHAMPE CARTER.

McCULLOCH.

The Reverend Roderick McCulloch, a native of Scotland, educated at Cambridge, came to Virginia, Minister Round Hill Church, Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia. He was father of Roderick McCulloch (born November 6, 1741; died November 1, 1826), of Westmoreland and Amherst Counties, Virginia; member of Amherst County Committee of Safety after November, 1775; married Elizabeth Horsley (born 1749; died 1821; daughter of William [died 1760] and Mary [Cabell*] Horsley, of Albemarle County, granddaughter of Robert Horsley (died 1734), of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County), and had issue: William Horsley (born 1791; died 1855), of Amherst County, Virginia, and "Westwood," St. Clair County, Missouri; Captain in War of 1812; married (second wife) Mary Champe Carter (died 1879), and had issue: Champe Carter McCulloch (born 1841), of "Columbus Place," Waco, Texas; Captain, Major and Adjutant, C. S. A.; married Emma Maria Bassett (daughter of Lewis and Sarah [Gwin] Bassett†), and had issue: Champe Carter McCulloch.

Reference: Brown, *The Cabells and Their Kin.*

*Mary Cabell (wife of William Horsley) was daughter of Doctor William Cabell (born in England 1699; died 1774), immigrant, of Amherst County, Va., militia officer and Magistrate, and his wife, Elizabeth Burks. (See Brown, *The Cabells and Their Kin.)*

†Lewis Bassett was formerly of Sussex, England; went to Matagorda, Texas. He married Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Walker) Gwin, of Cahaba, Dallas County, Alabama.